Bibliography

18 de enero de 2024

Referencias

- «£Quién te ha enseñado a hablar así?» (2020). En: Architetras 9.
- Aaron Smith, K. (2011). «Grammaticalization». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.6, págs. 367-380. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00278.x.
- Aarts, Bas (2012). Small Clauses in English, The Nonverbal Types. Reprint 2012. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. DOI: 10.1515/9783110861457.
- Abbott, Barbara (1970). «A study of referential opacity». Tesis doct. University of California.
- (2002). «Donkey Demonstratives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.4, págs. 285-298. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022141232323.
- (2008). «Presuppositions and common ground». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.4.
- Abe, Jun (2017). Minimalist Syntax for Quantifier Raising, Topicalization and Focus Movement: A Search and Float Approach for Internal Merge. Dordercht: Springer International Publishing.
- (2018). «Late Merge and Phases for Anti-C-Command Requirements». En: Syntax 21.2, págs. 91-111. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12152.
- (2019). «Antecedent-Contained Deletion in Japanese: Support for the VP-Ellipsis Analysis». En: *Studia Linguistica* 73.1, págs. 106-138. DOI: 10.1111/stul.12092.
- Abeillé, Anne (2005). «Les syntagmes conjoints et leurs fonctions syntaxiques». En: *Langages* 160.4, pág. 42.
- (2006). «In defense of lexical coordination». En: *Empirical issues in syntax* and semantics 6, págs. 7-36.
- Abeillé, Anne y Rui P. Chaves (2021). «Coordination». En: *Head-Driven Ph-raseStructure Grammar: The handbook*. Ed. por Stefan Müller et al. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Abeillé, Anne, Benoit Crabbé y Juliette Thuilier (2022). «La notion d'usage en linguistique: du corpus à l'experimental». En: Les usages de l'usage. Ed. por Beátrice Godart-Wending y Sandra Laugier. London: ISTE Editions, págs. 239-264.

- Abeillé, Anne y Danièle Godard (2000). «French word order and lexical weight». En: *The Nature and Function of Syntactic Categories*. Ed. por Robert D. Borsley. San Diego: Brill Academic Pub, págs. 325-361.
- (2004). «De la légèreté en syntaxe». En: Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris 99.1, págs. 69-106.
- (2006). «La légèreté en français comme déficience de mobilité». En: Lingvisticae Investigationes 29.1, págs. 11-24.
- Abeillé, Anne, Danièle Godard et al., eds. (2021). La grande grammaire du français: GGF. Arles, Paris: Actes sud; Imprimerie nationale éditions, 2 volumes (lvii, 2537 pages).
- Abels, Klaus (2003). «Successive Cyclicity, Anti-Locality, and Adposition Stranding». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- (2004). «Why Surprise-Predicates do not Embed Polar Interrogatives». En: Linguistische Arbeitsberichte Leipzig 81, págs. 203-221.
- (2010). «Factivity in exclamatives is a presupposition*». En: Studia Linguistica 64.1, págs. 141-157.
- (2012a). Phases, An essay on cyclicity in syntax. Linguistische Arbeiten 543. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.
- (2012b). «The Italian Left Periphery: A View from Locality». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.2, págs. 229-254. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00084.
- (2013). «Comments on Hornstein». En: Mind & Language 28.4, págs. 421-429.
 DOI: 10.1111/mila.12024.
- (2015). «Word Order». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Doi: 10.1515/9783110363708-017.
- (2016). «The fundamental left-right asymmetry in the Germanic verb cluster». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-016-9082-9.
- (2018). «On "sluicing" with apparent massive pied-piping». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9432-1.
- Abels, Klaus y Kristine Bentzen (2009). «Are movement paths punctuated or uniform?» En: Local Modelling of Non-Local Dependencies in Syntax. Ed. por A. Alexiadou, T. Kiss y G. Müller. Vol. 547. Linguistische Arbeiten. Max Niemeyer Verlag, pág. 431.
- (2010). «A note on the punctuated nature of movement paths». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 8, págs. 19-40.
- Abels, Klaus y Veneeta Dayal (2023). «On the Syntax of Multiple Sluicing and What It Tells Us about Wh-Scope Taking». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.3, págs. 429-477.
- Abels, Klaus y Luisa Martí (2010). «A unified approach to split scope». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 18.4, págs. 435-470.
- (2011). «Propositions or choice functions: What do quantifiers quantify over».
 En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Abenina-Adar, Maayan (2019). «Know whether and -ever free relative clauses». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 19. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.19.

- Abney, Steven Paul (1987). "The English Noun Phrase in Its Sentential Aspects". Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Aboh, Enoch (2010). «Event operator movement in Factives: Some facts from Gungbe». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 153-162.
- Aboh, Enoch y Michel deGraff (2016). «A Null Theory of Creole Formation Based on Universal Grammar». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776. 013.18.
- Aboh, Enoch Olad (2009). «Clause Structure and Verb Series». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.
- Aboh, Enoch Oladé, Maria Teresa Guasti y Ian G. Roberts, eds. (2014). *Locality*. Oxford Studies in Comparative Syntax. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Aboh, EO (2020). «Lessons From Neuro-(a)-Typical Brains: Universal Multilingualism, Code-Mixing, Recombination, and Executive Functions.» En: Front Psychol 11, pág. 488.
- Abraham, Werner (2020). Modality in Syntax, Semantics and Pragmatics. Cambridge University Press.
- Abrusan, M. (2012). «A Note on Quasi-Presuppositions and Focus». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.2, págs. 257-265. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs010.
- Abrusan, Marta (2008a). «Contradiction and Grammar: The Case of Weak Islands». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- (2008b). «Even and Free Choice Any in Hungarian».
- (2008c). «Islands of Contradiction: Presuppositional and Negative Islands».
- Abrusán, Márta (2012). «Predicting the presuppositions of soft triggers». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9108-y.
- (2014a). «Disappearing acts of presuppositions: Cancelling the soft-hard distinction».
- (2014b). Weak island semantics. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 3. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2016). «Presupposition cancellation: explaining the 'soft-hard' trigger distinction». En: Natural Language Semantics 24.2, págs. 165-202. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9122-7.
- (2019). «Semantic Anomaly, Pragmatic Infelicity, and Ungrammaticality».
 En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 329-351. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011938.
- Abrusán, Márta y Kriszta Szendri (2013). «Experimenting with the king of France: Topics, verifiability and definite descriptions». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 6.0, 10:1-43. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.10.
- Abusch, D. (2010). «Presupposition Triggering from Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.1, págs. 37-80. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffp009.
- Abusch, Dorit (1993a). «The scope of indefinites». En: Natural Language Semantics 2.2, págs. 83-135. DOI: 10.1007/BF01250400.
- (1993b). «The scope of indefinites». En: Natural Language Semantics 2.2, págs. 83-135.
- (1994). «Sequence of tense revisited: Two semantic accounts of tense in intensional contexts».

- Abusch, Dorit (1997). «Epistemic NP Modifiers». En: *Proceedings of SALT VII*. Ed. por A. Law son y A. Cho. Ithaca NY: CLC Publications.
- (2012a). «Applying Discourse Semantics and Pragmatics to Co-reference in Picture Sequences». En.
- (2012b). «Circumstantial and temporal dependence in counterfactual modals». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-25.
- (2020). «PossibleWorlds Semantics for Pictures». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Lisa Matthewson et al. Wiley, págs. 1-31.
- Abusch, Dorit y Mats Rooth (2022). «Pictorial free perception». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy*.
- Acedo-Matellán, Víctor (2016). The Morphosyntax of Transitions: A Case Study in Latin and Other Languages. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ackema, Peter y Ad Neeleman (2002). «Syntactic Atomicity». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 6.2, págs. 93-128. DOI: 10.1023/A: 1023602928159.
- (2012). «Agreement Weakening at PF: A Reply to Benmamoun and Lorimor».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.1, págs. 75-96. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00074.
- (2013a). «Person features and syncretism». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.4, págs. 901-950. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9202-z.
- (2013b). «Subset controllers in agreement relations». En: Morphology 23.2, págs. 291-323. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-013-9218-4.
- (2018). Features of person: from the inventory of persons to their morphological realization. Linguistic inquiry monographs 78. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press
- Ackema, Peter y Kriszta Szendri (2002). «Determiner sharing as an instance of dependent ellipsis». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 3-34.
- Ackerman, Farrell y Robert Malouf (2013). «Morphological Organization: The Low Conditional Entropy Conjecture». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 429-464.
- Ackerman, Lauren (2019). «Syntactic and cognitive issues in investigating gendered coreference». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 117. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.721.
- Ackerman, Lauren, Michael Frazier y Masaya Yoshida (2018). «Resumptive Pronouns Can Ameliorate Illicit Island Extractions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 847-859. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00291.
- Ackerman, Lauren, Nick Riches y Joel Wallenberg (2018). «Coreference dependency formation is modulated by experience with variation of human gender». En: 92nd Annual Meeting of the Linguistic Society of America. Salt Lake City, UT: LSA.
- Acquaviva, Paolo (2008). Lexical plurals: a morphosemantic approach. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 20. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2009). «Roots and lexicality in Distributed Morphology». En: ork Papers in Linguistics Series 2, págs. 1-21.
- (2014). «The categories of Modern Irish verbal inflection». En: *Journal of Linguistics* FirstView, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226714000176.

- Acquaviva, Paolo (2022). «Word meaning: a linguistic dimension of conceptualization». En: Synthese 200.5.
- Acuña-Fariña, Juan Carlos (2009). «The linguistics and psycholinguistics of agreement: A tutorial overview». En: *Lingua* 119.3, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.09.005.
- (2012). «Agreement, attraction and architectural opportunism». En: *Journal of Linquistics* 48.02, págs. 257-295. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000084.
- Adger, Carolyn Temple, Catherine E. Snow y Donna Christian, eds. (2002). What Teachers Need to Know about Language. Language in education 97. McHenry, IL: Washington, DC: Delta Systems; Center for Applied Linguistics.
- Adger, David (2003). Core syntax: a minimalist approach. Core linguistics. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2005). Fracturing the adjective: evidence from Gaelic comparatives. Queen Mary, University of London.
- (2011). «Labels and structures». En: Ms., Queen Mary University London (lingBuzz/001252).
- (2013a). A syntax of substance. Linguistic inquiry monographs. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.
- (2013b). «Constructions and Grammatical Explanation: Comments on Goldberg». En: Mind & Language 28.4, págs. 466-478. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12027.
- (2015). «Syntax». En: Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science 6.2, págs. 131-147. DOI: 10.1002/wcs.1332.
- (2017). «The limitations of structural priming are not the limits of linguistic theory.» En: Behavioral Brain Science 40, págs. 18-19.
- (2019). This Simple Structure Unites All Human Languages.
- (2022). «What are linguistic representations». En: Mind & Language 37.2, págs. 248-260.
- Adger, David, Daniel Harbour y Laurel J. Watkins (2009). Mirrors and microparameters: phrase structure beyond free word order. Cambridge studies in linguistics 122. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Adger, David y Gillian Ramchand (2003). «Predication and Equation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 34.3, págs. 325-359. DOI: 10.1162/002438903322247515.
- Adger, David y Peter Svenonius (2011a). «Features in Minimalist Syntax». En: The Oxford Handbook of Linguistic Minimalism. Ed. por Cedric Boeckx. Oxford University Press.
- (2011b). «Features in minimalist syntax». En: The Oxford handbook of linguistic minimalism, págs. 27-51.
- (2015). «Linguistic explanation and domain specialization: a case study in bound variable anaphora». En: *Language Sciences*, pág. 1421. DOI: 10.3389/ fpsyg.2015.01421.
- Adjemian, Christian (1976). «On The Nature Of Interlanguage Systems». En: Language Learning 26.2, págs. 297-320.
- Aelbrecht, Lobke (2015). «Ellipsis». En: Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science

- (HSK) 42/1. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 18. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377408.562.
- Aelbrecht, Lobke y Liliane Haegeman (2012). «VP-Ellipsis Is Not Licensed by VP-Topicalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 591-614. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00107.
- Aelbrecht, Lobke y William Harwood (2015). «To be or not to be elided: VP ellipsis revisited». En: *Lingua* 153, págs. 66-97. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2014.10.006.
- Agbayani, Brian (2000). «Wh-Subjects in English and the Vacuous Movement Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.4, págs. 703-713.
- Agbayani, Brian y Ed Zoerner (2004). «Gapping, Pseudogapping and Sideward Movement». En: *Studia Linguistica* 58.3, págs. 185-211. DOI: 10.1111/j.0039-3193.2004.00114.x.
- Agolli, Eno (2023). «The complex lives of proper names». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Aguado-Orea, J. (2004). «The acquisition of morpho-syntax in Spanish: Implications for current theories of development.» Tesis doct. Nottingham: The University of Nottingham.
- Aguero Bautista, Calixto (2001). «Cyclicity and the scope of wh-phrases». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Agüero-Bautista, Calixto (2012). «Team Weak Crossover». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00072.
- Aguilar-Guevara, Ana (2014). «Weak definites Semantics, lexicon and pragmatics». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.
- Aguilar-Guevara, Ana, Maria Aloni et al. (2010). «Indefinites as fossils: a synchronic and diachronic corpus study». En: Beyond Semantics Corpus-based investigations of pragmatic and discourse phenomena (special issue of BLA (Bochumer Linguistische Arbeiten)).
- Aguilar-Guevara, Ana, Bert Le Bruyn y Joost Zwarts, eds. (2014). Weak Referentiality. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 395.
- Aguilar Guevara, Ana y Carolina Oggiani (2023). «Weak definite nominals». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 17.6.
- Aher, Martin (2012). «Free choice in deontic inquisitive semantics (DIS)». En: Logic, Language and Meaning. Springer, págs. 22-31.
- Ahern, Christopher y Robin Clark (2017). «Conflict, cheap talk, and Jespersen's cycle». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.11.
- Ahn, Dorothy y Uli Sauerland (2017). «Measure Constructions with Relative Measures: Towards a Syntax of Non-Conservative Construals». En: *The Linguistic Review* 34.2, págs. 215-248. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2017-0001.
- Ai, Ruixi Ressy (2014). «Topic-Comment Structure, Focus Movement, and Gapping Formation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 125-145. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00150.

- Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y. (2018a). «Evidentiality». En: *The Oxford handbook of evidentiality*. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.1.
- (2018b). Serial verbs. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- ed. (2018c). The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality. Oxford University Press.
 DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.1.
- Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y. y Richard M. W. Dixon, eds. (2004). *Adjective classes:* a cross-linguistic typology. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y. y Robert M. W. Dixon, eds. (2014). The grammar of knowledge: a cross-linguistic typology. 1st ed. Oxford linguistics 7. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Aissen, Judith y David M. Perlmutter (1976). «Clause Reduction in Spanish». En: *Proceedings of the 2nd Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society*. Linguistic Society of America, págs. 1-30.
- Akku, Faruk (2022). «Evidence from Sason Arabic for -Movement Feeding Case-Licensing Relations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 589-607.
- Akmajian, A. y A. Lehrer (1976). «NP-Like Quantifiers and Problem of Determining Head of an NP». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 2.4, págs. 395-413.
- Akmajian, Adrian (1970). «On deriving cleft sentences from pseudo-cleft sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 149-168.
- Al Khalaf, Eman (2022). «Furthest conjunct agreement in Jordanian Arabic». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 40.2, págs. 345-391.
- Albadalejo Martínez, Juan Antonio (2016). «Traducción e interpretación». En: *Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica*. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York, NY: Routledge.
- Alboiu, Gabriela y Virginia Hill (2016). «Evidentiality and Raising to Object as A-Movement: A Romanian Case Study». En: *Syntax* 19.3, págs. 256-285.
- Alcázar, Asier (2018). «Dizque and other Emergent Evidential forms in Romance Languages». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.35.
- Alderete, John y Kayleigh MacMillan (2014). «Reduplication in Hawaiian: variations on a theme of minimal word». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9255-7.
- Aldridge, Laura y Ad Neeleman (2015). «Quality and quantity readings of degree expressions».
- Alem, Astrid van (2023a). «First conjunct complementiser agreement and the structure of coordination». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.
- (2023b). «Life of Phi: Phi-features in West Germanic and the syntax-morphology interface». Tesis doct. Amsterdam: LOT.
- Alexandropoulou, Stavroula et al. (2022). «Incremental pragmatic interpretation of gradable adjectives: The role of standards of comparison». En: *Proceedings of SALT 32*. Ed. por John R. Starr, Juhyae Kim y Burak Öney. Linguistic Society of America, pág. 481.
- Alexandrova, Galina M. y Olga Arnaudova, eds. (2001). The minimalist parameter: selected papers from the Open Linguistics Forum, Ottawa, 21-23 March

- 1997. Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science v. 192. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.
- Alexeyenko, Sascha (2015). «The Syntax and Semantics of Manner Modification: Adjectives and Adverbs». Tesis doct. Osnabrück: University of Osnabrück.
- Alexiadou, Artemis, ed. (2002). Theoretical Approaches to Universals. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 316.
- (2015). «Syntax and the Lexicon». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2Volume 2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 32. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-009.
- (2018). «-Able adjectives and the syntax of psych verbs». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.498.
- Alexiadou, Artemis y Elena Anagnostopoulou (2001). «The Subject-in-Situ Generalization and the Role of Case in Driving Computations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.2, págs. 193-231.
- (2019). «Novel Experiencer-Object Verbs and Clitic Doubling». En: Syntax.
 DOI: 10.1111/synt.12172.
- Alexiadou, Artemis, Elena Anagnostopoulou y Martin Everaert, eds. (2004). The Unaccusativity Puzzle: Explorations of the Syntax-lexicon Interface. OUP Oxford, pág. 372.
- Alexiadou, Artemis, Elena Anagnostopoulou y Florian Schäfer (2015). External arguments in transitivity alternations: a layering approach. First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 55. Oxford, United Kingdom; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Alexiadou, Artemis y Hagit Borer, eds. (2020). Nominalization: 50 Years on from Chomsky's Remarks. Oxford University Press, pág. 368.
- Alexopoulou, Theodora y Raffaella Folli (2018). «Topic Strategies and the Internal Structure of Nominal Arguments in Greek and Italian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 439-486. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00315.
- Alfaraz, Gabriela G. (2012). «The Status of the Extension of estar in Cuban Spanish». En: Studies in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics 5.1.
- Alim, H. Samy, John R. Rickford y Arnetha F. Ball, eds. (2016). *Raciolinguistics: How Language Shapes Our Ideas about Race*. Oxford University Press, pág. 362.
- Allan, Keith (1987). «Hierarchies and the choice of left conjuncts (with particular attention to English)». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 23.1, págs. 51-77. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226700011038.
- Allan, Keith y Katarzyna Jaszczolt, eds. (2012). The Cambridge handbook of pragmatics. Cambridge handbooks in language and linguistics. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Allott, Nicholas, Terje Lohndal y Georges Rey (2021). A Companion to Chomsky. John Wiley y Sons, pág. 640.
- Almeida, Roberto G. de y Lila R. Gleitman, eds. (2018). On concepts, modules, and language: cognitive science at its core. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

- Almor, Amit y Veena A. Nair (2007). «The Form of Referential Expressions in Discourse». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 1.1-2, págs. 84-99. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2007.00009.x.
- Almotahari, Mahrad (2011). «An Antinomy about Anaphora». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.3, págs. 509-517. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00056.
- Aloni, Maria (2001). «Pragmatics for propositional attitudes». En: Proceedings of the Thirteenth Amsterdam Colloquium. Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam. Ed. por Robert van Rooij y Martin Stokhof. ILLC. University of Amsterdam.
- (2005a). «A Formal Treatment of the Pragmatics of Questions and Attitudes*». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28.5, págs. 505-539. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-005-1160-4.
- (2005b). «Individual Concepts in Modal Predicate Logic». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 34.1, págs. 1-64.
- (2006). «Free choice exhaustification: an account of subtrigging effect». En: Sinn und Bedeutung 11.
- (2007a). «Expressing ignorance or indifference. Modal implicatures in BiOT».
 En: TbiLLC 2005 LNAI 4363. Ed. por Balder ten Cate y Henk Zeevat. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- (2007b). «Free choice, modals, and imperatives». En: Natural Language Semantics 15.1, págs. 65-94.
- (2011a). Modal inferences in marked indefinites. MIT.
- (2011b). «On epistemic indefinites: a note on emphatic free choice uses». En: Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung. University Pompeu-Fabra. Barcelona.
- Aloni, Maria y Paul Dekker, eds. (2016). The Cambridge Handbook of Formal Semantics. Cambridge Handbooks in Language and Linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/CB09781139236157.
- Aloni, Maria, Michael Franke y Floris Roelofsen, eds. (2013). Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam colloquium. ILLC.
- Aloni, maria y Bruno Jacinto (2012). «Knowing who: How perspectives and context interact». University of Amsterdam.
- Aloni, Maria y Angelika Port (2010). «Epistemic Indefinites Cross-Linguistically». En: Proceeding of the North East Linguistics Society.
- Aloni, Maria y Floris Roelofsen (2011). «Indefinites in comparatives». En: *Proceedings of SALT 21*.
- (2012). «Interpreting concealed questions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-36.
- (2014). «Indefinites in comparatives». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.2, págs. 145-167. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9103-z.
- Aloni, Maria y Robert Van Rooij (2007). «Free Choice Items and Alternatives».
 En: Cognitive Foundations of Interpretation. Ed. por G. Bouma, I. Kraemer y J. Zwarts. Edita KNAW.
- Alonso-Cortés, Ángel (2011). « Ojalá que llueva café: una construcción optativa del español». En: 60 problemas de gramática. Ed. por María Victoria Escandell-Vidal, Manuel Leonetti y Cristina Sánchez López. Madrid: Akal Universitaria, págs. 24-30.

- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis (2003). «Incremental Modification of Discourse Referents: the Case of Restricted Quantifiers». En: *UMOP 27:On semantic processing*.
- (2005). «Distributing the disjuncts over the modal space». En: Proceedings of NELS.
- (2008). «Innocent exclusion in an Alternative Semantics». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.2, págs. 115-128.
- (2009). «'Even' and Biased Questions: The Case of Spanish 'Siquiera'». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 19.0, págs. 1-18.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Francesco D'Introno (2001). «Full and Null Pronouns in Spanish: the Zero Pronoun Hypothesis*.» En: *Hispanic Linguistics at the Turn of the Myllenium*. Ed. por Héctor Campos et al. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, págs. 189-210.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Elena Guerzoni (2002). «Double negatives, Negative Concord and metalinguistic negation». En: 38th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society. University of Chicago.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Elizabeth Heredia Murillo (2023). «Concessive scalar particles: Symmetric vs. non-symmetric alternatives. The case of Spanish siquiera». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Henrison Hsieh (2021). «Causes and Expectations: On the Interpretation of the Tagalog Ability-Involuntary Action Form». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez Benito (2003). «Some Epistemic Indefinites». En: *Proceedings of NELS*.
- (2008). «Minimal Domain Widening». En: WCCFL 27.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez-Benito (2010a). «Domain Restrictions, Modal Implicatures and Plurality: Spanish». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- (2010b). «Modal indefinites». En: Natural Language Semantics 18.1.
- (2011). «Domain Restrictions, Modal Implicatures and Plurality: Spanish Algunos». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.2, págs. 211-240.
- (2013a). «Two Views on Epistemic Indefinites». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.2, págs. 105-122. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12009.
- (2013b). «Two Views on Epistemic Indefinites». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.2, págs. 105-122. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12009.
- (2015). Epistemic Indefinites. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 309.
- (2017). «Projecting Possibilities in the Nominal Domain: Spanish Uno Cualquiera». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffx011-ffx011. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx011.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez-benito (2012). «Indefinites, Dependent Plurality, and the Viability Requirement on Scalar Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Alonso-ovalle, Luis y Paula Menéndez-benito (2013). «Indefinites, Dependent Plurality, and the Viability Requirement on Scalar Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.1, págs. 65-102. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffr013.
- Alonso-Ovalle, Luis y Vincent Rouillard (2023). «Spanish Bare Interrogatives and Number». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Alqarni, Muteb (2021). «No Gender Polarity in Arabic Numeral Phrases». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.3, págs. 441-472.

- Alrenga, Peter (2005). «A sentential subject asymmetry in English and its implications for complement selection». En: *Syntax* 8.3, págs. 175-207.
- Alrenga, Peter y Christopher Kennedy (2014). «No more shall we part: Quantifiers in English comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.1, págs. 1-53. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9099-4.
- Altshuler, Daniel (2011). «Aspectual Meaning Meets Discourse Coherence: A Look at the Russian Imperfective». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- (2014). «Discourse transparency and the meaning of temporal locating adverbs». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.1, págs. 55-88. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9100-2.
- Altshuler, Daniel y Laura A. Michaelis (2020). «By now: Change of state, epistemic modality and evidential inference». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 56.3, págs. 515-539.
- Altshuler, Daniel y Julian Schlöder (2021). «If pictures are stative, what does this mean for discourse interpretation?» En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 25*. Ed. por Patrick Grosz et al.
- Altshuler, Daniel y Roger Schwarzschild (2013). «Correlating cessation with double access». En: *Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam Colloquium*, págs. 43-50.
- Altshuler, Daniel Gordon (2010). «Temporal interpretation in narrative discourse and event internal reference». Tesis doct. United States New Jersey: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey New Brunswick.
- Alvarez, Rosario y Xosé Xove (2002). *Gramática da lingua galega*. Vigo: Editorial Galaxia, pág. 757.
- Álvarez, Alfredo I. (1995). Las construcciones consecutivas. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- Álvarez López, Yadira (2021). «From meteorology to linguistics: what precipitation constructions in English, French and Spanish tell us about arguments, argumenthood, and the architecture of the grammar». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1.
- Alxatib, Sam (2020). «Only, or, and free choice presuppositions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.4, págs. 395-429.
- (2023). «Remarks on exhaustification and embedded free choice». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.
- Alxatib, Sam y Yael Sharvit (2017). «Bound Tense in Relative Clauses: Evidence from VP-Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 697-711.
- Amaral, Luiz y Tom Roeper (2014). «Multiple Grammars and Second Language Representation». En: Second Language Research 30.1, págs. 3-36.
- Amaral, Patrícia y Fabio Del Prete (2016). «On truth unpersistence: At the crossroads of epistemic modality and discourse». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1135-1165. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9325-5.
- Amritavalli, R. (2014). «Separating tense and finiteness: anchoring in Dravidian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 283-306. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9219-3.
- An, Aixiu y Anne Abeillé (2021). «Closest conjunct agreement with attributive adjectives». En: *Journal of French Language Studies*, págs. 1-28.

- An, Duk-Ho (2019). «On Certain Adjacency Effects in Ellipsis Contexts». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.2, págs. 337-355. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00309.
- Anagnostopoulou, Elena (2017a). «Clitic Doubling». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley.
- (2017b). «The Person Case Constraint». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-47. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733. wbsyncom101.
- Anand, Pranav (2006). «De De Se». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- (2007). «Re-expressing judgment». En: Theoretical Linguistics 33, pág. 199. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.012.
- Anand, Pranav y Valentine Hacquard (2013). «Epistemics and attitudes». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 6.0, 8:1-59. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.8.
- (2014). «Factivity, belief and discourse». En: The Art and Craft of Semantics:
 A Festschrift for Irene Heim 1, págs. 69-90.
- Anand, Pranav y Natasha Korotkova (2018). «Acquaintance content and obviation». En: ZAS Papers in Linguistics 60, págs. 55-72.
- Anand, Pranav y Andrew Nevins (2004). «Shifty operators in changing context». En: *Proceedings of SALT 14*.
- AnderBois, Scott (2011a). «Issues and alternatives». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2011b). «Sluicing as anaphora to issues». En: Proceedings of SALT. Vol. 20, págs. 451-470.
- (2012a). «Focus and uninformativity in Yucatec Maya questions». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9084-3.
- (2012b). «The semantics of sluicing: beyond truth-condition».
- (2014). «The semantics of sluicing: Beyond truth conditions». En: *Language* 90.4, págs. 887-926.
- (2016). «Semantics and pragmatics of (not-)at-issueness in Yucatec Maya attitude reports». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.19.
- (2018). «Illocutionary Revelations: Yucatec Maya Bakáan and the Typology of Miratives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx019.
- AnderBois, Scott, Adrian Brasoveanu y Robert Henderson (2013). «At-issue proposals and appositive impositions in discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Anderbois, Scott, Adrian Brasoveanu y Robert Henderson (2015). «At-issue Proposals and Appositive Impositions in Discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 93-138. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft014.
- Andersen, Henning (1973). «Abductive and Deductive Change». En: *Language* 49.4, págs. 765-793.
- Anderson, Carolyn Jane (2020). «Shitfing the perspectival landscape: Methods for enconding, identifying, and selecting perspectives». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- Anderson, Curt y Marcin Morzycki (2012). «Degrees as kinds». En: Ms., Michigan State University. To appear in Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.

- Anderson, Curt y Marcin Morzycki (2015). «Degrees as kinds». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.3, págs. 791-828. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9290-z.
- Anderson, Curtis (2016). «Intensification and attenuation across categories». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Anderson, Gregory D. S. (2009). Auxiliary verb constructions. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 473.
- Anderson, Mona (2017). «Affectedness». En: Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntx. Ed. por Henk van Riemsdijk y Martin Evareart. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons, Inc., págs. 1-21.
- Anderson, Stephen (2015). «The Place of Human Language in the Animal World». En: University of Geneva.
- Anderson, Stephen R. (2008). «The Logical Structure of Linguistic Theory». En: *Language* 84.4, págs. 795-814.
- (2016a). «Synchronic Versus Diachronic Explanation and the Nature of the Language Faculty». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 2.1, págs. 11-31. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040735.
- (2016b). «The Morpheme: its nature and use». En: The Oxford Handbook of Inflection. Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10. 1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.2.
- Anderssen, Jan (2004). Quantifier Binding Across Sentence Borders. Cuny 2004 (poster session).
- (2011). «Quantification, misc». Tesis doct. United States Massachusetts:
 University of Massachusetts Amherst.
- Andersson, Marta y Jennifer Spenader (2014). «Result and Purpose relations with and without 'so'». En: *Lingua* 148, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2014.05.001.
- Andreou, Marios (2015). «Lexical negation in lexical semantics: the prefixes inand dis-». En: *Morphology* 25.4, págs. 391-410. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-015-9266-z.
- Andreu, Jordi Fortuny y Ángel J. Gallego (2009). «Introduction. The Minimalist Program and the concept of Universal Grammar». En: 8.0, págs. 7-15.
- Andrews, Avery D. (2017). «Case: Oblique, Inherent, Semantic, Quirky». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom086.
- Andrews, Kristin (2016). «Animal Cognition». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Androutsopoulou, Antonia, Manuel Español-Echevarría y Philippe Prévost (2010). «The syntax/morphology interface in Spanish L2 acquisition: Focus on quantified DPs». En: *The Canadian Journal of Linguistics / La revue canadienne de linguistique* 55.2, págs. 149-180. DOI: 10.1353/cjl.2010.0005.
- Angelopoulos, Nikos y Dominique Sportiche (2021). «Clitic dislocations and clitics in French and Greek». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.

- Anthony, Alex (2016). «Experience, evaluation and faultless disagreement». En: *Inquiry* 59.6, págs. 686-722.
- Anthony, David W. y Don Ringe (2015). «The Indo-European Homeland from Linguistic and Archaeological Perspectives». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 199-219. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-124812.
- Antón-Méndez, Inés, Janet L. Nicol y Merrill F. Garrett (2002a). «The Relation between Gender and Number Agreement Processing». En: Syntax 5.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00045.
- (2002b). «The Relation between Gender and Number Agreement Processing».
 En: Syntax 5.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00045.
- Antoniou, Mark (2019). «The Advantages of Bilingualism Debate». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 395-415. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011820.
- Antonov, Anton y Guillaume Jacques (2014). «Transitive NEED Does Not Imply Transitive HAVE: Response to Harves and Kayne 2012». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 147-158. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00151.
- Antony, Louise (2020). «Feminism Without Metaphysics or a Deflationary Account of Gender». En: *Erkenntnis* 85.3, págs. 529-549.
- Antony, Louise M. y Norbert Hornstein, eds. (2003). *Chomsky and his critics*. Philosophers and their critics. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub.
- Anumanchipalli, Gopala K., Josh Chartier y Edward F. Chang (2019). «Speech synthesis from neural decoding of spoken sentences». En: *Nature* 568.7753, págs. 493-498. DOI: 10.1038/s41586-019-1119-1.
- Anvari, Amir y Kyle Blumberg (2021). «Subclausal Local Contexts». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Aoun, Joseph y Norbert Hornstein (1985). «Quantifier Types». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.4, págs. 623-637.
- Aoun, Joseph, Norbert Hornstein et al. (1987). «Two Types of Locality». En: Linguistic Inquiry 18.4, págs. 537-577.
- Aoun, Joseph y Yen-hui Audrey Li (1993a). «On Some Differences between Chinese and Japanese Wh-Elements». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.2, págs. 365-372.
- (1993b). «Wh-Elements in Situ: Syntax or LF?» En: Linguistic Inquiry 24.2, págs. 199-238.
- Aparicio Terrasa, Helena (s.f.). «Processing Context-Sensitive Expressions: The Case of Gradable Adjectives and Numerals». Tesis doct. Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Apostol, Tom M. (1967). *Calculus*. 2d ed. A Blaisdell book in pure and applied mathematics. Waltham, Mass: Blaisdell Pub. Co.
- The lack of invariance problem and the goal of speech perception (1996). IEEE. Åqvist, Lennart (1973). «Modal logic with subjunctive conditionals and dispositional predicates». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 2.1, págs. 1-76.
- Arad, Maya (2002). «Universal features and language-particular morphemes». En: *Theoretical Approaches to Universals*. Ed. por Artemis Alexiadou. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing, págs. 15-40.

- (2003). «Locality Constraints in the Interpretation of Roots: the Case of Hebew Denominal Roots». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 21.4, págs. 737-778.
- Aramon i Serra, Ramon y Jordi Carbonell (1997). Estudis de llengua i literatura. Biblioteca filològica 33. Barcelona: Institut d'Estudis Catalans.
- Aranovich, Raul (1996). «Negation, polarity and indefiniteness: a comparative study of negative constructions in English and Spanish». Tesis doct. University of California, San Diego.
- (2007). «Negative polarity and scalar semantics in Spanish». En: Lingvisticae investigationes 30.2, págs. 181-216.
- Arapinis, Alexandra (2015). «Whole-for-part metonymy, classification, and grounding». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.1, págs. 1-29. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9164-6.
- Aravind, Athulya (2021). «Successive Cyclicity in DPs: Evidence from Mongolian Nominalized Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.2, págs. 377-392.
- Aravind, Athulya, Danny Fox y Martin Hackl (2022). «Principles of presupposition in development». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Araya, Eric (2013). Español e inglés: gramática contrastiva. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
- Archangeli, Diana (2011). «Feature Specification and Underspecification». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Phonology*. Blackwell Publishers Ltd, págs. 1-23. DOI: 10.1002/9781444335262.wbctp0007.
- Arche, María J. (2006). *Individuals in time: tense, aspect and the individual/stage distinction*. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 94. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.
- (2012). «On the aspectuality of the Individual-Level Stage-Level dichotomy».
 En: Borealis: An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 1.2, pág. 109.
- Arche, María J., Antonio Fábregas y Rafael Marín (2014). «Argument structure and aspect in adjectives and participles: Where are we». En: *Lingua* 149, págs. 95-117.
- Ariel, Mira (2008). *Pragmatics and grammar*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- (2010). Defining pragmatics. Research surveys in linguistics. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2012). «Relational and independent and conjunctions». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.001.
- Arii, Tomoe, Kristen Syrett y Takuya Goro (2017). «Investigating the formmeaning mapping in the acquisition of English and Japanese measure phrase comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.1, págs. 53-90. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9129-0.
- Aristodemo, Valentina y Carlo Geraci (2017). «Visible degrees in Italian Sign Language». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-15. DOI: 10.10071/s11049-017-9389-5.
- Aristodemo, Valentina, Beatrice Giustolisi et al. (2023). «On the nature of role shift». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.2, págs. 459-500.

- Arkani-Hamed, Nima (2012). «The Future of Fundamental Physics». En: Daedalus 141.3, págs. 53-66. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00161.
- Arkoh, Ruby y Lisa Matthewson (2012). «A familiar definite article in Akan». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.012.
- Armstrong, Grant (2019). «Spanish participios activos are adjectival antipassives». En: *The Linguistic Review* 34.1, págs. 1-37.
- (2021). «Te puse la mano en el hombro I put my hand on your shoulder: A solution to a puzzling constraint on multiple possession relations in Spanish».
 En: Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics 7, págs. 1-28.
- Armstrong, Shannon Lee, Linda R. Gleitman y Henry Gleitman (1983). «What some concepts might not be». En: *Cognition* 13.3, págs. 263-308.
- Arregi, Karlos (2003). «Clausal Pied-Piping». En: Natural Language Semantics 11.2, págs. 115-143.
- (2010a). «Ellipsis in split questions». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28, págs. 539-592.
- (2010b). «The syntax of comparative numerals». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 40.
- (2016). «Focus Projection Theories». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.005.
- Arregi, Karlos, Itamar Francez y Martina Martinovi (2020). «Three arguments for an individual concept analysis of specificational sentences». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.
- Arregi, Karlos y Andrew Nevins (2012). Morphotactics Basque Auxiliaries and the Structure of Spellout. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 86. Dordrecht: Springer.
- (2018). «Beware Occam's Syntactic Razor: Morphotactic Analysis and Spanish Mesoclisis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.4, págs. 625-683. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00286.
- Arregi, Karlos y Asia Pietraszko (2021). «The Ups and Downs of Head Displacement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.2, págs. 241-290.
- Arregui, Ana (2007). «When aspect matters: the case of would-conditionals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.3, págs. 221-264.
- (2010). «Detaching if-clauses from should». En: Natural Language Semantics.
- (2011). «Counterfactual-Style Revisions in the Semantics of Deontic Modals».
 En: Journal of Semantics 28.2, págs. 171-210.
- Arregui, Ana, Charles Clifton Jr. et al. (2006). «Processing elided verb phrases with flawed antecedents: The recycling hypothesis». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 55.2, págs. 232-246. DOI: 10.1016/j.jml.2006.02.005.
- Arregui, Ana, María Luisa Rivero y Andrés Salanova (2011). «Imperfectivity: Capturing variation across languages». En: *Manuscript. To appear in Proceedings of MOSS* 2.
- (2014). «Cross-linguistic variation in imperfectivity». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory Online first, págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9226-4.

- eds. (2017). Modality across syntactic categories. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 63. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Arsenijevi, Boban (2009). «Clausal complementation as relativization». En: *Lin-qua* 119.1, págs. 39-50.
- Arsenijevi, Boban (2019). «Serbo-Croatian Split Vocatives: Class Change via Lexicalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 425-438. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00295.
- Arsenijevi, Boban y Martina Graanin-Yuksek (2016). «Agreement and the structure of relative clauses». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 1.1, pág. 17. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.12.
- Arunachalam, Sudha (2013). «Experimental Methods for Linguists». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.4, págs. 221-232. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12021.
- Ashby, F. Gregory y W. Todd Maddox (2005). «Human Category Learning». En: *Annual Review of Psychology* 56.1, págs. 149-178. DOI: 10.1146/annurev.psych.56.091103.070217.
- Asher, N, D Hardt y J Busquets (2001). «Discourse parallelism, ellipsis, and ambiguity». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1093/jos/18.1.1.
- Asher, Nicholas (1986). «Belief in Discourse Representation Theory». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 15, págs. 127-189.
- (1987). «A typology for attitude verbs and their anaphoric properties». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 10.2, págs. 125-197.
- (1993). Reference to Abstract Objects in English. Kluwer Academic Press.
- (2000). «Truth Conditional Discourse Semantics for Parentheticals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 17.1, págs. 31-50. DOI: 10.1093/jos/17.1.31.
- (2011). Lexical meaning in context: a web of words. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2012). «Implicatures and discourse structure». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.001.
- Asher, Nicholas y Daniel Bonevac (2005). «Free Choice Permission is Strong Permission». En: *Synthese* 145.3, págs. 303-323. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-005-6196-z.
- Asher, Nicholas y Alex Lascarides (1998a). «Bridging». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.1, págs. 83-113. DOI: 10.1093/jos/15.1.83.
- (1998b). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Presupposition». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.3, págs. 239-300. DOI: 10.1093/jos/15.3.239.
- (2011). «Reasoning dynamically about what one says». En: Synthese 183.1, págs. 5-31. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-011-0016-4.
- (s.f.). «Indirect Speech Acts». En: Synthese 128.1-2 (), págs. 183-228. DOI: 10.1023/A:1010340508140.
- Asher, Nicholas y Eric Mccready (2007). «Were, Would, Might and a Compositional Account of Counterfactuals». En: *Journal of Semantics*, págs. 1-37. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ff1013.
- Aslin, Richard N. y Alice F. Wang (2021). «A distributional perspective on the gavagai problem in early word learning». En: *Cognition*.

- Assmann, Muriel et al. (2023). «Towards a theory of morphosyntactic focus marking». En: Natural Language and; Linguistic Theory 41.4, págs. 1349-1396.
- Asudeh, Ash y Gianluca Giorgolo (2020). Enriched Meanings. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 192.
- Atkin, Albert (2013). «Peirce's Theory of Signs». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2013.
- Atkinson, Quentin D. (2011). «Phonemic Diversity Supports a Serial Founder Effect Model of Language Expansion from Africa». En: *Science* 332.6027, págs. 346-349. DOI: 10.1126/science.1199295.
- Atlamaz, Ümit y Mark Baker (2018). «On Partial Agreement and Oblique Case». En: Syntax. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12155.
- Atlas, Jay David (1984). «Comparative adjectives and adverbials of degree: An introduction to radically radical pragmatics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7.4, págs. 347-377.
- Atran, Scott (1990). Cognitive foundations of natural history: towards an anthropology of science. Cambridge [England]; New York: Paris: Cambridge University Press; Editions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme.
- Attardo, Salvatore, ed. (2017). The Routledge Handbook of Language and Humor. Florence: Routledge: Routledge.
- Ausin, Adolfo y Francisco J. Fernández-Rubiera (2021). «Decomposing Spanish dative clitics». En: Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 10.2, págs. 265-311.
- Ausín, Adolfo y Marcela Depiante (2000). «On the syntax of parecer with and without experiencer». En: *Hispanic Linguistics at the Turn of the Millennium*. Ed. por Héctor Campos. Somerville, Mass.: Cascadilla, págs. 150-177.
- Authier, J.-Marc (2013). «Phase-Edge Features and the Syntax of Polarity Particles». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 345-389. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00132.
- Authier, J.-Marc y Lisa Reed (2018). «Symmetric Reciprocal Semantics as a Predictor of Partial Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 379-393. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00276.
- Authier, Jean-Marc P. (1988). «The syntax of unselective binding». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- Axel-Tober, Katrin y Remus Gergel (2016). «Modality and Mood in Formal Syntactic Approaches». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood*. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.21.
- Aygen, Gülsat (2002). «Finiteness, case and clausal architecture». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University.
- Ayres, Glenn (1974). «I Daresay!» En: Linguistic Inquiry 5.3, págs. 454-456.
- Aznar Anglés, Eduardo (1996a). El monólogo interior. Un análisis textual y pragmático del lenguaje interior en la literatura. Barcelona: EUB.
- (1996b). «Resituar el monólogo interior». En: Boletín de la Unidad de Estudios Biográficos 1, págs. 19-29.

- Baayen, R.H., D.J. Davidson y D.M. Bates (2008). «Mixed-effects modeling with crossed random effects for subjects and items». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 59.4, págs. 390-412.
- Bach, Emmon (1982). «Purpose Clauses and Control». En: *The Nature of Syntactic Representation*. Ed. por Pauline Jacobson y Geoffrey K. Pullum. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 35-57.
- Bach, Emmon y Robin Cooper (1978). «The NP-S analysis of relative clauses and compositional semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 2.1, págs. 145-150.
- Bach, Kent (1994). «SEMANTIC SLACK: What is said and more». En: Foundations of Speech Act Theory. Ed. por Savas L. Tsohatzidis. London: Routledge.
- (1999). «The Myth of Conventional Implicature». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.4, págs. 327-366. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005466020243.
- Bach, Kent y Robert M. Harnish (1979). Linguistic communication and speech acts. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Bachrach, Asaf y Roni Katzir (2017). «Linearizing Structures». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12130.
- Bachrach, Asaf y Andrew Nevins, eds. (2008). *Inflectional identity*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bade, Nadine (2021). «On the scope and nature of Maximise Presupposition». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 15.6.
- Bade, Nadine y Konstantin Sachs (2019). «EXH passes on alternatives: a comment on Fox and Spector (2018)». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 27.1, págs. 19-45. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-9149-7.
- Bade, Nadine y Florian Schwarz (2019). «(In-)definites, (anti-)uniqueness, and uniqueness expectations». En: *Proceedings of the 41st Annual Conference of the Cognitive Science Society*. Ed. por A.K. Goel, C.M. Seifert y C. Freksa. Cognitive Science Society, págs. 119-125.
- Baggio, Giosuè (2018). «Andrea Moro, A brief history of the verb to be. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2018. Pp. xvi + 288.» En: *Journal of Linguistics* 54.4, págs. 910-914. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000373.
- Baggio, Pietro (2021). «Introducing Arguments and Modifiers in the Noun Phrase». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.2, págs. 393-407.
- Baggio, Pietro y Yasutada Sudo (2024). «The Representation of Gender and Inflectional Class in Italian: A Reply to Kuerová 2018». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 55.1, págs. 153-173.
- Baglini, Rebekah (2015). «Stative predication and semantic ontology: A cross-linguistic study». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Baglini, Rebekah e Itamar Francez (2015). «The Implications of Managing». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv007. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv007.
- Baier, Nico (2017). «Antilocality and Antiagreement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 367-377. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00246.
- Bailyn, John Frederick (2020). «The Scrambling Paradox». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 635-669.
- Baker, Adam (2008). «Computational Approaches to the Study of Language Change». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.2, págs. 289-307. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00054.x.

- Baker, C. Lee (1970). «Double negatives». En: Linguistic inquiry 1.2, págs. 169-186. Baker, Mark y Livia Camargo Souza (2020). «Agree without Agreement: Switch-reference and reflexive voice in two Panoan languages». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09463-w.
- Baker, Mark y Chris Collins (2006). «Linkers and the Internal Structure of <i>v</i>P». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 24.2, págs. 307-354.
- Baker, Mark y William Croft (2017). «Lexical Categories: Legacy, Lacuna, and Opportunity for Functionalists and Formalists». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-034134.
- Baker, Mark y Kenneth Hale (1990). «Relativized Minimality and Pronoun Incorporation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.2, págs. 289-297.
- Baker, Mark y Ruth Kramer (2018). «Doubled clitics are pronouns». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.4, págs. 1035-1088. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9401-8.
- Baker, Mark y Nadya Vinokurova (2010). «Two modalities of case assignment: case in Sakha». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28, págs. 593-642.
- Baker, Mark C. (1985). «The Mirror Principle and Morphosyntactic Explanation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.3, págs. 373-415.
- (2003). «Linguistic differences and language design». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 7.8, págs. 349-353.
- (2008a). «On the Nature of the Antiagreement Effect: Evidence from Wh-in-Situ in Ibibio». En: Linguistic Inquiry 39.4, págs. 615-632.
- (2008b). «The macroparameter in a microparametric world». En: The limits of syntactic variation. Ed. por Theresa Biberauer. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 351-374.
- (2008c). «The macroparameter in a microparametric world». En: The limits of syntactic variation. Ed. por Theresa Biberauer. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 351-373.
- (2010). «Types of crosslinguistic variation in case assignment». En: Ms., Rutgers University.
- (2011). «The interplay between Universal Grammar, universals, and lineage specificity». En: *Linguistic Typology* 15, págs. 473-482. DOI: 10.1515/lity. 2011.031.
- (2012a). «On agreement and its relationship to case: Some generative ideas and results». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.03.010.
- (2012b). «On the Relationship of Object Agreement and Accusative Case: Evidence from Amharic». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.2, págs. 255-274. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00085.
- (2013). «On agreement and its relationship to case: Some generative ideas and results». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 14-32. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.03.010.
- (2014). «On Dependent Ergative Case (in Shipibo) and Its Derivation by Phase». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.3, págs. 341-379. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_ 00159.
- (2015). Case: its principles and its parameters. Cambridge studies in linguistics 146. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

- Baker, Mark C. y Chris Collins (2006). «Linkers and the Internal Structure of vP». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.2, págs. 307-354. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-005-2235-1.
- Baker, Mark C. y Shiori Ikawa (2024). «Control theory and the relationship between logophoric pronouns and logophoric uses of anaphors». En: *Natural Language and Linquistic Theory*.
- Baker, Mark C. y Ruth Kramer (2014). «Rethinking Amharic prepositions as case markers inserted at PF». En: *Lingua* 145, págs. 141-172. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.03.005.
- Balari, Sergi (2020). «Lingüística: la ciència del llenguatge». En: ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias 2.1, pág. 1.
- Balari, Sergio y Guillermo Lorenzo (2013). Computational phenotypes: towards an evolutionary developmental biolinguistics. First edition. Oxford studies in biolinguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2015). «Should It Stay or Should It Go? A Critical Reflection on the Critical Period for Language». En: BIOLINGUISTICS 9.0, págs. 008-042.
- (2018). «The internal, the external and the hybrid: The state of the art and a new characterization of language as a natural object». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.330.
- Balcerak Jackson, Brendan y Doris Penka (2017). «Number word constructions, degree semantics and the metaphysics of degrees». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 347-372. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9213-z.
- Bale, Alan (2011). «Scales and comparison classes». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 169-190.
- Bale, Alan y Jessica Coon (2014). «Classifiers Are for Numerals, Not for Nouns: Consequences for the Mass/Count Distinction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 695-707. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00170.
- Bale, Alan, Jessica Coon y Nicholás Arcos (2019). «Classifiers, partitions, and measurements: Exploring the syntax and semantics of sortal classifiers». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 77. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.752.
- Bale, Alan, Michaël Gagnon y Hrayr Khanjian (2011). «On the relationship between morphological and semantic markedness». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 197-221. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9158-1.
- Bale, Alan y Hrayr Khanjian (2014). «Syntactic Complexity and Competition: The Singular-Plural Distinction in Western Armenian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 1-26. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00147.
- Bale, Alan y Bernhard Schwarz (2019). «Proportional readings of many and few: the case for an underspecified measure function». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09284-5.
- Bale, Alan C. y David Barner (2009). «The Interpretation of Functional Heads: Using Comparatives to Explore the Mass/Count Distinction». En: J Semantics, ffp003-ffp003.
- Bale, Alan Clinton (2006). «The universal scale and the semantics of comparison». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2008). «A universal scale of comparison». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.1, págs. 1-55. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-008-9028-z.

- Ball, Derek y Brian Rabern, eds. (2018). The Science of Meaning. Oxford University Press.
- Balling, Laura Winther y Johannes Kizach (2017). «Effects of Surprisal and Locality on Danish Sentence Processing: An Eye-Tracking Investigation». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, págs. 1-18. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-017-9482-2.
- Baltin, Mark (2003). «The Interaction of Ellipsis and Binding: Implications for the Sequencing of Principle A». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 21.2, págs. 215-246.
- (2011). «Deletion versus pro-forms: an overly simple dichotomy?» En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.2, págs. 381-423.
- (s.f.). «Structural approaches to ellipsis». En: *Lingua* (). DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.10.002.
- Baltin, Mark y Paul M. Postal (1996). «More on Reanalysis Hypotheses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 27.1, págs. 127-145.
- Baltin, Mark R. y Anthony S. Kroch, eds. (1989). Alternative conceptions of phrase structure. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, pág. 315.
- Bane, Max y Jason Riggle (2012). «Consequences of Candidate Omission». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.4, págs. 695-706. DOI: 10.1162/ling a 00112.
- Banfield, Ann (2014). Unspeakable Sentences. Routledge, pág. 354.
- Baños Baños, José Miguel (2009). «Cómo analizar un texto en latín: consideraciones sobre la didáctica de la Gramática Latina». En: REDUCA (Filología) 1.1.
- Bar-Lev, Moshe E. y Danny Fox (2020). «Free choice, simplification, and Innocent Inclusion». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.3, págs. 175-223.
- Bar-Lev, Zev y Arthur Palacas (1980). «Semantic command over pragmatic priority». En: *Lingua* 51.2–3, págs. 137-146.
- Bárány, András (2018). «DOM and dative case». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.639.
- Bárány, András e Irina Nikolaeva (2021). «On Adjoined Possessors». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.1, págs. 181-194.
- Bárány, András y Jenneke van der Wal (2022). «We Don't Agree (Only) Upward». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 501-521.
- Barbaud, Philippe (1976). «Constructions superlatives et structures apparentées». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 2, págs. 125-174.
- Barber, Alex y Eduardo Garcia Ramirez (2017). «Idiolects». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Barbiers, Sjef (2009). «Locus and limits of syntactic microvariation». En: *Lingua* 119.11, págs. 1607-1623.
- Barbosa, Pilar (2011). «Pro-drop and Theories of pro in the Minimalist Program Part 2: Pronoun Deletion Analyses of Null Subjects and Partial, Discourse and Semi pro-drop». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.8, págs. 571-587. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00292.x.
- Barbosa, Pilar P. (2011). «Pro-drop and Theories of pro in the Minimalist Program Part 1: Consistent Null Subject Languages and the Pronominal-Agr

- Hypothesis». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.8, págs. 551-570. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00293.x.
- (2018). «pro as a Minimal nP: Toward a Unified Approach to Pro-Drop». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.3, págs. 487-526. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00312.
- Barker, Chris (1991). «Possessive descriptions». Ph.D. United States California: University of California, Santa Cruz.
- Barker, Chris (1992). «Group Terms in English: Representing Groups as Atoms». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.1, págs. 69-93. DOI: 10.1093/jos/9.1.69.
- (1996). «Presuppositions for proportional quantifiers». En: Natural Language Semantics 4.3, págs. 237-259.
- (1998). «Partitives, Double Genitives and Anti-Uniqueness». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 16.4, págs. 679-717. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005917421076.
- (2002a). «Continuations and the Nature of Quantification». En: Natural Language Semantics 10.3, págs. 211-242. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022183511876.
- (2002b). «The Dynamics of Vagueness». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 25.1, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1023/A:1014346114955.
- (2005). «Remark on Jacobson 1999: Crossover as a Local Constraint». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28.4, págs. 447-472. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-004-5327-1.
- (2007). «Parasitic scope». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 30.4, págs. 407-444.
 DOI: 10.1007/s10988-007-9021-y.
- (2008a). «Quantificational binding does not require c-command (or anything like c-command)».
- (2008b). «Reconstruction as delayed evaluation». En: Theory and Evidence in Semantics. Ed. por Erhard Hinrichs y John Nerbonne. CSLI. Center for the Study of Language and Information. Stanford.
- (2009). «Clarity and the Grammar of Skepticism». En: *Mind & Language* 24.3, págs. 253-273.
- (2010). «Free choice permission as resource-sensitive reasoning». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 10:1-38. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.10.
- (2012). «Quantificational Binding Does Not Require C-Command». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 614-633. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00108.
- (2013). «Negotiating Taste». En: Inquiry 56.2-3, págs. 240-257.
- (2018). «Negative polarity as scope marking». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-018-9234-2.
- (2022a). «Composing Local Contexts». En: Journal of Semantics.
- (2022b). «Rethinking Scope Islands». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.4, págs. 633-661.
- Barker, Chris, Raffaella Bernardi y Chung-chieh Shan (2011). «Principles of interdimensional meaning interaction». En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 20, págs. 109-127.
- Barker, Chris y David Dowty, eds. (1992). SALT II: Proceedings from the Conference on Semantics and Linguistic Theory (2nd, Columbus, Ohio, May 1-3, 1992). Working Papers in Linguistics No. 40. Ohio State University.
- Barker, Chris y Chung-chieh Shan (2008). «Donkey anaphora is in-scope binding». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 1.0, 1:1-46. DOI: 10.3765/sp.1.1.

- Barlew, Jefferson (2016). «Point of View and the Semantics of Spatial Expressions in Mushunguli and English». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 215-215.
- (2017). «Focus on numbers». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 40.4, págs. 401-426.
 DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9217-8.
- Barner, David y Jesse Snedeker (2008). «Compositionality and Statistics in Adjective Acquisition: 4-Year-Olds Interpret Tall and Short Based on the Size Distributions of Novel Noun Referents». En: *Child Development* 79.3, págs. 594-608. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2008.01145.x.
- Barnes, Janet (1984). «Evidentials in the Tucuya verb». En: International Journal of American Linguistics 50.3, págs. 255-271.
- Baroni, Marco, Raffaela Bernardi y Roberto Zamparelli (2014). «Frege in Space: A Program of Compositional Distributional Semantics». En: *Linguistic Issues in Language Technology* 9.0.
- Baroni, Marco y Alessandro Lenci (2010). «Distributional memory: A general framework for corpus-based semantics». En: *Computational Linguistics* 36.4, págs. 673-721.
- Barr, D. J. et al. (2013). «Random effects structure for confirmatory hypothesis testing: Keep it maximal.» En: *J Mem Lang* 68.3.
- Barrajón, Elena (2005). «Un caso de impersonalidad semántica: el uso de los llamados 'singulares arbitrarios' en corpora orales». En: *ELUA. Estudios de Lingüística Universidad de Alicante* 19, págs. 47-64.
- Barrie, Michael y Éric Mathieu (2012). «Head Movement and Noun Incorporation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 133-142. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00077.
- Barrie, Michael y Eric Mathieu (2015). «Noun incorporation and phrasal movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9296-6.
- Barrie, Michael e Isaiah Won Ho Yoo (2017). «Bare Nominal Adjuncts». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.3, págs. 499-512. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00251.
- Barrios, Edison (2015). «Simple is not easy». En: *Synthese* 193.7, págs. 2261-2305. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0843-9.
- Barrios, Shannon, Nan Jiang y William Idsardi (2016). «Similarity in L2 Phonology: Evidence from L1 Spanish late-learners' perception and lexical representation of English vowel contrasts». En: Second Language Research 32.3, págs. 367-395.
- Barros, Matthew (2014). «Sluicing and identity in ellipsis». Ph.D. New Brunswick: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey.
- (2016). «Specification as an inter-taxonomic phenomenon». En: $\mathit{Ms., Yale}$ $\mathit{University}.$
- Barros, Matthew y Robert Frank (2023). «Attention and Locality: On Clause-Boundedness and Its Exceptions in Multiple Sluicing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.4, págs. 649-684.
- Barros, Matthew y Hadas Kotek (2019). «Ellipsis licensing and redundancy reduction: A focus-based approach». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 100. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.811.

- Barwise, Jon (1981). «Scenes and Other Situations». En: The Journal of Philosophy 78.7, págs. 369-397. DOI: 10.2307/2026481.
- Barwise, Jon y Robin Cooper (1981). «Generalized quantifiers and natural language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.2, págs. 159-219.
- Barwise, Jon y John Perry (1985). «Shifting situations and shaken attitudes». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.1, págs. 105-161.
- Bary, Corien y Dag Trygve Truslew Haug (2011). «Temporal anaphora across and inside sentences: The function of participles». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 4.0, 8:1-56. DOI: 10.3765/sp.4.8.
- Bary, Corien y Emar Maier (2021). «The landscape of speech reporting». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 14.8.
- Basilico, David (2003). «The Topic of Small Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.1, págs. 1-35.
- Bassaganyas-Bars, Toni y Louise McNally (2020). «There be- and have-sentences: Different semantics, different definiteness effects». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 179-208.
- Bassi, Itai y Nicholas Longenbaugh (2017). «Against Tanglewood by focus movement: a reply to Erlewine and Kotek». MIT.
- (2020). «Against Tanglewood by Focus Movement: A Reply to Erlewine and Kotek 2018». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.3, págs. 579-596.
- Bassong, Paul Roger (2019). «Regular and copular fragments in Basaá». En: Linguistics. DOI: 10.1515/ling-2019-0024.
- Bastian, Brock y Nick Haslam (2006). «Psychological essentialism and stereotype endorsement». En: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 42.2, págs. 228-235.
- Bates, Alandi y Lisa Pearl (2019). «When socioeconomic status differences don't affect input quality: Learning complex syntactic knowledge».
- Bates, Douglas et al. (2015). «Fitting Linear Mixed-Effects Models Using lme4». En: Journal of Statistical Software 67.1.
- Batllori, Montserrat y M. Llusa Hernanz (2012). «Emphatic polarity particles in Spanish and Catalan». En: *Lingua* On line first.0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2012.11.010.
- (2013). «Emphatic polarity particles in Spanish and Catalan». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 9-30. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.010.
- Batllori, Montserrat y Ioanna Sitaridou (2020). «Fronting in Old Spanish». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Battin, David B., Stephen J. Ceci y Barbara C. Lust (2012). «Do children really mean what they say? The forensic implications of preschoolers' linguistic referencing». En: *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology* 33.4, págs. 167-174. DOI: 10.1016/j.appdev.2012.04.001.
- Battistella, Edwin L. (1996). The logic of markedness. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bauer, Laurie (2018). «Morphological Entities: Overview and General Issues». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Baunaz, Lena, Karen De Clercq et al., eds. (2018). *Exploring nanosyntax*. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

- Baunaz, Lena y Eric Lander (2018). «Deconstructing categories syncretic with the nominal complementizer». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.349.
- Bayer, Josef (1999). «Final Complementizers in Hybrid Languages». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 35.2, págs. 233-271.
- Bayer, Josef, Jana Häussler y Markus Bader (2016). «A New Diagnostic for Cyclic Wh-Movement: Discourse Particles in German Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 591-629. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00224.
- Bayer, Josef y Hans-Georg Obenauer (2011). «Discourse particles, clause structure, and question types». En: *The Linguistic Review* 28.4. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.2011.013.
- Bazaco, Carmelo y Melvin González-Rivera (s.f.). «Nominal predication with estar». En: Studies in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics 13.2 ().
- Beamer, Brandon Robert (2012). «An Event Restriction Interval Theory of Tense». Tesis doct. Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
- Beaver, David y Brady Clark (2003). «Always and Only: Why Not All Focus-Sensitive Operators Are Alike». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.4, págs. 323-362.
- Beaver, David y Cleo Condoravdi (2003). «A Uniform Analysis of 'Before' and 'After'». En: *SALT* XIII, pág. 18.
- Beaver, David y Cleo A. Condoravdi (2003). «A Uniform Analysis of Before and After». En: *Proceedings of SALT 13*. Ed. por Robert Young y Yuping Zhou. Ithaca, NY: CLC publications, págs. 37-54.
- Beaver, David, Itamar Francez y Dmitry Levinson (2015). «Bad Subject: (Non-)canonicality and NP Distribution in Existentials». En: Semantics and Linquistic Theory 15, pág. 19.
- Beaver, David y Bart Geurts (2010). «Presupposition». En: *The Stanford Ency-clopedia of Philosophy*. The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.
- Beaver, David y Emiel Krahmer (2001). «A Partial Account of Presupposition Projection». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 10.2, págs. 147-182.
- Beaver, David I. (2001). Presupposition and assertion in dynamic semantics. Stanford: CSLI Publications.
- (2008). «As brief as possible (but no briefer)». En: Theoretical Linguistics 34, pág. 213. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.014.
- Beaver, David I. y Brady Clark (2008). Sense and sensitivity: how focus determines meaning. Explorations in semantics. Malden, Mass: Blackwell Pub.
- Beaver, David I., Craige Roberts et al. (2017). «Questions Under Discussion: Where Information Structure Meets Projective Content». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 3.1, págs. 265-284. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-033952.
- Beavers, John (2010). «The structure of lexical meaning: Why semantics really matters». En: *Language* 86.4, págs. 821-864.
- (2011). «On affectedness». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 29.2, págs. 335-370.

- Beavers, John, Michael Everdell et al. (2021). «States and changes of state: A crosslinguistic study of the roots of verbal meaning». En: *Language* 97.3, págs. 439-484.
- Beavers, John y Andrew Koontz-Garboden (2012). «Manner and Result in the Roots of Verbal Meaning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 331-369. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00093.
- Beavers, John e I Nyoman Udayana (2022). «Middle voice as generalized argument suppression». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Beavers, John y Cala Zubair (2013). «Anticausatives in Sinhala: involitivity and causer suppression». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 1-46. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9182-4.
- Beck, Sigrid (1996). «Quantified structures as barriers for LF movement». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.1, págs. 1-56.
- (1997). «On the Semantics of Comparative Conditionals». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 20.3, págs. 229-271. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005361901518.
- (2001). «Reciprocals are Definites». En: Natural Language Semantics 9.1, págs. 69-138. DOI: 10.1023/A:1012203407127.
- (2010). «Quantifiers in Than-Clauses». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 1:1-72. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.1.
- (2012a). «DegP scope revisited». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-46.
- (2012b). «Pluractional comparisons». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 35.1, págs. 57-110. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9111-3.
- (2013). «Lucinda Driving Too Fast Again—The Scalar Properties of Ambiguous Than-Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.1, págs. 1-63. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffr011.
- (2016). «Focus Sensitive Operators». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.007.
- (2020a). «Readings of scalar particles: noch/still». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 43.1, págs. 1-67. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-018-09256-1.
- (2020b). «Semantic Parameters and Universals». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann et al. Wiley.
- Beck, Sigrid, Luka Crnic y Thilo Götz (2008). «Ruin and restitution». En: Natural Language Semantics 16, págs. 111-114.
- Beck, Sigrid y Remus Gergel (2015). «The diachronic semantics of English again». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.3, págs. 157-203. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9111-2.
- Beck, Sigrid y Shin-Sook Kim (1997). «On wh- and Operator Scope in Korean». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 6.4, págs. 339-384. DOI: 10.1023/A: 1008280026102.
- Beck, Sigrid, Sveta Krasikova et al. (2009). «Crosslinguistic variation in comparison constructions». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook 2009* 9, págs. 1-66.
- Beck, Sigrid, Toshiko Oda y Koji Sugisaki (2004). «Parametric Variation in the Semantics of Comparison: Japanese vs. English». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 13.4, págs. 289-344. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-004-1289-0.

- Beck, Sigrid y Marga Reis (2018). «On the Form and Interpretation of Echo Wh-Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy002.
- Beck, Sigrid y Hotze Rullmann (1999). «A Flexible Approach to Exhaustivity in Questions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.3, págs. 249-298.
- Beck, Sigrid y Arnim von Stechow (2015). «Events, Times and Worlds An LF Architecture». En: Situationsargumente im Nominalbereich. Ed. por Christian Fortmann, Anja Lübbe e Irene Rapp. Berlin, München, Boston: DE GRUYTER, págs. 13-46.
- Beck, Sigrid y Shravan Vasishth (2009). «Multiple Focus». En: J Semantics, ffp001-ffp001.
- Becker, Martin (2021). «La modalidad entre lo dicho y el decir». En: *Manual de lingüística del hablar*. Ed. por Óscar Loureda y Angela Schrott. De Gruyter, págs. 177-200.
- Becker, Michael y Maria Gouskova (2016). «Source-Oriented Generalizations as Grammar Inference in Russian Vowel Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 391-425. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00217.
- Becker, Misha, Bruno Estigarribia y Duna Gylfadottir (2012). «Tough-adjectives are easy to learn». En: Supplemental Proceedings of BUCLD 36.
- Becker, Misha Karen (2000). «The development of the copula in child English: The lightness of be». Tesis doct. California: University of California.
- Bejar, Susana y Milan Rezac (2009). «Cyclic Agree». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.1.
- Béjar, Susana y Arsalan Kahnemuyipour (2017). «Non-canonical agreement in copular clauses». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 53.3, págs. 463-499. DOI: 10.1017/S002222671700010X.
- Bel, Aurora (2001). Teoria lingüística i adquisició del llenguatge : anàlisi comparada dels trets morfològics en català i en castellà. Barcelona: IEC.
- (2003). «El porqué de las cosas. A propósito de la adquisición de la gramática».
 En: Cognitiva 15.1.
- Belder, Marijke De y Jeroen van Craenenbroeck (2015). «How to Merge a Root». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.4, págs. 625-655. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00196.
- Belk, Zoe, Ad Neeleman y Joy Philip (2023). «What Divides, and What Unites, Right-Node Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.4, págs. 685-728.
- Belk, Zoë y Ad Neeleman (2017). «AP Adjacency as a Precedence Constraint». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00234.
- Beller, Charles y Erin Zaroukian (2019). «Stage-level evaluativity is desiderativity». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung* 16.1, págs. 71-86.
- Bellert, Irena (1977). «On Semantic and Distributional Properties of Sentential Adverbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.2, págs. 337-351.
- Belletti, Adriana (1988). «The Case of Unaccusatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.1, págs. 1-34.
- ed. (2004a). Structures and beyond. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v.
 3. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- ed. (2004b). Structures and beyond. Vol. v. 3. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
 Belletti, Adriana y Chris Collins, eds. (2020). Smuggling in Syntax. New York: Oxford University Press.

- Belletti, Adriana y Luigi Rizzi (1988). «Psych-verbs and θ -theory». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 6.3, págs. 291-352.
- Belnap Nuel D., Jr. (1970). «Conditional Assertion and Restricted Quantification». En: *Noûs* 4.1, págs. 1-12.
- Beltrama, Andrea (2016). «Bridging the gap: Intensifiers between semantic and social meaning». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Beltrama, Andrea (2018a). «Precision and speaker qualities. The social meaning of pragmatic detail». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 4.1.
- (2018b). «Totally Between Subjectivity and Discourse. Exploring the Pragmatic Side of Intensification.» En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.2, págs. 219-261.
 DOI: 10.1093/semant/ffx021.
- (2020). «Social meaning in semantics and pragmatics». En: Language and Linguistics Compass.
- (2021). «Just perfect, simply the best: an analysis of emphatic exclusion». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- (2022). «Just perfect, simply the best: an analysis of emphatic exclusion». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 45.2, págs. 321-364.
- Beltrama, Andrea y M. Ryan Bochnak (2015). «Intensification without degrees cross-linguistically». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.3, págs. 843-879. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9294-8.
- Beltrama, Andrea y Laura Staum Casasanto (2021). «The Social Meaning of Semantic Properties». En: Social Meaning and Linguistic Variation: Theorizing the Third Wave. Ed. por Lauren Hall-Lew, Emma Moore y Robert J. Podesva. Cambridge University Press, págs. 80-104.
- Beltrama, Andrea y Emily A. Hanink (2019). «Marking imprecision, conveying surprise:Like between hedging and mirativity». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 55.1, págs. 1-34.
- Beltrama, Andrea, Erlinde Meertens y Maribel Romero (2020). «Alternative questions: Distinguishing between negated and complementary disjuncts». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 13.5.
- Beltrama, Andrea, Stephanie Solt y Heather Burnett (2022). «Context, precision, and social perception: A sociopragmatic study». En: *Language in Society*, págs. 1-31.
- Beltrama, Andrea y Laura Staum Casasanto (2017). «Totally tall sounds totally younger: Intensification at the sociosemantics interface». En: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 21.2, págs. 154-182.
- Beltrama, Andrea y Andreas Trotzke (2019a). «Conveying Emphasis for Intensity: Lexical and Syntactic Strategies». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 13.7, e12343. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12343.
- (2019b). «Conveying emphasis for intensity: Lexical and syntactic strategies».
 En: Language and Linguistics Compass 13.7.
- Beltrama, Andrea y Ming Xiang (2012). «Is good better than excellent? An experimental investigation on scalar implicatures and gradable adjectives». En: roceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung (SuB) 17.

- Ben Shalom, Dorit y David Poeppel (2008). «Functional Anatomic models of language: Assembling the pieces». En: *Neuroscientist* 14.1, págs. 119-127. DOI: 10.1177/1073858407305726.
- Bender, Emily M. (2001). «Syntactic variation and linguistic competence: The case of AAVE copula absence». Tesis doct. Standford University, pág. 328.
- (2013). «Linguistic Fundamentals for Natural Language Processing: 100 Essentials from Morphology and Syntax». En: Synthesis Lectures on Human Language Technologies 6.3, págs. 1-184.
- On the Dangers of Stochastic Parrots: Can Language Models Be Too Big? (2021). New York, NY, USA: ACM Press.
- Bender, Emily M. y Alexander Koller (2020). «Climbing towards NLU: On Meaning, Form, and Understanding in the Age of Data». En: *Proceedings of the 58th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*. Stroudsburg, PA, USA: Association for Computational Linguistics.
- Bengoechea, Mercedes (2015a). «Cuerpos hablados, cuerpos negados y el fascinante devenir del género gramatical». En: *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* 92.1, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.3828/bhs.2015.01.
- (2015b). Lengua y género. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.
- Benincà, Paola y Nicola Munaro, eds. (2010). Mapping the left periphery. The cartography of syntactic structures v. 5. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Benítez Burraco, Antonio y Luis Barceló Coblijn (2015). El origen del lenguaje. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.
- Benítez-Burraco, Antonio y Cedric Boeckx (2014a). «FOXP2, retinoic acid, and language: a promising direction». En: Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience 8.387. DOI: 10.3389/fncel.2014.00387.
- (2014b). «Language Disorders and Language Evolution: Constraints on Hypotheses». En: *Biological Theory*, págs. 1-6. DOI: 10.1007/s13752-013-0148-5.
- (2014c). «Trastornos del lenguaje como oscilopatías». En: Revista de Neurología, págs. 333-334.
- (2014d). «Universal Grammar and Biological Variation: An EvoDevo Agenda for Comparative Biolinguistics». En: *Biological Theory* 9.2, págs. 122-134.
 DOI: 10.1007/s13752-014-0164-0.
- Benito Moreno, Carlota de (2016). «La pronominalización en las construcciones existenciales con haber: £hay restricciones o no las hay?» En: En torno a haber: construcciones, usos y variación desde el latín hasta la actualidad. Ed. por Carlota de Benito Moreno y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, págs. 209-237.
- (2021). «'The Spanish of the Internet': Is That a Thing?: Discursive and Morphosyntactic Innovations in Computer Mediated Communication». En: English and Spanish: World Languages in Interaction. Ed. por Danae Perez et al. Cambridge University Press, págs. 258-286.
- Benito Moreno, Carlota de y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta, eds. (2016). En torno a haber: construcciones, usos y variación desde el latín hasta la actualidad. Frankfurt: Peter Lang.

- Bennett, Ryan y Emily Elfner (2019). «The Syntax-Prosody Interface». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 151-171.
- Bennett, Ryan, Emily Elfner y James McCloskey (2016). «Lightest to the Right: An Apparently Anomalous Displacement in Irish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 169-234. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00209.
- Bennett, Ryan, Boris Harizanov y Robert Henderson (2018). «Prosodic Smothering in Macedonian and Kaqchikel». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 195-246. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00272.
- Bennett, Ryan y Robert Henderson (2013). «Accent in Uspanteko». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.3, págs. 589-645. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9196-6.
- Bennett, Wm. G. y Douglas Pulleyblank (2018). «Directionality in Nkore-Kiga Sibilant Harmony: Arbitrary or Emergent?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00264.
- Bennis, Hans (2000). «Adjectives and argument structure». En: Lexical Specification and Insertion. Ed. por Peter Coopmans, Martin Everaert y Jane Barbara Grimshaw. John Benjamins Publishing, págs. 27-69.
- (2004). «Unergative adjectives and psych verbs». En: The Unaccusativity Puzzle: Explorations of the Syntax-lexicon Interface. Ed. por Artemis Alexiadou, Elena Anagnostopoulou y Martin Everaert. OUP Oxford, págs. 84-114.
- Bennis, Hans, Norbert Corver y Marcel den Dikken (1997). «Predication in nominal phrases». En: *Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 1.2, pág. 85. DOI: 10.1023/A:1009780124314.
- Benthem, Johan van y Alice G. B. ter Meulen, eds. (2011). *Handbook of logic and language*. 2nd ed. Elsevier insights. Amsterdam; Boston: Elsevier.
- Bentivoglio, Paola y Mercedes Sedano (1989). «Haber. £Un verbo impersonal?» En: Estudios sobre Español de América y Lingüística Afroamericana. Ponencias presentadas en el 45 Congreso Internacional de Hispanistas Publicaciones del Instituto Caro y Cuervo, LXXXIII, págs. 59-81.
- (2011). «Morphosyntactic Variation in Spanish-Speaking Latin America». En: The handbook of hispanic sociolinguistics. Ed. por Manuel Díaz-Campos. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Bentley, Delia (2006). Split Intransitivity in Italian. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.
- (2013). «Subject canonicality and definiteness effects in romance there-sentences».
 En: Language 89.4, págs. 675-712.
- (2017). «9. Copular and existential constructions». En: Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax. Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 332-366. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088-009.
- Bentley, Delia, Francisco Maria Ciconte y Silvio Cruschina (2015). Existentials and Locatives in Romance Dialects of Italy. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 320.
- Bentley, Delia y Silvio Cruschina (2018). «The silent argument of broad focus: Typology and predictions». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1, pág. 118. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.677.
- Bentzen, Kristine (2007). «Order and Structure in Embedded Clauses in Northern Norwegian». Tesis doct. Tromsø, Norway: Universitetet i Tromsø.

- (2010). «Exploring embedded main clause phenomena: The irrelevance of factivity and some challenges from V2 languages». En: Theoretical Linguistics 36.2-3, págs. 163-172.
- Benz, Anton, Katja Jasinskaja y Fabienne Salfner (2013). «Implicature and discourse structure: An introduction». En: *Lingua* On line first. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.02.002.
- Berent, Iris et al. (2012). «On the Role of Variables in Phonology: Remarks on Hayes and Wilson 2008». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 97-119. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00075.
- Berg, Martin H. van den (1996). «Some aspects of the internal structure of discourse: the dynamics of nomimal anaphora». Tesis doct. Universiteit van Amsterdam: Institute for Logic, Language y Computation (ILLC).
- Bergelson, Elika y Daniel Swingley (2012). «At 6–9 months, human infants know the meanings of many common nouns». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109.9, págs. 3253-3258.
- Bergeton, Uffe (2004). «The independence of binding and intensification». Tesis doct. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- Bergqvist, Henrik (2017). «The role of 'perspective' in epistemic marking». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 5-20. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2015.02.008.
- Bergqvist, Henrik y Seppo Kittilä, eds. (2020). Evidentiality, egophoricity and engagement. Language Science Press, pág. 300.
- Bergsma, Fenna (2019). «Mismatches in free relatives Grafting Nanosyntactic trees». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 119. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.821.
- Berman, Marshall (1988). All that is solid melts into air: the experience of modernity. New York, N.Y., U.S.A: Viking Penguin.
- Berman, Stephen (1987). «Situation-based Semantics for Adverbs of Quantification». En: *University of Massachusetts Occasional Papers in Linguistics* 13.2.
- Berman, Stephen R. (1991). «On the Semantics and Logical Form of wh-Clauses». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- Bermúdez-Otero, Ricardo (2013). «The Spanish lexicon stores stems with theme vowels, not roots with inflectional class features». En: *Probus* 25.1, págs. 3-103.
- Berns, Janine, Haike Jacobs y Tobias Scheer, eds. (2011). Romance languages and linguistic theory 2009: selected papers from "Going Romance" Nice 2009. Romance languages and linguistic theory (RLLT) v3. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Berro, Ane (2019). «Basque adjectival participles: Stative, resultative or experiential». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 66. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.730.
- Berro, Ane y Beatriz Fernández (2019). «Applicatives without verbs». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 37.4, págs. 1273-1317.
- Berro, Ane, Ane Odria y Beatriz Fernández (2022). «Person matters in impersonality». En: Syntax.

- Berry, Jessica R. y Janna B. Oetting (2017). «Dialect Variation of Copula and Auxiliary Verb BE: African American English-Speaking Children With and Without Gullah-Geechee Heritage». En: *Journal of Speech, Language and Hearing Research* 60.9, págs. 2557-2568.
- Berkyt, Justina y Graham Stevens (2023). «Faultless disagreement without contradiction: expressive-relativism and predicates of personal taste». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 46.1, págs. 31-64.

Bertrand Russell (2016).

- Bertuccelli Papi, Marcella (1989). «Avverbi frasali e atteggiamenti del parlante». En: Quaderni di semantica 2, págs. 333-359.
- Berwick, Robert et al. (2011). «Poverty of the Stimulus Revisited». En: Cognitive Science 35.7, págs. 1207-1242.
- Berwick, Robert C. (1985). The acquisition of syntactic knowledge. The MIT Press series in artificial intelligence. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Berwick, Robert C. y Noam Chomsky (2016a). Why only us: language and evolution. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- (2016b). Why only us: language and evolution. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Berwick, Robert C., Angela D. Friederici et al. (2013). «Evolution, brain, and the nature of language». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* In press.0. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2012.12.002.
- Berwick, Robert C., Marc D. Hauser y Ian Tattersall (2013). «Neanderthal language? Just-so stories take center stage». En: Frontiers in Language Sciences 4, pág. 671. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00671.
- Berwick, Robert C. y Amy S. Weinberg (1983). «The role of grammars in models of language use». En: *Cognition* 13.1, págs. 1-61. DOI: 10.1016/0010-0277(83)90002-1.
- Belin, Maa (2023). «Revisiting Passive Participles: Category Status and Internal Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.4, págs. 729-758.
- Beths, Frank (1999). «The history of dare and the status of unidirectionality». En: *Linguistics* 37.6, págs. 1069-1110.
- Bever, Thomas G. (1970). «The Cognitive Basis For Linguistic Structures». En: Cognition and language development. Ed. por R. Hayes. New York: Wiley & Sons. Cap. 9, págs. 279-362.
- Bhadra, Diti (2018). «Evidentials are syntax-sensitive: The view from Bangla». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1.
- (2020). «The Semantics of Evidentials in Questions». En: 37.3, págs. 367-423.
 DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffaa003.
- Bhat, D. N. S. y Regina Pustet (2000). «Adjective». En: Handbücher zur Sprachund Kommunikationswissenschaft = Handbooks of linguistics and communication science. Ed. por G. E. Booij, Christian Lehmann y Joachim Mugdan. Berlin; New York: De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 757-769.
- Bhatia, Sakshi y Rajesh Bhatt (2023). «Copular Agreement in Hindi-Urdu». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.

- Bhatia, Tej K. y William C. Ritchie, eds. (2013). *The handbook of bilingualism and multilingualism*. Second edition. Chichester, West Sussex, UK; Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Bhatt, R. y R. Pancheva (2006). «Conditionals». En: *The Blackwell Companion to Syntax*. Ed. por Martin Everaert et al. Vol. I. Blackwell. Cap. 16, págs. 638-687.
- Bhatt, Rajesh (1999). «Covert modality in non-finite contexts». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Bhatt, Rajesh (2002). «The Raising Analysis of Relative Clauses: Evidence from Adjectival Modification». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.1, págs. 43-90.
- (2003). «Locality in Correlatives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 21.3, págs. 485-541.
- (2005). «Long Distance Agreement in Hindi-Urdu». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 23.4, págs. 757-807.
- (2010). «Comments on "Referential CPs and DPs: An operator movement account"». En: Theoretical Linguistics 36, pág. 173. DOI: 10.1515/thli. 2010.011.
- (2014). «Coordination and finiteness in Malayalam». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 32.1, págs. 213-229. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9220-x.
- (2015). «Relative Clauses and Correlatives». En: Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 21. DOI: 10. 1515/9783110377408.708.
- Bhatt, Rajesh y Vincent Homer (2019). «Differentials Crosslinguistically». En: *The Semantics of Plurals, Focus, Degrees, and Times*. Ed. por Daniel Altshuler y Jessica Rett. Cham: Springer International Publishing, págs. 217-238. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-04438-1_11.
- Bhatt, Rajesh y Léa Nash (2023). «The common core of relativization in Georgian». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.2, págs. 501-546.
- Bhatt, Rajesh y Roumyana Pancheva (2004). «Late Merger of Degree Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 1-45.
- (2017a). «Conditionals». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-48. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733. wbsyncom119.
- (2017b). «Implicit Arguments». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax. Ed. por Martin Evareart y Henk van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-35.
- Bhatt, Rajesh y Shoichi Takahashi (2011a). «<i>Ellipsis in comparatives</i>>». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.2, págs. 139-171. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-011-9042-3.
- (2011b). «Reduced and unreduced phrasal comparatives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-40. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9137-1.
- Bhatt, Rajesh y Martin Walkow (2013). «Locating agreement in grammar: an argument from agreement in conjunctions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 951-1013. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9203-y.

- Bianchi, Valentina (1999). Consequences of antisymmetry: headed relative clauses. Studies in generative grammar 46. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- (2003). «On Finiteness as Logophoric Anchoring». En: Time and Point of View. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Lilliana Tasmowsky. Paris: University of Paris X.
- Bianchi, Valentina, Giuliano Bocci y Silvio Cruschina (2016). «Focus fronting, unexpectedness, and evaluative implicatures». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9.0, págs. 3–1-54. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.3.
- Bianchi, Valentina y Cristiano Chesi (2014). «Subject Islands, Reconstruction, and the Flow of the Computation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 525-569. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00166.
- Bianchi, Valentina y Mara Frascarelli (2009). «Is topic a root phenomenon?»
- (2017). «Complementizer Deletion». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-30. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733. wbsyncom013.
- Biberauer, T. y A. Holmberg (2009). Parametric variation: null subjects in minimalist theory. Cambridge University Press.
- Biberauer, Theresa, ed. (2008a). The limits of syntactic variation. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co, pág. 521.
- ed. (2008b). The limits of syntactic variation. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 132. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Biberauer, Theresa, Anders Holmberg y Ian Roberts (2014). «A Syntactic Universal and Its Consequences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 169-225. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00153.
- Biberauer, Theresa, Anders Holmberg y Ian G. Roberts, eds. (2010). *Parametric variation: null subjects in minimalist theory*. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Biberauer, Theresa y Ian Roberts (2016). «Parameter typology from a diachronic perspective. The case of Conditional Inversion». En: Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today: Theoretical Approaches to Linguistic Variation. The case of Conditional Inversion. Ed. por Ermenegildo Bidese, Federica Cognola y Manuela Caterina Moroni. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 259-292.
- (2017). «Conditional inversion and types of parametric change». En: Word Order Change in Acquisition and Language Contact. Ed. por Bettelou Los y pter de Haan. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 57-77.
- Biberauer, Theresa y Hedde Zeijlstra (2012). «Negative Concord in Afrikaans: filling a typological gap». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 345-371. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffr010.
- Bidese, Ermenegildo, Federica Cognola y Manuela Caterina Moroni, eds. (2016). Theoretical Approaches to Linguistic Variation. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Bierwisch, Manfred (1989). «The semantics of gradation». En: vol. 26. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, págs. 71-262.

- (2003). «Heads, complements and adjuncts: Projection and saturation». En: *Modifying adjuncts*. Ed. por Ewald Lang, Claudia Maienborn y Cathrine Fabricius-Hansen. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Biezma, María (2014). «Multiple Focus Strategies in Pro-Drop Languages: Evidence from Ellipsis in Spanish». En: Syntax, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt. 12014.
- (2020). «Non-informative assertions: The case of non-optional wh-in-situ». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 13.18.
- Biezma, Maria (2011). «Anchoring pragmatics in syntax and semantics». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Biezma, María y Arno Goebel (2023). «Being pragmatic about biscuits». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 46.3, págs. 567-626.
- Biezma, María y Kyle Rawlins (2012). «Responding to alternative and polar questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.5, págs. 361-406. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9123-z.
- (2015). «Alternative Questions». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 9.11, págs. 450-468. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12161.
- (2017). «Or what?» En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp. 10.16.
- Bigelow, John C. (1978). «Believing in semantics». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 2.1, págs. 101-144.
- Biggs, Alison y David Embick (2022). «On the Event-Structural Properties of the English Get-Passive». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.2, págs. 211-254.
- Bilgrami, Akeel (1992). Belief and meaning: the unity and locality of mental content. Oxford, UK; Cambridge, USA: Blackwell.
- Bill, Cory et al. (2016). «Scalar Implicatures Versus Presuppositions: The View from Acquisition». En: $Topoi\ 35.1$, págs. 57-71. DOI: 10.1007/s11245-014-9276-1.
- Binnick, Robert I., ed. (2012). *The Oxford handbook of tense and aspect.* Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bird, Steven, Ewan Klein y Edward Loper (2009). Natural Language Processing with Python. O'Reilly Media, pág. 512.
- Birner, Betty J. (2021). *Pragmatics: A Slim Guide*. NY: Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 192.
- Birner, Betty J. y Gregory Ward (2009). «Information Structure and Syntactic Structure». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 3.4, págs. 1167-1187. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2009.00146.x.
- Biswas, Priyanka (2014). «The role of tense and agreement in the licensing of subjects: evidence from participial clauses in Bangla». En: *Natural Language & Linquistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 87-113. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9212-x.
- Bittner, Maria (1998a). «Concealed Causatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.1, págs. 1-78.
- (1998b). «Cross-Linguistic Semantics for Questions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 21.1, págs. 1-82.
- Bittner, Maria y Ken Hale (1996a). «Ergativity: Toward a Theory of a Heterogeneous Class». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.4, págs. 531-604.

- (1996b). «The Structural Determination of Case and Agreement». En: Linguistic Inquiry 27.1, págs. 1-68.
- Bjorkman, Bronwyn y Ewan Dunbar (2016). «Finite-State Phonology Predicts a Typological Gap in Cyclic Stress Assignment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 351-363.
- Bjorkman, Bronwyn Alma Moore (2011). «BE-ing default : the morphosyntax of auxiliaries». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Bjorkman, Bronwyn M. (2012). «A syntactic correlate of a semantic asymmetry». En: *Proceedings of NELS 41*. GLSA. Amherst: GLSA.
- (2017). «Singular they and the syntactic representation of gender in English».
 En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 2.1, pág. 80. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.
 374.
- Bjorkman, Bronwyn M. y Hedde Zeijlstra (2018). «Checking Up on (-)Agree». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.3, págs. 527-569. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00319.
- Bjorndahl, Adam y Tom Snider (2015). «Informative Counterfactuals». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 25, págs. 1-17.
- Black, James R. y Virginia Motapanyane, eds. (1996). *Microparametric syntax and dialect variation*. Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science v. 139. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.
- Blain, Eleanor M. y RoseMarie Déchaine (2007). «Evidential Types: Evidence from Cree Dialects». En: *International Journal of American Linguistics* 73.3, págs. 257-291. DOI: 10.1086/521728.
- Blair, Daniel (2009). «Bridging the Paratactic Gap». En: Compositionality, Context and Semantic Values. Ed. por Robert J. Stainton y Christopher Viger. Vol. 85. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 31-58.
- Blakemore, Diane (2005). «and-parentheticals». En: Journal of Pragmatics 37.8, págs. 1165-1181. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2005.04.003.
- (2006). «Divisions of labour: The analysis of parentheticals». En: *Lingua* 116.10, págs. 1670-1687. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.04.007.
- Blakemore, Diane y Robyn Carston (2005). «The pragmatics of sentential coordination with and». En: *Lingua* 115.4, págs. 569-589. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2003.09.016.
- Blank, Idan (2023). «What are large language models supposed to model». En: *Trends Cogn Sci* 27.11, págs. 987-989.
- Blau, U. (1981). «COLLECTIVE OBJECTS». En: Theoretical Linguistics 8.1-3, págs. 101-130.
- Bledin, Justin y Kyle Rawlins (2019). «What if s». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 14. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.14.
- Blevins, James P. (1990). «Syntactic Complexity: Evidence for Discontinuity and Multidomination». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- (2016). «Inflectional Paradigms». En: The Oxford Handbook of Inflection. Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.5.

- Blevins, Juliette (2004). Evolutionary phonology: the emergence of sound patterns. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Blome-Tillmann, Michael (2013a). «Conversational Implicatures (and How to Spot Them)». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.2, págs. 170-185. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12003.
- (2013b). «Knowledge and implicatures». En: Synthese 190.18, págs. 4293-4319. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-013-0274-4.
- Bloom, Paul (2000). How children learn the meanings of words. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- (2001). «Précis of How children learn the meanings of words». En: *Behav Brain Sci* 24.6, 1095-103, discussion 1104.
- Blossom, Megan (s.f.). «Assessing two-year-olds' knowledge of number agreement morphology». Tesis doct.
- Blumberg, Kyle (2022). «On preferring». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Blumberg, Kyle y Simon Goldstein (2023). «Attitude verbs' local context». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 46.3, págs. 483-507.
- Blümel, Andreas (2019). «Adnominal conditionals in German». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.s3. DOI: 10.1515/lingvan-2019-0004.
- Blümel, Andreas y Anke Holler (2021). «DP, NP, or neither? Contours of an unresolved debate». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.
- Blümel, Andreas y Hagen Pitsch (2019). «Adverbial clauses: Internally rich, externally null». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 19. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.600.
- Blumenfeld, Lev e Ida Toivonen (2016). «A featural paradox in Votic harmony». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1167-1180. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9329-9.
- Blutner, Reinhard (1998). «Lexical Pragmatics». En: Journal of Semantics 15.2, págs. 115-162. DOI: 10.1093/jos/15.2.115.
- (2000). «Some Aspects of Optimality in Natural Language Interpretation».
 En: Journal of Semantics 17.3, págs. 189-216. DOI: 10.1093/jos/17.3.189.
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David (2002). «A-Chains at the PF-Interface: Copies and 'Covert' Movement's. En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 20.2, págs. 197-267.
- (2015). «Suppletion: Some Theoretical Implications». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 1.1, págs. 1-18. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125157.
- (2017). «Distributed Morphology». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David y U Conn (2015). «DISTRIBUTED MORPHOLOGY».
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Dianne Jonas (1996). «Subject Positions and the Roles of TP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.2, págs. 195-236.
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David e Idan Landau (2009). «Icelandic Control Is Not A-Movement: The Case from Case». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David, Andrew Nevins y Uli Sauerland (2011). «Preface: on the morphosemantics of agreement features». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 131-140. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9155-4.

- Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Susi Wurmbrand (2005). «The Domain of Agreement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 23.4, págs. 809-865.
- (2012). «Word Order and Scope: Transparent Interfaces and the ¿Signature».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.3, págs. 371-421. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}800094.
- (2014). «QUESTIONS WITH DECLARATIVE SYNTAX TELL US WHAT ABOUT SELECTION?»
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Kazuko Yatsushiro (2006). «Problems with Honorification-as-Agreement in Japanese: A Reply to Boeckx & Niinuma». En: *Natural Lan-quage & Linquistic Theory* 24.2, págs. 355-384.
- Bobaljik, Jonathan David y Cynthia Levart Zocca (2011). «Gender markedness: the anatomy of a counter-example». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 141-166. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9156-3.
- Bocchi, Gianluca y Mauro Ceruti (1999). «Complexity and the Unfinished Nature of Human Evolution». En: Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 879.1, págs. 63-74. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1999.tb10405.x.
- Bochnak, M. Ryan (2015a). «Degree Achievements in a Degree-less Language». En: Proceedings of Semantics of Underrepresented Languages of the America (SULA). Vol. 8, págs. 17-32.
- (2015b). «The Degree Semantics Parameter and cross-linguistic variation». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 6:1-48. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.6.
- (2015c). «Variable force modality in Washo». En: Proceedings of NELS. Vol. 45.
- (2016). «Past time reference in a language with optional tense». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.4, págs. 247-294. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9191-6.
- Bochnak, M. Ryan y Emily A. Hanink (2021). «Clausal embedding in Washo: Complementation vs. modification». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.
- (2022). «Clausal embedding in Washo: Complementation vs. modification».
 En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 40.4, págs. 979-1022.
- Bochnak, M. Ryan, Vera Hohaus y Anne Mucha (2019). «Variation in Tense and Aspect, and the Temporal Interpretation of Complement Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffz008.
- Bochnak, Michael Ryan (2013). «Cross-linguistic variation in the semantics of comparatives». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Chicago.
- Bochnak, Ryan (2012). «The non-universal status of degrees: Evidence from Washo». En: *Proceedings of NELS 42*. Ed. por Stefan Keine y Shayne Slogget. Amherst, MA: GLSA.
- Bock, Kathryn, Manuel Carreiras y Enrique Meseguer (2012). «Number meaning and number grammar in English and Spanish». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 66.1, págs. 17-37.
- Bode, Stefanie (2020). Casting a Minimalist Eye on Adjuncts. Routledge.
- Boeckx, Cedric (2000a). «A Note on Contraction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.2, págs. 357-366.
- (2000b). «Quirky agreement». En: Studia Linguistica 54.3.
- (2001). «Scope Reconstruction And A-Movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 19.3, págs. 503-548.

- (2003). «(In)Direct Binding». En: Syntax 6.3, págs. 213-236. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2003.00061.x.
- (2004). «Long-distance agreement in Hindi: Some theoretical implications.»
 En: Studia Linguistica 58.1, págs. 23-36.
- (2006a). «Honorification as Agreement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 24.2, págs. 385-398.
- (2006b). Linguistic Minimalism. OUP Oxford, pág. 256.
- Boeckx, Cedric, ed. (2006c). *Minimalist Essays*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- (2009a). Language in Cognition: Uncovering Mental Structures and the Rules Behind Them. Wiley-Blackwell.
- (2009b). «On the Locus of Asymmetry in UG». En: 8.0, págs. 41-53.
- (2010). «A tale of two minimalisms». En: Exploring Crash-Proof Grammars. Ed. por Michael T. Putnam. John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- ed. (2011). The Oxford handbook of linguistic minimalism. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- (2012). Syntactic Islands. Cambridge University Press, pág. 190.
- (2014a). Elementary Syntactic Structures. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- (2014b). «The roots of current biolinguistic thought: Revisiting the Chomsky-Piaget debate in the context of the revival of biolinguistics». En: *Teorema* 33, págs. 83-94.
- (2015). «Beyond Humboldt's problem: reflections on biolinguistics and its relation to generative grammar». En: *Language Sciences* 50, págs. 127-132.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2015.02.002.
- (s.f.[a]). «Beyond Humboldt's problem: Reflections on biolinguistics and its relation to generative grammar». En: *Language Sciences* ().
- (s.f.[b]). Considerations pertaining to the nature of logodiversity, or How to construct a parametric space without parameters.
- (s.f.[c]). «Defeating lexicocentrism».
- Boeckx, Cedric y Kleanthes Grohmann (2007). «Remark: Putting Phases in Perspective». En: Syntax 10.2, págs. 204-222.
- Boeckx, Cedric y Kleanthes K. Grohmann, eds. (2013). The Cambridge handbook of biolinguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Boeckx, Cedric, María del Carmen Horno Chéliz y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró, eds. (2012). Language, from a biological point of view: current issues in biolinguistics. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Pub.
- Boeckx, Cedric y Norbert Hornstein (2003). «The varying aims of linguistic theory». En: Ms., University of Maryland, College Park.
- Boeckx, Cedric y Evelina Leivada (2013). «Entangled Parametric Hierarchies: Problems for an Overspecified Universal Grammar». En: *PLoS ONE* 8.9, e72357. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0072357.
- (2014). «On the particulars of Universal Grammar: implications for acquisition». En: *Language Sciences*. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 189-198. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.03.004.

- Boeckx, Cedric y Fumikazu Niinuma (2004). «Conditions on Agreement in Japanese». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 22.3, págs. 453-480.
- Boeckx, Cedric y Sandra Stjepanovic (2001). «Head-ing toward PF». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 32.2, págs. 345-355.
- Boersma, Paul y Jan-Willem van Leussen (2017). «Efficient Evaluation and Learning in Multilevel Parallel Constraint Grammars». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 349-388. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00247.
- Bogal-Allbritten, Elizabeth (2012). «Slightly coerced: Processing evidence for adjectival coercion by minimizers». En: *The 48th Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linquistic Society*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- (2013). «Decomposing notions of adjectival transitivity in Navajo». En: Natural Language Semantics On line first, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9093-2.
- Bogal-Allbritten, Elizabeth y Elizabeth Coppock (2020). «Quantification, Degrees, and Beyond in Navajo». En: *Interactions of Degree and Quantification*. Ed. por Peter Hallman. BRILL, págs. 121-162.
- Boge, Florian J. (2023). «Functional Concept Proxies and the Actually Smart Hans Problem: What's Special About Deep Neural Networks in Science». En: Synthese 203.1.
- Bogen, James y James Woodward (1988). «Saving the Phenomena». En: *The Philosophical Review* 97.3, pág. 303.
- Bogomolova, Natalia (2022). «Ergativity in Tabasaran: A Reply to Woolford 2015». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.4, págs. 707-734.
- Boleda, Gemma (2020a). «Distributional Semantics and Linguistic Theory». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 213-234.
- (2020b). «Distributional Semantics and Linguistic Theory». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011619-030303.
- Bolinger, Dwight (1965). «The Atomization of Meaning». En: *Language* 41.4, pág. 555.
- (1967). «Adjectives in English: Attribution and predication». En: Lingua 18, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(67)90018-6.
- (1968). «Postposed Main Phrases: An English Rule for the Romance Subjunctive». En: Canadian Journal of Linguistics 14.3-30.
- Bolinger, Dwight L. (1954). «English Prosodic Stress and Spanish Sentence Order». En: *Hispania* 37.2, págs. 152-156. DOI: 10.2307/335628.
- Bondarenko, Tatiana Igoreva (2022). «Anatomy of an Attitude». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- Bondaruk, Anna y Bogdam Szymanek (2007). «Polish nominativeless constructions with dative Experiencers: form, meaning and structure». En: *Studies in Pollish Linguistics* 4, págs. 61-97.
- Boneh, Nora y Léa Nash (2017). «The syntax and semantics of dative DPs in Russian ditransitives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.4, págs. 899-953. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9360-5.
- Boneh, Nora e Ivy Sichel (2010). «Deconstructing possession». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 28.1, págs. 1-40.

- Boneh, Norah (2019). «Dispositions and characterizing sentences». En: *Glossa* 4.1, págs. 1-20.
- Bonet, Eulàlia (1991). «Morphology after syntax: pronominal clitics in Romance». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- (1995). «Feature structure of Romance clitics». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 13.4, págs. 607-647.
- Bonet, Eulàlia (2018). «Missing inflectional features and missing exponents in DP-internal agreement asymmetries». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.579.
- Bonet, Eulàlia, Lisa Lai-Shen Cheng et al. (2019). «(In)direct Reference in the Phonology-Syntax Interface under Phase Theory: A Response to "Modular PIC" (D'Alessandro and Scheer 2015)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 751-777. DOI: 10.1162/ling a 00324.
- Bonet, Eulàlia y Joan Mascaró (2006). «U u o e y o e». En: Cuadernos de Lingüística del I. U. I. Ortega y Gasset 13, págs. 1-8.
- Bonilla, Jesús P. Zamora (2015). «Realism versus anti-realism: philosophical problem or scientific concern?» En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-17. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0988-6.
- Bonilla, Jesús Zamora (2006). «Science as a Persuasion Game: An Inferentialist Approach». En: *Episteme* 2.3, págs. 189-201. DOI: 10.3366/epi.2005.2.3.
- Bonomi, Andrea (2006). «Truth and Reference in Context». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.2, págs. 107-134.
- Bonomi, Andrea y Paolo Casalegno (1993). «Only: Association with focus in event semantics». En: Natural Language Semantics 2.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10. 1007/BF01255430.
- Booij, G. E., Christian Lehmann y Joachim Mugdan, eds. (2000). *Morphologie:* ein internationales Handbuch zur Flexion und Wortbildung. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft = Handbooks of linguistics and communication science. Berlin; New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- «Books and Journals Received» (2013). En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.4, págs. 685-687. DOI: 10.1162/LING_e_00145.
- «Books and Journals Received» (2015). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 755-758. DOI: 10.1162/LING_x_00201.
- «Books and Journals Received» (2016). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 765-768. DOI: 10.1162/ling x 00232.
- «Books and Journals Received» (2017). En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.4, págs. 723-726. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}x{_}00261.
- «Books and Journals Received» (2019). En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.4, págs. 885-886. DOI: 10.1162/ling_x_00365.
- Boone, Worth y Gualtiero Piccinini (2015). «The cognitive neuroscience revolution». En: Synthese 193.5, págs. 1509-1534. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0783-4.
- Booth, Richard Jefferson (2023). «Underspecifying desires». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 46.5, págs. 1131-1160.

- Bordonaba Plou, David (2017). «Operadores de orden superior y predicados de gusto: Una aproximación expresivista». Tesis doct. Granada: Universidad de Granada.
- Borer, Hagit (1984). Parametric syntax, case studies in Semitic and Romance languages. Studies in generative grammar 13. Dordrecht, Holland: Foris Publications.
- Borer, Hagit (1999). «Deconstructing the construct». En: Beyond principles and parameters. Ed. por K. Johnson e I. Roberts. Dordrecht: Kluwer, págs. 43-89.
- (2005a). In name only. Oxford linguistics v. 1. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2005b). The normal course of events. Oxford linguistics v. 2. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2013a). «Derived nominals and the domain of content». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.007.
- (2013b). *Taking form*. First edition. Structuring sense volume III. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2013c). «The Category of Roots».
- (2013d). «The syntactic domain of content». En: Generative Linguistics and Acquisition: Studies in Honor of Nina M. Hyams. Ed. por Misha Becker et al. Philadelphia: John Benjamins.
- Borg, Emma (2009). «On Three Theories of Implicature: Default Theory, Relevance Theory and Minimalism». En: *International Review of Pragmatics* 1.1, págs. 63-83. DOI: 10.1163/187731009X455848.
- (2010). «On Three Theories of Implicature: Default Theory, Relevance Theory and Minimalism». En: *Meaning and Analysis*. Ed. por Klaus Petrus. Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition. Palgrave Macmillan UK, págs. 268-287.
- (2012). Pursuing meaning. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Borges, Jorge Luis (1966). Obras completas. Buenos Aires: Emecé Editores.
- Borik, Olga y M Teresa Espinal (2014). «Reference to kinds and to other generic expressions in Spanish: definiteness and number1». Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.
- (2015). «Reference to kinds and to other generic expressions in Spanish: definiteness and number». En: The Linguistic Review 32.2, págs. 167-225. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2014-0023.
- Borkin, Ann Margaret Hopkins (1974). «Raising to Object Position: A Study in the Syntax and Semantics of Clause Merging.» Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Michigan.
- Borschev, Vladimir y Barbara H. Partee (2002). «The Russian genitive of negation in existential sentences». En: Prague Linguistic Circle Papers / Travaux du cercle linguistique de Prague N.S.: Prague Linguistic Circle Papers. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 185-250.
- Borsley, Robert y Kersti Börjars, eds. (2011). Non-Transformational Syntax: Formal and Explicit Models of Grammar. Wiley-Blackwell.
- Borsley, Robert D. (1997). «Relative Clauses and the Theory of Phrase Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.4, págs. 629-647.

- ed. (2000). The Nature and Function of Syntactic Categories. San Diego: Brill Academic Pub.
- (2013). «On the nature of Welsh unbounded dependencies». En: Lingua 133, págs. 1-29. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.03.005.
- Bosch, Anna y S. J. Hannahs, eds. (2017). The Routledge Handbook of Phonological Theory. Routledge Handbooks in Linguistics, pág. 646.
- Boskovic, Zeljko (1997). «Pseudoclefts». En: *Studia Linguistica* 51.3, págs. 235-277. Bokovi, eljko (1997). «On certain violations of the Superiority Condition, AgrO, and economy of derivation». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 33.2, págs. 227-254.
- (2002). «A-movement and the EPP». En: Syntax 5.3, págs. 167-218. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00051.
- (2005). «On the locality of left branch extraction and the structure of NP*».
 En: Studia Linguistica 59.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2005.
 00118.x.
- (2007). «On the Locality and Motivation of Move and Agree: An Even More Minimal Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.4, págs. 589-644. DOI: 10.1162/ ling.2007.38.4.589.
- (2008). «On the operator freezing effect». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 26.2, págs. 249-287.
- (2014). «Now I'm a Phase, Now I'm Not a Phase: On the Variability of Phases with Extraction and Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.1, págs. 27-89. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00148.
- (2016). «Getting Really Edgy: On the Edge of the Edge». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.1, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00203.
- (2018). «On Movement out of Moved Elements, Labels, and Phases». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.2, págs. 247-282. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00273.
- (2019). «On Unifying the Coordinate Structure Constraint and the Adjunct Condition». En: Rethinking Grammar: A Festschrift for Ian Roberts. Ed. por Theresa Biberauer et al.
- Bokovi, eljko y Howard Lasnik (2003). «On the Distribution of Null Complementizers». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.4, págs. 527-546.
- Bosque, Ignacio (1980a). «Sobre la preposición sin». En: *Lingüística Hispánica* 3, págs. 71-85.
- (1982). «Sobre la teoría de la definición lexicográfica». En: Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxía 9.
- (1983). «El complemento del adjetivo». En: LEA: Lingüística Española Actual
 5.1, págs. 1-14.
- (1984a). «Constricciones morfológicas sobre la coordinación». En: *Lingüística* española actual IX, págs. 83-100.
- (1984b). «La selección de las palabras interrogativas». En: Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxía.
- (1984c). «Negación y elipsis». En: Estudios de lingüística 2, págs. 171-199.
- (1984d). Sobre la negación. Madrid: Cátedra.
- (1985). «Sobre las oraciones recíprocas en español». En: Revista española de lingüística 15.1, págs. 59-96.

- (1988). «Clases de sujetos tácitos». En: Philologica. Homenaje a Antonio Llorente Maldonado. Salamanca: Universi-dad de Salamanca, págs. 87-102.
- (1993). «Este es un ejemplo de predicación catafórica». En: Cuadernos de lingüística del Instituto Universitario Ortega y Gasset 1, págs. 27-57.
- (1994). «Degree Quantification and modal operators in Spanish». En: XXIV Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages.
- Bosque, Ignacio (1996). Repaso de sintaxis tradicional: ejercicios de autocomprobación. Vol. Cuadernos de Lengua Española. Madrid: Arco Libros, pág. 91.
- (1999a). «El sintagma adjetival. Modificadores y complementos del adjetivo.
 Adjetivo y participio». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Vol. 1. Madrid: Espasa, págs. 217-310.
- (1999b). «Sobre la gramática de los contextos modales. Entornos modales y expresiones inespecíficas en español». En: Actas del XI Congreso Internacional de la Asociación de Lingüística y Filología de la América Latina. Las Palmas: Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, págs. 43-57.
- (2000). «Objetos que esconden acciones. Una reflexión sobre la sincategore-maticidad». En: Lèxic, corpus i diccionaris. Ed. por Teresa Cabré y Claudia Gelgí. Barcelona: Universitat Pompeu Fabra, IULA, Cicle de conferències i seminaris 97-98.
- (2001). «On the Weight of Light Predicates». En: Features and Interfaces in Romance: Current Issues in Linguistic Theory. Ed. por Julia Herschensohn, Enrique Mallén y Karen Zagona. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 23.
- (2004a). «Combinatoria y significación. Algunas reflexiones». En: REDES. Diccionario combinatorio del español contemporáneo. Madrid: SM, págs. lxx-vii-clxxi.
- (2004b). «La direccionalidad en los diccionarios combinatorios y el problema de la selección léxica». En: Lingüística teórica: anàlisi i perspectives. Bellaterra: Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, págs. 13-58.
- (2004c). «Sobre La Redundancia y Las Formas de Interpretarla». Instituto Cervantes.
- (2005). «Algunas reglas para interpretar las excepciones». En: Palabras, norma y discurso: en memoria de Fernando Lázaro Carreter. Ed. por Luis Santos-del Río y otros. Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, págs. 137-165.
- (2006). «Coordinated adjectives and the interpretation of number features».
 En: Studies in Spanish Syntax, págs. 47-60.
- (2007a). «Procesos de abstracción en los paradigmas léxicos abiertos». En: *Pandora: revue detudes hispaniques* 7, págs. 189-198.
- (2007b). «Procesos de abstracción en los paradigmas léxicos abiertos». En: Pandora: revue d'etudes hispaniques 7, págs. 189-198.
- (2007c). «Sobre los adjetivos distributivos». En: Vernetzungen: Bedeutung in Wort, Satz und Text. Festschrift für Gerd Wotjak zum 65 Geburtstag.
 Ed. por Juan Cuartero Otal y Martina Emsel. Frankfurt am Main: Band 1, págs. 149-155.
- (2010). «On disjunctive dependencies». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 9, págs. 7-21.

- (2011a). «El concepto de norma lingüística y la tarea de las Academias». En: Actualidad Jurídica Uría Menéndez, pág. 6.
- (2011b). «Spanish double passives and related structures». En: Linguística. Revista de Estudos Linguísticos da Universidade do Porto 6, pág. 42.
- Bosque, Ignacio (2012a). «La competencia gramatical». En: Filosofía del lenguaje I. Semántica. Ed. por Juan José Acero. México: Trotta, págs. 27-56.
- (2012b). «On the Lexical Integrity Hypothesis and its (In)accurate Predictions». En: *Iberia* 4.1, págs. 140-173.
- (2013). «Análisis composicional del adverbio siempre». En: Dynamiques du langage et du sens. Etudes de linguistique ibéro-romane. Ed. por Sophie Azzopardi y Sophie Sarrazin. Berlin: Peter Lang, págs. 3-24.
- (2014a). «On Resultative Past Participles in Spanish». En: Catalan Journal of Linquistics 13.0, págs. 41-77.
- (2014b). «Usos modales de los adverbios de facilidad y dificultad».
- (2015a). «Gramática Académica». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica.
 Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez Rexach. Vol. 1. Routledge, págs. 93-103.
- (2015b). «La recuperación de los argumentos implícitos: el problema de dónde mirar». En: Studium grammaticae. Homenaje al profesor José A. Martínez. Oviedo: Universidad de Oviedo, págs. 149-164.
- (2015c). Las categorías gramaticales: relaciones y diferencias. 2l ed. (Lingüística. Serie Mayor; 1). Madrid: Síntesis.
- (2015d). «Los rasgos gramaticales». En: Perspectivas de sintaxis formal. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Madrid: Akal, págs. 309-387.
- (2016). L'Qué debemos cambiar en la enseñanza de la gramática?
- ed. (2017a). Advances in the Analysis of Spanish Exclamatives. Theoretical Developments in Hi, pág. 223.
- (2017b). La reflexividad paso a paso. Bangkok.
- (2017c). «Sobre los verbos de memoria y la interpretación semántica de sus argumentos». En: Lingüística 33.1, págs. 9-32. DOI: 10.5935/2079-312X. 20170002.
- (2017d). «Spanish Exclamatives in Perspective: A Survey of Properties, Classes, and Current Theoretical Issues». En: Advances in the Analysis of Spanish Exclamatives. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque. Ohio State University: Ohio State University Press.
- (2018a). «A quasi-cartographic approach to Spanish auxiliaries». En: Workshop on Cartography and Explanatory Adequacy. UAB. Barcelona, UAB.
- (2018b). «Qué debemos cambiar en la enseñanza de la gramática». En: Re-Groc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias 1.1, págs. 11-36. DOI: 10.5565/rev/regroc.12.
- (2019a). «£Participios en el diccionario?» En: Lo que hablan las palabras. Esdios de lexicología, lexicolografía y gramática en honor de Manual Alvar Ezquerra. Ed. por M. C. Cazorla, M. A. García Aranda y Manuel Nuño Álvarez. Lugo, España: Axac.
- (2019b). «Lexical Integrity in Morphology». En: Oxford research Encyclopedia in Linquistics.

- (2019c). «Sobre la naturaleza composicional de las unidades gramaticales».
 En: Clases y categorías en la semántica del español y sus interfaces. Ed. por Dolores García Padrón, Héctor Hernández Arocha y Carsten Sinner. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 11-46.
- Bosque, Ignacio (2020). «La Nueva gramática académica. Estructura, contenidos y análisis de la variación». En: Euskera 65.2, págs. 283-310.
- (2021). «Demonstratives, definiteness effects and the type-token distinction».
 En: Linguística: Revista de Estudos Linguísticos da Universidade do Porto esp, págs. 347-365.
- (2022). «Event-related states in secondary predication». En.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Ana Bravo (2015). «Temporal prepositions and intervals in Spanish. Variation in the grammar of 'hasta' and 'desde'». En: *Isogloss. A journal on variation of Romance and Iberian languages* 1.1, págs. 1-31.
- Bosque, Ignacio y José M. Brucart (2019). «Caribbean Spanish and Theoretical Syntax: An Overview». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 297-328.
- Bosque, Ignacio y José María Brucart (1991). *QP Raising in Spanish Superlatives*. Inf. téc. Universidad Autónoma de Madrid: Primer Coloquio de Gramática Generativa.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Violeta Demonte, eds. (1999). Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Madrid: Espasa.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Ángel J Gallego (2016). «La aplicación de la gramática en el aula: recursos didácticos clásicos y modernos para la enseñanza de la gramática». En: *RLA. Revista de lingüística teórica y aplicada* 54.2, págs. 63-83. DOI: 10.4067/S0718-48832016000200004.
- (2020). «La terminología gramatical en Secundaria y Bachillerato. Ventajas e inconvenientes didácticos de algunos conceptos gramaticales antiguos y modernos». En: El estudio del lenguaje en el siglo XXI: enfoques formales. Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística, pág. 29.
- (2014). «Reconsidering Subextraction: Evidence from Spanish». En: Borealis
 An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 3.2, págs. 223-258. DOI: 10.7557/1.3.2.2943.
- (2018a). «Grammar in secondary education. Official competences and necessary competences». En: ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias 1.1, pág. 141. DOI: 10.5565/rev/regroc.20.
- (2018b). «La gramática en la Enseñanza Media. Competencias oficiales y competencias necesarias». En: ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias 1.1, págs. 141-202. DOI: 10.5565/rev/regroc.20.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach (2009). Fundamentos de sintaxis formal. Madrid: Akal.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Pascual Masullo (1998). «On Verbal Quantification in Spanish». En: *Studies on the Syntax of Central Romance Languages*. Ed. por Olga Fullana y Francesc Roca. Universitat de Girona: Universitat de Girona, págs. 9-63.

- Bosque, Ignacio y Juan Carlos Moreno-Cabrera (1990). «Las construcciones con lo y la denotación del neutro». En: Lingüística (Revista de ALFAL) 2.1, págs. 5-50.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Carme Picallo (1996). «Postnominal Adjectives in Spanish DPs». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 32.2, págs. 349-385. DOI: 10.2307/4176372.
- Bosque, Ignacio y Luis Sáez (2017). «La naturaleza composicional de tan(to) y los contextos antiasertivos». En: *Relaciones sintácticas*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Barcelona: Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, págs. 121-140.
- Bosque, Ignacio. (1980b). Problemas de morfosintaxis: ejercicios de gramática española para estudiantes universitarios. Madrid: Editorial de la Universidad Complutense, pág. 133.
- Bosse, Solveig, Benjamin Bruening y Masahiro Yamada (2012). «Affected Experiencers». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.4, págs. 1185-1230.
- Bossi, Madeline (2022). «N-effects are not-P-effects». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 40.2, págs. 425-445.
- Bott, Oliver y Fabian Schlotterbeck (2015). «The Processing Domain of Scope Interaction». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 39-92. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft015.
- Bott, Oliver, Fabian Schlotterbeck y Udo Klein (2019). «Empty-Set Effects in Quantifier Interpretation». En: *Journal of Semantics* 36.1, págs. 99-163. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy015.
- Bouchard, David-Etienne (2006). «Long-Distance Degree Quantification and The Grammar of Subjectivity». Tesis doct. Montréal: McGill University, pág. 242.
- Bouma, Gerlof y Helen de Hoop (2008). «Unscrambled Pronouns in Dutch». En: Linguistic Inquiry 39.4, págs. 669-677.
- Boutilier, Craig E. (1992). «Conditional logics for default reasoning and belief revision». Tesis doct. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto, pág. 384.
- Bouzouita, Miriam y Enrique Pato (2019). «Antes había(n) pozos en el pueblo: La pluralización del verbo haber existencial en español rural europeo». En: Revue de Linguistique Romane 83, págs. 137-165.
- Blight, Ralph C. y Michelle J. Moosally, eds. (1987). A Binary Analysis of Resultatives. Austin, Texas: The University of Texas at Austin.
- (1993). «The Syntax of Predication». En: Linguistic Inquiry 24.4, págs. 591-656.
 DOI: 10.2307/4178835.
- (2001). «Predication». En: The handbook of contemporary syntactic theory.
 Ed. por Mark Baltin y Chris Collins. Malden, MA: Blackwell, págs. 299-333.
- (2002). «Transitivity». En: Linguistic Inquiry 33.2, págs. 183-224.
- Bowler, Margit (2014). «Conjunction and disjunction in a language without 'and'». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 24.0, págs. 137-155. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v24i0.2422.
- Bowler, Margit y John Gluckman (2021). «Gradability across grammatical domains». En: *Linquistic Variation* 21.2, págs. 281-321.
- Bowler, Margit L. (2018). «Aspect and Evidentiality». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University of California, pág. 293.
- Boi, Jurij (2020). «Strictly Local Impoverishment: An Intervention Effect». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.2, págs. 395-409. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00339.

- Branan, Kenyon (2018). «Attraction at a Distance: \overline{A} -Movement and Case». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.3, págs. 409-440. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00278.
- (2021). «Licensing with Case. Evidence from Kikuyu». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Branan, Kenyon (2022). «Locality and Antilocality: The Logic of Conflicting Requirements». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 1-38.
- Brandner, Ellen (2012). «Syntactic Microvariation». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.2, págs. 113-130. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.320.
- Branigan, Holly P. y Martin J. Pickering (2017). «An experimental approach to linguistic representation.» En: *Behav Brain Sci* 40, págs. 1-61.
- Branigan, Phil (2014a). «Cyclicity and the Approach the Probe Principle».
- (2014b). «The role of the probe in syntactic cyclicity».
- Branigan, Phil y Douglas Wharram (2019). «A Syntax for Semantic Incorporation: Generating Low-Scope Indefinite Objects in Inuktitut». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 92. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.834.
- Brasoveanu, Adrian (2007a). «Decomposing quantifiers». En: Yearbook of Philosophical Logic. Ed. por Pelle Guldborg Hansen y Rasmus Rendsvig. Automatic Press (VIP).
- (2007b). «Structured nominal and modal reference». Tesis doct. New Brunswick: Rutgers.
- (2008a). «Comparative Correlatives as Anaphora to Differentials».
- (2008b). «Donkey pluralities: plural information states versus non-atomic individuals». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.2, págs. 129-209.
- (2010). «Decomposing Modal Quantification». En: Journal of Semantics 27.4, págs. 437-527. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq008.
- (2011). «Sentence-internal <i>different</i> as quantifier-internal anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* On line First, págs. 1-76. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9096-3.
- (2012a). «Correlatives». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.1, págs. 1-20.
 DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.318.
- (2012b). «Modified Numerals as Post-Suppositions». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Brasoveanu, Adrian, Karen De Clercq et al. (2014). «Question tags and sentential negativity». En: *Lingua* 145, págs. 173-193. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2014.03.008.
- Brasoveanu, Adrian y Jakub Dotlail (2014). «Strategies for scope taking». En: Natural Language Semantics 23.1, págs. 1-19. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9109-1.
- (2015). «Sentence-internal "same" and its quantificational licensors: A new window into the processing of inverse scope». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 1:1-52. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.1.
- Brasoveanu, Adrian y Donka Farkas (2011). «How indefinites choose their scope». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 34.1, págs. 1-55. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9092-7.

- Brasoveanu, Adrian, Donka Farkas y Floris Roelofsen (2013). «N-words and sentential negation: Evidence from polarity particles and VP ellipsis». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 6.0, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.7.
- Brasoveanu, Adrian y Donka F. Farkas (2007). «Exceptional Scope as Discourse Reference to Quantificational Dependencies».
- Brasoveanu, Adrian y Jessica Rett (2018). «Evaluativity across adjective and construction types: An experimental study». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 54.2, págs. 263-329.
- Brasoveanu, Adrian y Anna Szabolcsi (2013). Presuppositional too, postsuppositional too. Ms. UCSC y NYU.
- Brattico, Pauli (2022). «Predicate Clefting and Long Head Movement in Finnish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.4, págs. 663-705.
- Breakstone, Micha Y. et al. (2011). «On the analysis of scope ambiguities in comparative constructions: converging evidence from real-time language processing and offline data». En: *Proceedings of the 21st Semantics and Linguistic Theory Conference*. Ed. por Neil Ashton, Anca Chereches y David Lutz. Rutgers University. New Brunswick, New Jersey.
- Breckenridge, Wylie (2007). «The meaning of look». Tesis doct. New College, University of Oxford.
- Breheny, Richard, Heather J. Ferguson y Napoleon Katsos (2013). «Taking the epistemic step: Toward a model of on-line access to conversational implicatures». En: Cognition 126.3, págs. 423-440. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2012. 11.012.
- Brekke, Magnar (1988). «The Experiencer Constraint». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 19.2, págs. 169-180.
- Bremmers, David et al. (2022). «Translation Mining: Definiteness across Languages (A Reply to Jenks 2018)». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.4, págs. 735-752.
- Brennan, Jonathan R. (2022). Language and the Brain: A Slim Guide to Neurolinguistics. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 224.
- Brentari, Diane y Susan Goldin-Meadow (2017). «Language Emergence». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 3.1, págs. 363-388. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040743.
- Bresnan, Joan (1970). «An Argument against Pronominalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.1, págs. 122-123. DOI: 10.2307/4177531.
- (1971a). «A Note on the Notion "Identity of Sense Anaphora"». En: Linguistic Inquiry 2.4, págs. 589-597. DOI: 10.2307/4177674.
- (1971b). «On "A Non-Source for Comparatives"». En: Linguistic Inquiry 2.1, págs. 117-124. DOI: 10.2307/4177618.
- (1976). «Nonarguments for Raising». En: Linguistic Inquiry 7.3, págs. 485-501.
 DOI: 10.2307/4177936.
- (1982). «Control and Complementation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 13.3, págs. 343-434.
 DOI: 10.2307/4178286.
- Bresnan, Joan y Jane Grimshaw (1978). «The Syntax of Free Relatives in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 9.3, págs. 331-391. DOI: 10.2307/4178069.

- Bresnan, Joan y Jonni M. Kanerva (1989). «Locative Inversion in Chichea: A Case Study of Factorization in Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.1, págs. 1-50.
- Bresnan, Joan W. (1973). «Syntax of the Comparative Clause Construction in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.3, págs. 275-343. DOI: 10.2307/4177775.
- (1976). «On the Form and Functioning of Transformations». En: Linguistic Inquiry 7.1, págs. 3-40. DOI: 10.2307/4177911.
- Bricmont, Jean y Julie Franck, eds. (2010). *Chomsky Notebook*. New York: Columbia University Press, pág. 351.
- Brielmann, Aenne A. y Denis G. Pelli (2017a). «Beauty Requires Thought». En: Current Biology 27.10, 1506-1513.e3. DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2017.04.018.
- (2017b). «Beauty Requires Thought». En: Current Biology 27.10, 1506-1513.e3.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2017.04.018.
- Brisson, C. (2003). «Plurals, 'all', and the Nonuniformity of Collective Predication». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.2, págs. 129-184.
- Brito, Ana Maria (1988). «A sintaxe das orações relativas em português». Tesis doct. Porto: Universidade do Porto.
- Brito, Ana Maria y Gabriela Matos (2016). «Orações consecutivas finitas em Português Europeu: uma análise sintática». En: Revista da Associação Portuguesa de Linguística 2.10, págs. 49-68.
- Brøcker, Karen (2020). «Justifying the evidential use of linguistic intuitions». En: Synthese. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-020-02563-w.
- Brodahl, Kristin Klubbo (2022). «Being as big as small clauses get: the syntax of participial adjuncts in German and English». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 25.3, págs. 273-331.
- Brody, Michael (2000). «Mirror Theory: Syntactic Representation in Perfect Syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.1, págs. 29-56.
- (2008). «On the Status of Representations and Derivations». En: Derivation and Explanation in the Minimalist Program. Ed. por Samuel David Epstein y T. Daniel Seely. Blackwell Publishers, págs. 19-41.
- Broekhuis, Hans (2007). «Object shift and subject shift». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 10.2, págs. 109-141.
- Brogaard, Berit (2008). «Attitude Reports: Do You Mind the Gap?» En: *Philosophy Compass* 3.1, págs. 93-118.
- Bronnikov, George (2008). «The Paradox of Clarity: Defending the Missing Inference Theory». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 18, pág. 144.
- Bross, Fabian (2021). «On the interpretation of expressive adjectives: pragmatics or syntax». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1, pág. 71.
- Brown, Esther L. y Mayra Cortés-Torres (2012). «Syntactic and Pragmatic Usage of the [estar + Adjective] Construction in Puerto Rican Spanish: !'Está brutal». En: Selected Proceedings of the 14th Hispanic Linguistics Symposium. Ed. por Kimberly L. Geeslin y Manuel Díaz-Campos. Sommerville, MA: Cascadilla Press.
- Brown, Esther L. y Javier Rivas (2012). «Grammatical relation probability: How usage patterns shape analogy». En: *Language Variation and Change* 24.3, págs. 317-341.

- Brown, Jason (2017). «Non-adjacent reduplication requires spellout in parallel». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 955-977. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9367-y.
- Brown, Jessica y Herman Cappelen, eds. (2014). Assertion. New Philosophical Essays. Oxford: Oxford Univ Press.
- Brown, Penelope (2017). «Politeness and Impoliteness». En: Oxford Handbook of Pragmatics. Ed. por Yan Huang. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199697960.013.16.
- Browne, Allen C. (1986). «Univocal Or Again». En: Linguistic Inquiry 17.4, pp. 751-754.
- Browning, M. A. (1987). «Null Operator Constructions». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (1991). «Bounding Conditions on Representation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 22.3, págs. 541-562.
- Brownlow, Oliver (2011). «Towards a unified analysis of the syntax and semantics of get constructions». Tesis doct. London: Queens Mary, University of London.
- Brucart, José María (2017). «Copular alternation in Spanish and Catalan attributive sentences». En: Linguística: Revista de Estudos Linguísticos da Universidade do Porto 7, págs. 9-43.
- Brucart, Josep M. (1987). «Sobre la representación sintáctica de las estructuras coordinadas». En: Revista española de lingüística 17.1, págs. 105-129.
- (1997). «Concordancia ad sensum y partitividad en español». En: Contribuciones al estudio de la lingüística hispánica. Homenaje al profesor Ramón Trujillo 1, págs. 157-183.
- (1999a). «La estructura del sintagma nominal: las oraciones de relativo». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Vol. 1. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, págs. 395-522.
- (1999b). «La estrucutura del sintagma nominal: Las oraciones de relativo». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 395-422.
- (2000). «L'anàlisi sintàctica i la seva terminologia en l'ensenyament secundari». En: La terminologia lingüística en l'ensenyament secundari. Propostes pràctiques. Ed. por Jaume Macià Guilà y Joan Solà. Barcelona: Grao, págs. 163-229.
- (2003a). «Adición, sustracción y comparación: un análisis composicional de las construcciones aditivo-sustractivas del español». En: Actas del XXIII Congreso Internacional de Lingüística y Filología Románica. Ed. por Fernando Sánchez Miret. Vol. 1. Verlag, Tübingen: Max Niemeyer, págs. 11-60.
- (2003b). El valor del imperfecto de indicativo en español. Informe de investigación GGT-03-1. Barcelona: Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.
- (2011). «La presència de la sintaxi en el currículum de llengua». En: ed. por Anna Camps. Barcelona: Graó, págs. 89-115.
- (2016). «Las oraciones de relativo». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. London; New York: Routledge, págs. 722-738.

- (2019). «Los límites de la subordinación». En: GLOSEMA. Revista Asturiana de Llingüística 1.
- Brucart, Josep M. y Ángel J. Gallego (2009). «L'Estudi formal de la subordinació i l'estatus de les subordinades adverbials». En: *Llengua & Literatura*, págs. 139-191.
- Brucart, Josep M. y Ángel J. Gallego (2016). «Aspectos formales e interpretativos de la subordinación adverbial». En: Las relaciones interoracionales en español, Categorías sintácticas y subordinación adverbial. Ed. por María Victoria Pavón Lucero. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 161-200.
- Brucart, Josep M. y Teresa M. Xiqués (2018). «Some issues about the perfect». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 17.0, págs. 5-18. DOI: 10.5565/rev/catjl.243.
- Bruderer, AG et al. (2015). «Sensorimotor influences on speech perception in infancy.» En: *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 112.44, págs. 13531-13536.
- Bruening, Benjamin (2001). «QR Obeys Superiority: Frozen Scope and ACD». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.2, págs. 233-273.
- (2002). «Raising to Object and Proper Movemen».
- (2007). «Wh-in-Situ Does Not Correlate with Wh-Indefinites or Question Particles». En: Linguistic Inquiry 38.1, págs. 139-166.
- (2009). «Algonquian Languages Have A-Movement and A-Agreement». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.3, págs. 427-445.
- (2010). «Ditransitive Asymmetries and a Theory of Idiom Formation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.4, págs. 519-562. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00012.
- (2012). «By Phrases in Passives and Nominals». En: Syntax, no-no.
- (2014a). «Defects of Defective Intervention». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.4, págs. 707-719. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00171.
- (2014b). «Precede-and-command revisited». En: Language 90.2, págs. 342-388.
 DOI: 10.1353/lan.2014.0037.
- (2014c). «Word formation is syntactic: adjectival passives in English». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-60. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9227-y.
- (2018a). «Depictive Secondary Predicates and Small Clause Approaches to Argument Structure». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.3, págs. 537-559. DOI: 10. 1162/ling_a_00281.
- (2018b). «Double Object Constructions and Prepositional Dative Constructions Are Distinct: A Reply to Ormazabal and Romero 2012». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.1, págs. 123-150. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00268.
- (2018c). «Passive do so». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-49. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9408-1.
- (2018d). «The lexicalist hypothesis: Both wrong and superfluous». En: Language 94.1, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2018.0000.
- (2019). «Idioms, collocations, and structure». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09451-0.
- (2020a). «Implicit arguments in English double object constructions». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.

- (2020b). «The head of the nominal is N, Not D: N-to-D Movement, Hybrid Agreement, and conventionalized expressions». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 15. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.1031.
- Bruening, Benjamin y Eman Al Khalaf (2019). «No argument–adjunct asymmetry in reconstruction for Binding Condition C». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 55.2, págs. 247-276. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000324.
- Bruening, Benjamin, Xuyen Dinh y Lan Kim (2018). «Selection, idioms, and the structure of nominal phrases with and without classifiers». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.288.
- Bruening, Benjamin y Thuan Tran (2015). «The nature of the passive, with an analysis of Vietnamese». En: *Lingua* 165, págs. 133-172.
- Brugè, Laura, ed. (2012). Functional heads. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 7. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bruhn de Garavito, Joyce y John W. Schwieter, eds. (2021a). *Introducing Linguistics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- eds. (2021b). Introducing Linguistics: Theoretical and Applied Approaches.
 Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bruil, Martine (2014). «Clause-typing and evidentiality in Ecuadorian Siona». Tesis doct. Leiden: Leiden University.
- Bruner, Jerome (1986). El habla del niño : aprendiendo a usar el lenguaje. Barcelona: Barcelona : Paidós.
- Bruyn, Bert Le y Henriëtte de Swart (2014). «Bare coordination: the semantic shift». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9237-9.
- Buccola, Brian, Manuel Kri y Emmanuel Chemla (2021). «Conceptual alternatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Buccola, Brian y Benjamin Spector (2016). «Modified numerals and maximality». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-49. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9187-2.
- Bücking, Sebastian (2017). «Composing wie wenn—the semantics of hypothetical comparison clauses in German». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.4, págs. 979-1025. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9364-1.
- (2022). «The Grammar of PP-like Free Relatives: Evidence from Subordinate wo-Clauses in German». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.4, págs. 187-224.
- Bücking, Sebastian y Edith Scheifele (2021). «On tropes, states and the combinatorics of the copula werden in german». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 25*. Ed. por Patrick G. Grosz et al. London: UCL, QMUL.
- Buder-Gröndahl, Tommi (2023). «The ambiguity of BERTology: what do large language models represent». En: Synthese 203.1.
- Buecking, Sebastian y Claudia Maienborn (2019). «Coercion by modification The adaptive capacities of event-sensitive adnominal modifiers». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.9.
- Bumford, Dylan y Yael Sharvit (2022). «Negative Polarity Items in Definite Superlatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.2, págs. 255-293.
- Burdick, Howard (1982). «A logical form for the propositional attitudes». En: Synthese 52.2, págs. 185-230.

- Büring, Daniel (2004). «Crossover Situations». En: Natural Language Semantics 12.1, págs. 23-62.
- (2005a). Binding Theory. Cambridge University Press.
- (2005b). «Bound to Bind». En: Linguistic Inquiry 36.2, págs. 259-274.
- (2007). «Comparative Sandwichology». En.
- Büring, Daniel (2016). «(Contrastive) Topic». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.002.
- Büring, Daniel y Hubert Truckenbrodt (2021). «Correspondence between XPs and Phonological Phrases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 791-811.
- Burnett, Heather (2012a). «A Multi-Valued Delineation Semantics for Absolute Adjectives». En: *Trivalent Logics and their applications*, pág. 1.
- (2012b). «On the Logical Foundations of Adjectival Scale Structure». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- (2012c). «Reasoning with Vague Predicates and Comparative Constructions».
 University of Montreal-École Normale Supérieure, Paris.
- (2012d). «The Grammar of Tolerance On Vagueness, Context-Sensitivity, and the Origin of Scale Structure». Ph.D.
- (2014). «A Delineation solution to the puzzles of absolute adjectives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 37.1, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9145-9.
- (2017). Gradability in natural language: logical and grammatical foundations.
 Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 7. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- Burnett, Heather y Olivier Bonami (2019). «Linguistic prescription, ideological structure, and the actuation of linguistic changes: Grammatical gender in French parliamentary debates». En: Language in Society 48.1, págs. 65-93.
- Burnett, Heather y Peter R. Sutton (2020). «Vagueness and Natural Language Semantics». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y SonsWiley, págs. 1-34.
- Burton, Strang y Jane Grimshaw (1992a). «Coordination and VP-Internal Subjects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 305-313.
- (1992b). «Coordination and VP-Internal Subjects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 305-313.
- Burton, Strang C. (1995). «Six issues to consider in choosing a husband: possessive relations in the lexical semantic structures of the vebs». Tesis doct. Rutgers: State University of New Jersey.
- Burton-Roberts, Noel (2011). «On the grounding of syntax and the role of phonology in human cognition». En: *Lingua* 121.14, págs. 2089-2102.
- Butt, Miriam (2006). Theories of Case. Cambridge University Press, pág. 258.
- (2014). «Control vs. complex predication». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 32.1, págs. 165-190. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9217-5.
- Buzaglo Paiva Raposo, Eduardo (2013). «Oraçes copulativas e predicaçes secundarias». En: *Gramática do português*. Ed. por Eduardo Buzaglo Paiva Raposo et al. Coimbra, Portugal: Fundação Galouste Gulbenkian, págs. 1285-1356.

- Bylinina, L., Yasutada Sudo y Eric McCready (2015). «Notes on Perspective-Sensitivity». En: ed. por Peter Arkadiev, Ivan Kapitonov y Yuri Lander. LRC Publishing.
- Bylinina, Lisa (2012). «Funcional Standars and the absolute/relative distinction». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 16*. Ed. por Ana Aguilar-Guevara, A. Chernilovskaya y Rick Nouwen. Cambridge: MITWPL, págs. 141-157.
- (2013). «Degree Infinitival Clauses». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 23.0, págs. 394-411. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v23i0.2660.
- (2014). «The Grammar of Standards Judge-dependence, Purpose-relativity, and Comparison Classes in Degree Constructions». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.
- (2016). «Judge-Dependence in Degree Constructions». En: Journal of Semantics, ffw011. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw011.
- Bylinina, Lisa y Rick Nouwen (2018). «On zero and semantic plurality». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.441.
- Bylinina, Lisa y Stas Zadorozhny (2012). «Evaluative adjectives, scale structure, and ways of being polite». En: Logic, Language and Meaning: 18th Amsterdam Colloquium, Amsterdam. Ed. por Maria Aloni et al. The Netherlands: Springer.
- Byrne, William Joseph (1998). «Information structure, judgment forms, and the interpretation of indefinites in Spanish». Ph.D. San Diego: University of California.
- Cabeza Pereiro, María del Carmen (2020). Fundamentos de las lenguas de signos. Madrid: Síntesis.
- Cabezas Holgado, Emilio (2013). «La predicación: las construcciones en abanico: aplicaciones al español». Tesis doct. Madrid: Universidad Complutense de Madrid.
- Cable, Seth (2007). «The Grammar of Q: Q-Particles and the Nature of Wh-Fronting, as Revealed by the Wh-Questions of Tlingit». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2008). «A New Argument for Lexical Decomposition: Transparent Readings of Verbs».
- (2010). «Against the Existence of Pied-Piping: Evidence from Tlingit». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.4, págs. 563-594. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00013.
- (2011). «A New Argument for Lexical Decomposition: Transparent Readings of Verbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.1, págs. 131-138. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_ 00031.
- (2012a). «Pied-Piping: Introducing Two Recent Approaches». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.12, págs. 816-832. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12001.
- (2012b). «The optionality of movement and EPP in Dholuo». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.3, págs. 651-697.
- (2013). «Pied-Piping: Comparing Two Recent Approaches». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.2, págs. 123-140. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12004.
- (2014). «Reflexives, Reciprocals and Contrast». En: Journal of Semantics 31.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs020.

- (2016). «The implicatures of optional past tense in Tlingit and the implications for 'discontinuous past'». En: Natural Language ℰ Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-47. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9355-7.
- Cable, Seth (2018). "The good, the 'not good', and the 'not pretty': negation in the negative predicates of Tlingit". En: DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9147-1.
- Cabrera-Puche, Maria J. (2008). «Null subject patterns in language contact: the case of Dominican Spanish». Tesis doct. New Brunswick: Rutgers University. DOI: 10.7282/T3QF8T76.
- Caha, Pavel (2013). «Explaining the structure of case paradigms by the mechanisms of Nanosyntax». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.4, págs. 1015-1066. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9206-8.
- (2019). «Syncretism in Morphology». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Cai, Zhenguang G. et al. (2015). «It is there whether you hear it or not: Syntactic representation of missing arguments». En: Cognition 136, págs. 255-267. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2014.11.017.
- Callahan, James (2000). The geometry of spacetime: an introduction to special and general relativity. Undergraduate texts in mathematics. New York: Springer.
- Camacho, José (2012). The Structure of Coordination: Conjunction and Agreement Phenomena in Spanish and Other Languages. Springer Science & Business Media, pág. 187.
- (2013). Null subjects. Vol. 137. Cambridge studies in linguistics. Cambridge University Press.
- (2018). Introducción a la sintaxis del español. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2019a). «On Left-Peripheral Expletives in Central Colombian Spanish». En: The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 329-354.
- (2019b). «Un tal Ernestico/a certain Ernestico: On the structure of proper names». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 44. DOI: 10. 5334/gjgl.774.
- Camacho, Jose (2012). «Ser and estar: The individual/stage-level distinction and aspectual predication». En: *The handbook of Hispanic linguistics*. Ed. por José Ignacio Hualde, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke. Malden, MA: Blackwell, págs. 453-476.
- Camilleri, Maris y Louisa Sadler (2019). «The grammaticalisation of a copula in vernacular Arabic». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 137. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.915.
- Campbell, Karen L y Lorraine K Tyler (2018). «Language-related domain-specific and domain-general systems in the human brain». En: *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*. The Evolution of Language 21, págs. 132-137. DOI: 10.1016/j.cobeha.2018.04.008.
- Campbell, Lyle (2000). «What's wrong with grammaticalization?» En: Language Sciences 23.2–3, págs. 113-161. DOI: 10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00019-X.

- (2013a). Historical linguistics. An introduction. Cambridge, Mass.: Edinburgh University Pres.
- (2013b). Historical linguistics. An introduction. Instructor Guide. Cambridge, Mass.: Edinburgh University Pres.
- Campbell, Lyle y Richard Janda (2000). «Introduction: conceptions of grammaticalization and their problems». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 93-112. DOI: 10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00018-8.
- Campos, Héctor (1986). «Indefinite Object Drop». En: Linguistic Inquiry 17.2, págs. 354-359.
- (1991). «Preposition Stranding in Spanish?» En: Linguistic Inquiry 22.4, págs. 741-750.
- Campos, Héctor y Paula Kempchinsky, eds. (1995). Evolution and Revolution in Linguistic Theory. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, pág. 418.
- Camps, Anna et al. (2006). Secuencias didácticas para aprender gramática. Barcelona: Graó.
- Cancho, Ramon Ferrer i y Ricard V. Solé (2003). «Least effort and the origins of scaling in human language». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 100.3, págs. 788-791. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0335980100.
- Caponigro, Ivano (2003). «On the Semantics of Free Relatives and Wh-words Cross-linguistically». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University Of California.
- (2004). «The Semantic Contribution of Wh-words And Type Shifts: Evidence from Free Relatives Crosslinguistically». En: SALT XIII, pág. 18.
- (2019). «In Defense of What(ever) Free Relative Clauses They Dismiss: A
 Reply to Donati and Cecchetto (2011)». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.2, págs. 356-371.
 DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00311.
- Caponigro, Ivano y Carlo Cecchetto, eds. (2013). From grammar to meaning: the spontaneous logicality of language. Cambridge: CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS.
- Caponigro, Ivano y Anamaria Flu (2020). «Unveiling multiple wh free relative clauses and their functional wh -words». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 13.0, pág. 2. DOI: 10.3765/sp.13.2.
- Caponigro, Ivano y Lisa Pearl (2009). «The Nominal Nature of where, when, and how: Evidence from Free Relatives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.1.
- Caponigro, Ivano, Lisa Pearl et al. (2012). «Acquiring the meaning of free relative clauses and plural definite descriptions». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Caponigro, Ivano y Maria Polinsky (2011). «Relative embeddings: a Circassian puzzle for the syntax/semantics interface». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 29.1, págs. 71-122. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9121-9.
- Caponigro, Ivano y Carson T. Schütze (2003). «Parameterizing Passive Participle Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.2, págs. 293-308.
- Cappelen, Herman y Josh Dever (2001). «Believing in Words». En: *Synthese* 127.3, págs. 279-301.
- Cardinaletti, Anna (2011). «German and Italian modal particles and clause structure». En: *The Linguistic Review* 28.4. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.2011.014.
- Cardinaletti, Anna y Maria Teresa Guasti, eds. (1995). Small Clauses. Brill Academic Pub, pág. 333.

- Cardinaletti, Anna y Lori Repetti (2008). «The Phonology and Syntax of Preverbal and Postverbal Subject Clitics in Northern Italian Dialects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 523-563.
- Carey, Susan (1986). «Cognitive science and science education.» En: American Psychologist 41.10, pág. 1123.
- (2000). «Science Education as Conceptual Change». En: Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology 21.1, págs. 13-19. DOI: 10.1016/S0193-3973(99) 00046-5.
- Carey, Susan, Risa Evans et al. (1989). «'An experiment is when you try it and see if it works': a study of grade 7 students' understanding of the construction of scientific knowledge». En: *International Journal of Science Education* 11.5, págs. 514-529.
- Carey, Susan y Carol Smith (1993). «On understanding the nature of scientific knowledge». En: *Educational Psychologist* 28.3, págs. 235-251. DOI: 10.1207/s15326985ep2803_4.
- Carlson, Greg y Rachel Shirley Sussman (2005). «Seemingly indefinite definites». En: Linguistic Evidence: Empirical, Theoretical, and Computational Perspectives, págs. 26-30.
- Carlson, Greg N. (1977). «Amount Relatives». En: Language 53.3, pág. 520.
- (1979). «Generics and atemporal when». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 3.1, págs. 49-98.
- (1980). Reference to kinds in English. Outstanding dissertations in linguistics.
 New York: Garland Pub.
- (1983). «Logical form: Types of evidence». En: Linguistics and Philosophy
 6.3, págs. 295-317.
- (1987). «Same and different: Some consequences for syntax and semantics».
 En: Linguistics and Philosophy 10.4, págs. 531-565.
- Carlson, Greg N. y Francis Jeffry Pelletier, eds. (1995). *The generic book*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Carlson, Greg N. y Jeffrey Pelletier, eds. (2007). Reference and Quantification: The Partee effect. Stanford: CSLI Publications.
- Carlson, Gregory et al. (2006). «Weak definite noun phrases». En: *Proceedings of NELS 36*. Ed. por Chris Davis, Amy Rose Deal y Youri Zabbal. Amherst, MA: GLSA, págs. 179-196.
- Carlson, K (2009). «How prosody influences sentence comprehension». En: *Language and linguistics compass* 3.5, págs. 1188-1200.
- Carlson, Katy (2001a). «Parallelism and prosody in the processing of ellipsis sentences». En.
- (2001b). «The effects of parallelism and prosody in the processing of gapping structures». En: *Language and Speech* 44, págs. 1-26.
- Carminati, Maria Nella, Lyn Frazier y Keith Rayner (2002). «Bound Variables and C-Command». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.1, págs. 1-34.
- Carnie, Andrew, Yosuke Sato y Daniel Siddiqi, eds. (2014a). *The Routledge handbook of syntax*. Routledge handbooks in linguistics. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York: Routledge.

- eds. (2014b). The Routledge handbook of syntax. Routledge handbooks in linguistics. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York: Routledge.
- Carrasco Gutiérrez, Ángeles (2018). «On perfect(ive) morphology above and below modals. The H-ident hypothesis». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 17.0, págs. 77-116. DOI: 10.5565/rev/catjl.241.
- (2022). «La predicación y la estructura argumental». En: ReGroc. Revista de Gramática Orientada a las Competencias 5.1, págs. 11-35.
- Carreiras, Manuel et al. (2014). «The what, when, where, and how of visual word recognition». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics. 2013.11.005.
- Carrier, Jill y Janet H. Randall (1992). «The Argument Structure and Syntactic Structure of Resultatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 173-234.
- Carroll, Sean M. (2004). Spacetime and geometry: an introduction to general relativity. San Francisco: Addison Wesley.
- Carstens, Vicki (2003). «Rethinking Complementizer Agreement: Agree with a Case-Checked Goal». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.3, págs. 393-412.
- (2005). «Agree and EPP in Bantu». En: Natural Language ℰ Linguistic Theory 23.2, págs. 219-279.
- (2016). «Delayed Valuation: A Reanalysis of Goal Features, "Upward" Complementizer Agreement, and the Mechanics of Case». En: Syntax 19.1, págs. 1-42.
 DOI: 10.1111/synt.12116.
- Carstens, Vicki y Michael Diercks (2013). «Agreeing How? Implications for Theories of Agreement and Locality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 179-237. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00125.
- Carstens, Vicki y Loyiso Mletshe (2015). «Radical Defectivity: Implications of Xhosa Expletive Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 187-242. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00180.
- Carstens, Vicki y Jochen Zeller (2020). «Only in Nguni: A Phrase-Final Particle Meets Antisymmetry Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00337.
- Carston, Robyn (1993). «Conjunction, explanation and relevance». En: *Lingua* 90.1–2, págs. 27-48.
- (1996). «Metalinguistic negation and echoic use». En: Journal of Pragmatics
 25.3, págs. 309-330. Doi: 10.1016/0378-2166(94)00109-X.
- (1998). «Negation, 'Presupposition' and the Semantics/Pragmatics Distinction». En: Journal of Linguistics 34.2, págs. 309-350. DOI: 10.2307/4176477.
- (1999). «Negation, 'Presupposition' and Metarepresentation: A Response to Noel Burton-Roberts». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 35.2, págs. 365-389. DOI: 10.2307/4176530.
- (2002). Thoughts and utterances: the pragmatics of explicit communication.
 Oxford, U.K.; Malden, Mass: Blackwell Pub.
- (2010). «Metaphor: Ad Hoc Concepts, Literal Meaning and Mental Images».
 En: Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society 110, págs. 295-321.
- Carter, Sam (2022). «Force and Choice». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 45.4, págs. 873-910.

- Casartelli, Daniela E. et al., eds. (2023). The Grammar of Thinking. From Reported Speech to Reported Thought in the Languages of the World. De Gruyter.
- Castillo, Concha (2010). «On the impossibility of impersonal passives in english». En: *English Studies*, pág. 30.
- Castillo Lluch, Mónica y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta (2016). «Habemos muchos que hablamos español: distribución e historia de la concordancia existencial en primera persona de plural». En: En torno a haber: construcciones, usos y variación desde el latín hasta la actualidad. Ed. por Carlota de Benito Moreno y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, págs. 111-168.
- Castles, Anne y Naama Friedmann (2014). «Developmental dyslexia and the phonological deficit hypothesis». En: *Mind & Language* 29.3, págs. 270-285.
- Castroviejo, Elena (2019). «On wh-exclamatives and gradability: An argument from Romance». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 57.1, págs. 41-82.
- Castroviejo, Elena, Louise McNally y Galit Weidman Sassoon, eds. (2018). *The Semantics of Gradability, Vagueness, and Scale Structure*. Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Castroviejo, Elena e Isabel Oltra-Massuet (2018). «Generic and action-dependent abilities in Spanish 'Be capable'». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1, pág. 131. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.495.
- Cathcart, MaryEllen (2011). «Impulsatives The syntax and semantics of involuntary desire». Tesis doct. United States Delaware: University of Delaware.
- Cauchoix, Maxime y Alexis Chaine (2015). «How can we study the evolution of animal minds?» En: bioRxiv, pág. 024422. DOI: 10.1101/024422.
- Cecchetto, Carlo (2004). «Explaining the locality conditions of QR: Consequences for the theory of phases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 12.4, págs. 345-397.
- Cecchetto, Carlo y Caterina Donati (2010). «On Labeling: Principle C and Head Movement». En: Syntax 13.3, págs. 241-278.
- (2015). (Re)labeling. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs 70. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.
- (2024). «Labeling (Reduced) Structures: When VPs Are Sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 55.1, págs. 1-37.
- Cecchetto, Carlo y Renato Oniga (2004a). «A Challenge to Null Case Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 141-149.
- (2004b). «A Challenge to Null Case Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 141-149.
- Center embedding (2016).
- Ceolin, Andrea et al. (2020). «Formal Syntax and Deep History». En: Frontiers in Psychology 11.
- Chabot, David (2007). «Individual-level predicates and When-conditionals». Tesis doct. Amsterdam: Universiteit van Amsterdam.
- Chacón, Dustin A. (2019). «Minding the gap?: Mechanisms underlying resumption in English». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 68. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.839.
- Chaitin, Gregory J. (2003). The limits of mathematics. New York: Springer.

- Chalmers, David J. (2023). «Does Thought Require Sensory Grounding? From Pure Thinkers to Large Language Models». En: *Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophical Association* 97, págs. 22-45.
- Champollion, Lucas (2010). «Parts of a whole: Distributivity as a bridge between aspect and measurement». 3447478. Pennsylvania: University of Pennsylvania.
- (2014). «The interaction of compositional semantics and event semantics».
 En: Linguistics and Philosophy 38.1, págs. 31-66. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9162-8.
- (2015). «Ten Men and Women Got Married Today: Noun Coordination and the Intersective Theory of Conjunction». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv008.
 DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv008.
- (2019). «Distributivity in Formal Semantics». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 289-308. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012528.
- (2020). «Distributivity, Collectivity, and Cumulativity». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann et al. Wiley, págs. 1-38.
- Champollion, Lucas, Dylan Bumford y Robert Henderson (2019). «Donkeys under discussion». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.1.
- Champollion, Lucas y Manfred Krifka (2016). «Mereology». En: *The Cambridge Handbook of Formal Semantics*. Ed. por Maria Aloni y Paul Dekker. Cambridge University Press, págs. 369-388.
- Chandlee, Jane y Jeffrey Heinz (2018). «Strict Locality and Phonological Maps». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.1, págs. 23-60. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00265.
- Chaney, Carolyn (1991). «Language Development, Metalinguistic Skills and Emergent Literacy in Three-Year-Old Children.» En.
- Chang, Franklin, Marius Janciauskas y Hartmut Fitz (2012). «Language adaptation and learning: Getting explicit about implicit learning». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.5, págs. 259-278. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.337.
- Chang, Henry (2010). «On the syntax of Formosan adverbial verb constructions». En: LINGUISTIK AKTUELL AMSTERDAMER ARBEITEN ZUR THEORETISCHEN UND ANGEWANDTEN LING 167, págs. 183-211.
- Chapela, Gandón y Javier Pérez-Guerra (s.f.). «Evidence for Deletion in Asparentheticals». En: ().
- Charlow, Nate (2013a). «Conditional preferences and practical conditionals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.6, págs. 463-511. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9143-3.
- (2013b). «Presupposition and the a priori». En: Philosophical Studies 165.2, págs. 509-526. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-012-9965-9.
- (2014a). «The Meaning of Imperatives». En: *Philosophy Compass* 9.8, págs. 540-555.
 DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12151.
- (2014b). «The problem with the Frege-Geach problem». En: *Philosophical Studies* 167.3, págs. 635-665.
- Charlow, Nathan A. (2011). «Practical language: Its meaning and use». Tesis doct. Georgetown University.
- Charlow, Simon (2008). «Free and Bound Pro-Verbs: A Unified Treatment of Anaphora».

- Charlow, Simon (2014). «On the semantics of exceptional scope». Tesis doct. New York: New York University.
- (2019). «The scope of alternatives: indefiniteness and islands». En: Linguist and Philos 43.4, págs. 427-472.
- (2021). «∃-Closure and Alternatives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.1, págs. 143-152.
- Charlow, Simon y Yael Sharvit (2014). «Bound de re pronouns and the LFs of attitude reports». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 7.
- Charnavel, Isabelle (2015). «On scalar readings of French propre 'own'». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-57. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9317-5.
- (2017). «Apparent Exemption from Condition A: a Perspective-Based Theory».
- (2018). «Perspectives in causal clauses». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9418-z.
- (2019a). Locality and Logophoricity: A theory of exempt anaphora. New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2019b). «Presupposition Failure and Intended Pronominal Reference: Person Is Not So Different from Gender After All». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.2, págs. 372-387. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00307.
- (2019c). «Supersloppy Readings: Indexicals as Bound Descriptions». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffz014.
- (2020). «Logophoricity and Locality: A View from French Anaphors». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.4, págs. 671-723.
- (2021). «Logophoricity, Perspective, and Reflexives». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- Charnavel, Isabelle y Shannon Bryant (2022). «The whole picture: Disentangling locality, logophoricity and subjecthood in English picture noun anaphora». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Charnavel, Isabelle y Dominique Sportiche (2016). «Anaphor Binding: What French Inanimate Anaphors Show». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 35-87. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00204.
- Chater, Nick y Morten H. Christiansen (2010). «Language Acquisition Meets Language Evolution». En: *Cognitive Science* 34.7, págs. 1131-1157. DOI: 10.1111/j.1551-6709.2009.01049.x.
- Chaves, Rui (2012). «On the grammar of extraction and coordination». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.2, págs. 465-512.
- Chaves, Rui P. (2012a). «An expectation-based account of subject islands and parasitism». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000357.
- (2012b). «Conjunction, cumulation and respectively readings». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.02, págs. 297-344. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000059.
- (2014). «On the disunity of right-node raising phenomena: Extraposition, ellipsis, and deletion». En: *Language* 90.4, págs. 834-886.
- Chaves, Rui P. y Michael T. Putnam (2020). *Unbounded dependency constructions*. New York: Oxford University Press, pages cm.
- Chemla, Emmanuel (2008a). «An Epistemic Step for Anti-Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.2, págs. 141-173.

- Chemla, Emmanuel (2008b). «Transparency theory: Empirical issues and psycholinguistic routes». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 229. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.015.
- (2009). «Universal Implicatures and Free Choice Effects: Experimental Data». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 2.2, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.2.
- Chemla, Emmanuel y Lewis Bott (2014). «Processing inferences at the semantics/pragmatics frontier: Disjunctions and free choice». En: Cognition 130.3, págs. 380-396. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2013.11.013.
- (2015). «Using Structural Priming to Study Scopal Representations and Operations». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.1, págs. 157-172. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00178.
- Chemla, Emmanuel, Chris Cummins y Raj Singh (2017). «Training and Timing Local Scalar Enrichments under Global Pragmatic Pressures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 107-126. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw006.
- Chemla, Emmanuel, Vincent Homer y Daniel Rothschild (2012). «Modularity and intuitions in formal semantics: the case of polarity items». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* On line first, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9106-0.
- Chemla, Emmanuel y Philippe Schlenker (2012). «Incremental vs. symmetric accounts of presupposition projection: an experimental approach». En: *Natural Language Semantics* On line first, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9080-7.
- Chemla, Emmanuel y Benjamin Spector (2011). «Experimental Evidence for Embedded Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.3, págs. 359-400. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq023.
- Chen, Dawn, Joshua C. Peterson y Thomas L. Griffiths (2017). «Evaluating vector-space models of analogy». En: arXiv:1705.04416 [cs].
- Chen, Yi-Hsun (2018). «Superlative Modifiers: Ignorance and Concession». Ph.D. Rutgers: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey.
- Chen, Sihwei et al. (2020). «The 'experiential' as an existential past». En: Nat Lang Linguist Theory.
- Chen, Stanley F. (1996). «Building Probabilistic Models for Natural Language». Tesis doct. Harvard University.
- Cheng, Hang (2021). «All structures great and small: On copular sentences with sh in Chinese». Tesis doct. Leiden: Leiden University.
- Cheng, Lisa L. S. (1991). «On the typology of wh-questions». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Cheng, Lisa L. S. y C. T. James Huang (1996). «Two types of donkey sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.2, págs. 121-163.
- Cheng, Lisa Lai Shen y Norbert Corver, eds. (2013). *Diagnosing syntax*. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Cheng, Lisa Lai-Shen y Rint Sybesma (1999). «Bare and Not-So-Bare Nouns and the Structure of NP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.4, págs. 509-542.
- (2012). «Classifiers and DP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 634-650. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00109.
- Chernilovskaya, Anna y Rick Nouwen (2012). «On Wh-Exclamatives and Noteworthiness». En: Logic, Language and Meaning: Lecture Notes in Computer

- Science. Ed. por Maria Aloni et al. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 271-280.
- Cheshire, Jenny, David Adger y Sue Fox (2012). «Relative who and the actuation problem». En: *Lingua* Online first.0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.014.
- Chesi, Cristiano (2014). «On Directionality of Phrase Structure Building». En: Journal of Psycholinguistic Research 44.1, págs. 65-89. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-014-9330-6.
- Cheung, Candice Chi-Hang y Richard K. Larson (2015). «Psych verbs in English and Mandarin». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.1, págs. 127-189. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9259-3.
- Chierchia, Gennaro (1982a). «Nominalization and Montague Grammar: A semantics without types for natural languages». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 303-354.
- (1982b). «Nominalization and Montague Grammar: A semantics without types for natural languages». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 303-354.
 DOI: 10.1007/BF00351458.
- (1985). «Formal Semantics and the Grammar of Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.3, págs. 417-443.
- (1989). «Anaphora and Attitudes De Se». En: Semantics and Contextual Expression. Ed. por R. Bartsch, J. van Benthem y P. van Emde Boas. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 1-32.
- (1992a). «Anaphora and dynamic binding». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 15.2, págs. 111-183. DOI: 10.1007/BF00635805.
- (1992b). «Anaphora and dynamic binding». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 15.2, págs. 111-183.
- (1993). «Questions with quantifiers». En: Natural Language Semantics 1.2, págs. 181-234.
- (1994). «Intensionality and context change». En: Journal of Logic, Language and Information 3.2, págs. 141-168.
- (1998). «Reference to Kinds across Language». En: Natural Language Semantics 6.4, págs. 339-405.
- (2000). «Chinese Conditionals and the Theory of Conditionals». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics 9.1, págs. 1-54.
- (2004). «Scalar Implicatures, Polarity Phenomena, and the Syntax/Pragmatics Interface». En: Structures and beyond. Ed. por Adriana Belletti. Vol. v. 3. Oxford: Oxford University Press. Cap. 2, págs. 39-103.
- (2006). «Broaden Your Views: Implicatures of Domain Widening and the Logicality of Language». En: Linguistic Inquiry 37.4, págs. 535-590.
- (2013). Logic in grammar: polarity, free choice, and intervention. First edition.
 Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 2. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2016). «Clouds and blood. More on vagueness and the mass/count distinction». En: Synthese, págs. 1-16. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-016-1063-7.
- (2017). «Scalar Implicatures and Their Interface with Grammar». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-033846.

- Chierchia, Gennaro (2019). «Origins of weak crossover: when dynamic semantics meets event semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09158-3.
- Chierchia, Gennaro, Danny Fox y Benjamin Spector (2008). «The Grammatical View of Scalar Implicatures and the Relationship between Semantics and Pragmatics».
- (2009a). «Hurford's constraint and the theory of scalar implicatures». En: Presuppositions and Implicatures. Proceedings of the MIT-Paris Workshop.
 Ed. por Paul Egré y Giorgio Magri. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 60.
 Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- (2009b). «The Grammatical View of Scalar Implicatures and the Relationship between Semantics and Pragmatics». En: *Handbook of Semantics*. Ed. por Paul Portner, Claudia Mainborn y Klaus von Heusinger. Mouton de Gruyter.
- (2012). «Scalar implicature as a grammatical phenomenon». En: Semantics:
 An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Edited by Maienborn, von Heusinger & Portner. Vol. 3. Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 2297-2331.
- Chierchia, Gennaro y Sally McConnell-Ginet (1990). Meaning and grammar: An introduction to semantics. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Chierchia, Gennaro y Raymond Turner (1988). «Semantics and property theory». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.3, págs. 261-302.
- Cho, Jun Mo (1995). «Moods and complementizers in Korean». En: *Toronto Working Papers in Linguistics* 14.0.
- Choe, Jae-Woon (1987). «Anti-Quantifiers and a Theory of Distributivity». Ph.D. Ahmerst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
- Choi, Jingyoung y Maribel Romero (2008). «Rescuing existential free choice items in episodic sentences». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics*. Ed. por Olivier Bonami y Patricia Cabredo-Hofherr. Bibliothek der Universität Konstanz, págs. 77-98.
- Choi, Jinyoung (2007). «Free choice and negative polarity: A compositional analysis of Korean polarity sensitive items». Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania.
- Choi, Jiyoun, Anne Cutler y Mirjam Broersma (2017). «Early development of abstract language knowledge: evidence from perception—production transfer of birth-language memory». En: Royal Society Open Science 4.1, pág. 160660. DOI: 10.1098/rsos.160660.
- Chomsky, Noam (1956a). «Three models for the description of language». En: *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* 2.3, págs. 113-124.
- (1956b). «Three models for the description of language». En: IRE Transactions on Information Theory 2.3, págs. 113-124. DOI: 10.1109/TIT.1956. 1056813.
- (1959). «On certain formal properties of grammars». En: *Information and control* 2, págs. 137-167.
- (1961). «Some Methodological Remarks on Generative Grammar». En: Word 17.2, págs. 219-239.
- (1975). Reflections on language. 1st ed. New York: Pantheon Books.
- (1980). «On Binding». En: Linguistic Inquiry 11.1, págs. 1-46.

- Chomsky, Noam (1981). «On the Representation of Form and Function». En: *The Linguistic Review* 1.
- (1982). «A Note on the Creative Aspect of Language Use». En: The Philosophical Review 91.3, págs. 423-434. DOI: 10.2307/2184692.
- (1986). Knowledge of language: its nature, origin, and use. New York: New York: Praeger.
- (1995). «Language and Nature». En: Mind 104.413, págs. 1-61.
- (2000a). «Minimalist Inquiries: the framework». En: Step by Step: Essays on Minimalist Syntax in Honor of {H}oward {L}asnik. Ed. por Roger Martin, David Michaels y Juan Uriagereka. {MIT} Press, págs. 89-156.
- (2000b). New Horizons in the Study of Language and Mind, pág. 230.
- (2001). «Derivation by Phase». En: Ken Hale: A Life in Language. Ed. por Michael Kenstowicz. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.
- (2002). Syntactic Structures. Walter de Gruyter, pág. 137.
- (2005). «Three Factors in Language Design». En: Linguistic Inquiry 36.1, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.2307/4179307.
- (2007). «Approaching UG from below». En: Interfaces + recursion = language?: Chomsky's minimalism and the view from syntax-semantics, págs. 1-30.
- (2008). «On phases». En: Foundational Issues in Linguistic Theory. Ed. por Samuel Jay Keyser, Carlos P. Otero y Maria Luisa Zubizarreta. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press. Cap. 6, págs. 133-166.
- (2009a). Cartesian linguistics: a chapter in the history of rationalist thought.
 3rd ed. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2009b). «The Mysteries of Nature: How Deeply Hidden?» En: The Journal of Philosophy 106.4, págs. 167-200.
- (2010). «Poverty of stimulus: Unfinished business».
- (2011). «Language and Other Cognitive Systems. What Is Special About Language?» En: Language Learning and Development 7.4, págs. 263-278.
- (2013). «Problems of projection». En: Lingua 130, págs. 33-49. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.003.
- (2014a). «Minimal Recursion: Exploring the Prospects». En: Recursion: Complexity in Cognition. Ed. por Tom Roeper y Margaret Speas. Springer International Publishing.
- (2014b). «Some Core Contested Concepts». En: Journal of Psycholinguistic Research 44.1, págs. 91-104. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-014-9331-5.
- (2014c). The Minimalist Program. MIT Press, pág. 408.
- (2015). «Problems of projection. Extensions». En: Structures, Strategies and Beyond: Studies in honour of Adriana Belletti. Ed. por Elisa Di Domenico, Cornelia Hamann y Simona Matteini. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 223. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- (2017a). «Language architecture and its import for evolution». En: Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews. DOI: 10.1016/j.neubiorev.2017.01.053.
- (2017b). «Notes on Parameters». En: Linguistic Analysis 41.3-4.
- (2017c). «The Galilean Challenge: Architecture and Evolution of Language».
 En: Journal of Physics: Conference Series 880, pág. 012015.

- Chomsky, Noam (2017d). «The language capacity: architecture and evolution». En: *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review* 24.1, págs. 200-203. DOI: 10.3758/s13423-016-1078-6.
- (2018). «Science, Mind, and Limits of Understanding». En: Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego y Roger Martin. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, págs. 351-362. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.019.
- (2019a). «Alguns problemes fonamentals desconcertants: el programa de Reading (Some puzzling foundational issues. The Reading Program)». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics, págs. 263-285.
- (2019b). «The UCLA Lectures». En.
- (2021a). «Linguistics Then and Now: Some Personal Reflections». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- (2021b). «Simplicity and the form of grammars». En: Journal of Language Modelling 9.1, págs. 5-15.
- (2023). «Genuine Explanation and the Strong Minimalist Thesis». En: Cognitive Semantics 8.3, págs. 347-365.
- Chomsky, Noam, Ángel Gallego y Dennis Ott (2017). «Generative Grammar and the Faculty of Language: Insights, Questions, and Challenges». UAB.
- Chomsky, Noam y Ángel J. Gallego (2020). «La facultad humana del lenguaje. Un objeto biológico, una ventana hacia la mente y un puente entre disciplinas». En: *RSEL* 50.1, págs. 7-34.
- Chomsky, Noam y Howard Lasnik (1977). «Filters and Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.3, págs. 425-504.
- Chomsky, Noam y George A. Miller (1963a). «Finitary Models of Language Users». En: *Handbook of mathematical psychology. Volumen II*. Ed. por R. Ducan Luce, Robert R. Bush y John Galanter. New York: John Wiley y Sons, págs. 419-491.
- (1963b). «Introduction to the formal analysis of natural languages». En: Handbook of mathematical psychology. Volumen II. Ed. por R. Ducan Luce, Robert R. Bush y John Galanter. New York: John Wiley y Sons, págs. 269-321.
- Chomsky, Noam, Massimo Piattelli-Palmarini et al., eds. (2009). Of minds and language: a dialogue with Noam Chomsky in the Basque country. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Chomsky, Noam, T. Daniel Seely et al. (2023). Merge and the Strong Minimalist Thesis. Cambridge University Press.
- Choueiri, Lina (2016). «The Pronominal Copula in Arabic». En: Brill's Journal of Afroasiatic Languages and Linguistics 8.1, págs. 101-135.
- Christie, Christine (2000). Gender and language: towards a feminist pragmatics. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Chung, Kyung-Sook (2007). «Spatial Deictic Tense and Evidentials in Korean». En: Natural Language Semantics 15.3, págs. 187-219. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-007-9017-8.
- Chung, Sandra (2012). «Are lexical categories universal? The view from Chamorro». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 38.1-2, págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1515/tl-2012-0001.

- Chung, Sandra (2013). «Syntactic Identity in Sluicing: How Much and Why». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00118.
- (2017). «VOS Languages: Some of Their Properties». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley.
- Chung, Sandra y William A. Ladusaw (2004). *Restriction and Saturation*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 173.
- Chung, Sandra, William A. Ladusaw y James McCloskey (1995a). «Sluicing and logical form». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.3, págs. 239-282.
- (1995b). «Sluicing and logical form». En: Natural Language Semantics 3.3, págs. 239-282. DOI: 10.1007/BF01248819.
- Chung, Sandra y Matthew W. Wagers (2020). «On the universality of intrusive resumption: Evidence from Chamorro and Palauan». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.
- Chung, Yook-Suk y David Gamon (1996). «'Easy'-Class Adjectives in Old English: A Constructional Approach». En: Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society 22.1, pág. 58.
- Ciardelli, Ivano, Jeroen Groenendijk y Floris Roelofsen (2013a). «Inquisitive Semantics: A New Notion of Meaning». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.9, págs. 459-476. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12037.
- (2013b). «Inquisitive Semantics: A New Notion of Meaning». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.9, págs. 459-476. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12037.
- Ciardelli, Ivano y Floris Roelofsen (2014). «Alternatives in Montague grammar». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung*.
- (2017a). «Hurford's Constraint, the Semantics of Disjunction, and the Nature of Alternatives». En: Natural Language Semantics 25.3, págs. 199-222. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9134-y.
- (2017b). «Hurford's constraint, the semantics of disjunction, and the nature of alternatives». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1007/ s11050-017-9134-y.
- Ciardelli, Ivano, Floris Roelofsen y Nadine Theiler (2017). «Composing alternatives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.1, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9195-2.
- Cimpian, Andrei et al. (2007). «Subtle Linguistic Cues Affect Children's Motivation». En: *Psychological Science* 18.4, págs. 314-316.
- Cinque, Guglielmo (1990). «Ergative adjectives and the Lexicalist Hypothesis». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 8.1, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/BF00205530.
- (1999). Adverbs and functional heads: a cross-linguistic perspective. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. New York: Oxford University Press.
- ed. (2002). Functional structure in DP and IP. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 1. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- ed. (2006). Restructuring and functional heads. The cartography of syntactic structures v. 4. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2010). The Syntax of Adjectives. MIT Press, pág. 202.

- Cinque, Guglielmo (2012). «Cognition, universal grammar, and typological generalizations». En: Lingua On line first. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.007.
- (2013). «Cognition, universal grammar, and typological generalizations». En: Lingua 130, págs. 50-65. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.007.
- (2020a). «An interview with Guglielmo Cinque». En: Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics 6, pág. 1.
- (2020b). The Syntax of Relative Clauses. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- (2023). On Linearization: Toward a Restrictive Theory. MIT Press, pág. 221.
 Cinque, Guglielmo y Richard S. Kayne, eds. (2005). The Oxford handbook of comparative syntax. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cinque, Guglielmo y Giampaolo Salvi, eds. (2001). Current studies in Italian syntax: essays offered to Lorenzo Renzi. 1st ed. North-Holland linguistic series 59. New York: Elsevier.
- Cinque, Gugliemo y Giampolo Salvi, eds. (2001). Current Studies in Italian Syntax: Essays Offered to Lorenzo Renzi. Oxford: Elsevier Science Ltd, pág. 326.
- Cipria, Alicia y Craige Roberts (2000). «Spanish Imperfecto and Pretérito: Truth Conditions and Aktionsart Effects in a Situation Semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.4, págs. 297-347. DOI: 10.1023/A:1011202000582.
- Cipria, Alicia B. (1997). «The Interpretation of Tense in Spanish Complement Clauses». Tesis doct. Ohio State University.
- Cirillo, Robert (2012). «A Fresh Look at the Debate on Floating Quantifiers».
 En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.12, págs. 796-815. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12000.
- Citko, Barbara (2004). «On Headed, Headless, and Light-Headed Relatives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 22.1, págs. 95-126.
- (2005). «On the Nature of Merge: External Merge, Internal Merge, and Parallel Merge». En: Linguistic Inquiry 36.4, págs. 475-496.
- (2008a). «An Argument against Assimilating Appositive Relatives to Coordinate Structures». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 633-655.
- (2008b). «Small clauses reconsidered: Not so small and not all alike». En: Lingua 118.3, págs. 261-295. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2007.05.009.
- (2011a). «Small Clauses». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.10, págs. 748-763.
 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2011.00312.x.
- (2011b). Symmetry in syntax: merge, move and labels. Cambridge studies in linguistics 129. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2018). «On the Relationship between Forward and Backward Gapping». En: Syntax 21.1, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12150.
- Citko, Barbara, Joseph Embley Emonds y Rosemarie Whitney (2017). «Double Object Constructions». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Hoboken, NJ, USAJ: Wiley.
- Citko, Barbara y Martina Graanin-Yuksek (2015). «Multiple (coordinated) (free) relatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10. 1007/s11049-015-9306-8.

- Citko, Barbara y Martina Graanin-Yuksek (2020). «Conjunction saves multiple sluicing: How *(and) why». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Claes, Jeroen (2016). «La pluralización de haber presentacional en el español de La Habana: interacción entre las restricciones cognitivas». En: En torno a haber: construcciones, usos y variación desde el latín hasta la actualidad. Ed. por Carlota de Benito Moreno y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, págs. 169-190.
- Clancy, Patricia M., ed. (1993). Japanese/Korean Linguistics, Vol. 2. Chicago: CSLI Publications.
- Clapp, Lenny (2002). «Davidson's Program And Interpreted Logical Forms». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.3, págs. 261-297.
- (2016). «On denying presuppositions». En: Synthese, págs. 1-60. DOI: 10. 1007/s11229-016-1026-z.
- (2021). «Negative existentials as corrections: a partial solution to the problem
 of negative existentials in segmented discourse representation theory». En:
 Linguistics and Philosophy 44.6, págs. 1281-1315.
- Clapp, Leonard Jay (1994). «Seeing through opacity: a defense of the Russellian view of propositional attitudes». Tesis doct. MIT.
- Clark, Alexander, Chris Fox y Shalom Lappin, eds. (2010). The handbook of computational linguistics and natural language processing. Chichester, West Sussex; Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 775.
- Clark, Billy (2013). *Relevance theory*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics Relevance Theory. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Clark, Billy y Graeme Trousdale (2012). «The Language Detective: A Course for Young Linguists». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.8, págs. 506-516. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.344.
- Clark, Eve V. (2015). «First Words». En: *The Oxford Handbook of the Word*. Ed. por John R Taylor. Oxford University Press.
- Clark, Herbert C. (1996). Using Language. Cambridge University Press.
- Clark, Herbert C. y Richard Guerring (1990). «Quotations as Demostrations». En: *Language* 66.4, págs. 764-805.
- Clark, Robin (1985). «The Syntactic Nature of Logical Form: Evidence from Toba Batak». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.4, págs. 663-669.
- (1990). Thematic theory in syntax and interpretation. London: Routledge, pág. 264.
- (1992). «Scope Assignment and Modification». En: Linguistic Inquiry 23.1, págs. 1-28.
- Claus, Berry et al. (2017). «Puzzling response particles: An experimental study on the German answering system». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.19.
- Clauss, Michael (2017). «The Form and Acquisition of Free Relatives». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts.
- Clegg, J. Halvor y Willis C. Fails (2017). Manual de fonética y fonología españolas. Routledge introductions to Spanish language and linguistics. New York: Routledge.

- Clem, Emily (2019). «Attributive adjectives in Tswefap: Vague predicates in a language with degrees». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung* 23.1, págs. 285-300.
- (2022a). «Cyclic Expansion in Agree: Maximal Projections as Probes». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.1, págs. 39-78.
- (2022b). «Disharmony and the Final-Over-Final Condition in Amahuaca».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.4, págs. 809-822.
- Clements, George N. et al. (1983). «String-Vacuous Rule Application». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.1, págs. 1-17.
- Clements, J. Clancy (1988). «The semantics and pragmatics of the Spanish construction». En: *Linguistics* 26.5. DOI: 10.1515/ling.1988.26.5.779.
- Clercq, Karen De y Guido Vanden Wyngaerd (2018). «Negation and the functional sequence». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-36. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9415-2.
- Clerq, Karen de et al. (2021). «Degree Morphology». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Morphology. Cambridge: Wiley.
- Clifton, Charles, Katy Carlson y Lyn Frazier (2002). «Informative prosodic boundaries». En: Language and Speech 45, págs. 87-114.
- Clifton, Charles y Lyn Frazier (2010). «When are Downward-Entailing Contexts Identified? The Case of the Domain Widener Ever». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 681-689. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00017.
- Clifton. Jr., Charles E. y Lyn Frazier (2010). «Imperfect Ellipsis: Antecedents beyond Syntax?» En: Syntax.
- Cline, William J. y Juan C. Zamora (1972). «"Sino" or "Pero": A Criterion for Choice». En: *Hispania* 55.1, págs. 121-123. DOI: 10.2307/338258.
- Cobreros, Pablo (2013). «Vagueness: Subvaluationism». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.5, págs. 472-485. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12030.
- Coetzee, Andries W. y Shigeto Kawahara (2013). «Frequency biases in phonological variation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 47-89. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9179-z.
- Cognitive closure (philosophy) (2015).
- Cohen, Ariel (1997). «Default Reasoning and Generics». En: Computational Intelligence 13.4, págs. 506-533. DOI: 10.1111/0824-7935.00050.
- (1999a). «Generics, Frequency Adverbs, and Probability». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.3, págs. 221-253.
- (1999b). «How Are Alternatives Computed?» En: Journal of Semantics 16.1, págs. 43-65.
- (2000). «The King of France Is, In Fact, Bald». En: Natural Language Semantics 8.4, págs. 291-295.
- (2001a). «On the Generic Use of Indefinite Singulars». En: Journal of Semantics 18.3, págs. 183-209.
- (2001b). «Relative Readings of Many, Often, and Generics». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.1, págs. 41-67.
- (2004a). «Existential Generics». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 27.2, págs. 137-168.
- (2004b). «Generics and Mental Representations». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 27.5, págs. 529-556.

- Cohen, Ariel (2005). «More Than Bare Existence: An Implicature of Existential Bare Plurals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.4, págs. 389-400.
- (2009). «No Alternative to Alternatives». En: Journal of Semantics 26.1, págs. 1-48.
- (2018). «The square of disposition». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.476.
- Cohen, Ariel y Nomi Erteschik-Shir (2002). «Topic, Focus, and the Interpretation of Bare Plurals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.2, págs. 125-165.
- Cohen, Ariel y Manfred Krifka (2014). «Superlative quantifiers and meta-speech acts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.1, págs. 41-90. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9144-x.
- Cohen, L. Jonathan (1971). «The logical particles of natural language». En: *Pragmatics of natural languages*. Ed. por Yehoshua Bar-Hillel. New York: Humanities Press, págs. 55-68.
- Cohen, Philip R., Jerry L. Morgan y Martha E. Pollack, eds. (1990). *Intentions in communication*. Systems Development Foundation benchmark series. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Cohen, Shai (2009). «On the semantics of too and only: Distinctness and subsumption». Ph.D.
- Cole, Peter (1982). «On Defining Bounding Nodes for Subjacency». En: Linguistic Inquiry 13.1, págs. 139-145.
- Cole, Peter y Gabriella Hermon (1981). «Subjecthood and Islandhood: Evidence from Quechua». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 12.1, págs. 1-30.
- (1994). «Is There LF Wh-Movement?» En: Linguistic Inquiry 25.2, págs. 239-262.
- Cole, Peter, Gabriella Hermon y Li-May Sung (1990). «Principles and Parameters of Long-Distance Reflexives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 1-22.
- Cole, Peter, Gabriella Hermon y Yanti (2015). «Grammar of Binding in the languages of the world: Innate or learned?» En: Cognition 141, págs. 138-160. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2015.04.005.
- Cole, Peter y Li-May Sung (1994). «Head Movement and Long-Distance Reflexives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.3, págs. 355-406.
- Cole, Peter y Chengchi Wang (1996). «Antecedents and Blockers of Long-Distance Reflexives: The Case of Chinese Ziji». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.3, págs. 357-390.
- Colina, Sonia (2013). «Galician geada: In defense of underspecification in Optimality Theory». En: *Lingua* 133, págs. 84-100. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2013.04.003.
- Colina, Sonia y Fernando Martínez-Gil, eds. (2019). The Routledge Handbook of Spanish Phonology. Routledge Spanish Language Handbooks, pág. 526.
- Colley, Justin e Itai Bassi (2022). «A prosodic theory of possible ellipsis remnants». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1, págs. 1-41.
- Collier, K. et al. (2014). «Language evolution: syntax before phonology?» En: Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences 281.1788, págs. 20140263-20140263. DOI: 10.1098/rspb.2014.0263.

- Collins, Chris (2002a). «Eliminating labels». En: Derivation and explanation in the Minimalist Program. Ed. por Samuel David Epstein y T. Daniel Seely. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub., págs. 42-64.
- (2002b). «The syntax of nonfinite complementation: An economy approach (Linguistic Inquiry Monograph 32): Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1997. xii + 247 pp. č42.50 (hardback). ISBN 0-262-02429-2». En: Lingua 112.2, págs. 127-133. DOI: 10.1016/S0024-3841(00)00055-3.
- (2003). «The internal structure of vP in Ju|'hoansi and ‡Hoan». En: Studia Linguistica 57.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9582.00095.
- (2005). «A smuggling approach to the passive in english.» En: Syntax 8.2, págs. 81-120.
- (2014a). Classical NEG raising: an essay on the syntax of negation. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.
- ed. (2014b). Cross-linguistic studies of imposters and pronominal agreement.
 Oxford Studies in Comparative Syntax. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press
- (2015). «Quantifier Domain Restriction as Ellipsis».
- (2016). «Not even». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-13. doi: 10. $1007/\mathrm{s}11050-016-9124-5.$
- (2017a). «A scope freezing effect with negated quantifier phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.4, págs. 315-327. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9137-8.
- (2017b). The Linker in the Khoisan Languages. Ed. por Jason Kandybowicz y Harold Torrence. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oso/9780190256340. 003.0011.
- (2018). «*NEG NEG». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.611.
- (2020). «Outer negation of universal quantifier phrases». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 43.3, págs. 233-246.
- (2021). «A Conversation with Noam Chomsky about Formal Semantics». En.
- (2022a). «Principles of Argument Structure: A Merge-Based Approach».
- (2022b). «Scalar Modifiers of Quantifier Phrases». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- (2022c). «The complexity of trees, universal grammar and economy conditions». En: Biolinguistics 16.
- (2023). «Negating gradable adjectives». En: Natural Language Semantics 31.2-
- Collins, Chris y Phil Branigan (1997). «Quotative Inversion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 15.1, págs. 1-41.
- Collins, Chris y Erich Groat (2017). «Distinguishing Copies and Repetitions». En.
- Collins, Chris y Richard S. Kayne (2020). «Towards a Theory of Morphology as Syntax».
- Collins, Chris y Paul M. Postal (2018). «Disentangling two distinct notions of NEG raising». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 11.0. DOI: 10.3765/%x.
- Collins, Chris y Paul Martin Postal (2012). Imposters. MIT Press, pág. 274.
- Collins, Chris y T. Daniel Seely (2017). «Labeling without labels». En.

- Collins, Chris y Edward Stabler (2016). «A Formalization of Minimalist Syntax». En: Syntax 19.1, págs. 43-78. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12117.
- Collins, Chris y Edward P. Stabler (2012). «A Formalization of Minimalist Syntax».
- Collins, James N. (2017). «Samoan predicate initial word order and object positions». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 1-59. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9340-1.
- (2018). «Definiteness determined by syntax». En: Natural Language ℰ Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9436-x.
- Collins, John (2007). «Syntax, More or Less». En: Mind 116.464, págs. 805-850.
- (2013). «The Syntax of Personal Taste». En: *Philosophical Perspectives* 27.1, págs. 51-103. DOI: 10.1111/phpe.12020.
- Colonna, Saveria et al. (2022). «When the present lies in the past: [Present under Past] in subjunctive clauses in Uruguayan Spanish». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.
- Comorovski, Ileana (2008). «Intensional Subjects and Indirect Contextual Anchoring». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 39-57.
- Comorovski, Ileana y Klaus Von Heusinger, eds. (2007). Existence: semantics and syntax. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Springer.
- Company Company, Concepción (2006a). «Aportaciones teóricas y descriptivas de la sintaxis histórica del español americano a la sintaxis histórica del español general». En: Actas del VI Congreso Internacional de Historia de la lengua española. Ed. por José Luis Girón-Alconchel y Jesús Bustos-Tovar. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- (2006b). «El objeto indirecto». En: Sintaxis histórica de la lengua española. Primera parte: la frase verbal. Ed. por Concepción Company Company. México: FCE-UNAM, págs. 477-572.
- ed. (2006c). Sintaxis histórica de la lengua española. Primera parte: la frase verbal. Vol. 1. México: FCE-UNAM.
- ed. (2006d). Sintaxis histórica de la lengua española. Primera parte: la frase verbal. Vol. 2. México: FCE-UNAM.
- Condoravdi, Cleo (2010). «NPI licensing in temporal clauses». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28.4, págs. 877-910. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-010-9115-z.
- Condoravdi, Cleo y Jean Mark Gawron (1996). «The Context Dependency of Implicit Arguments». En: *Quantifiers, Deduction, and Context.* Ed. por Makoto Kanazawa, Christopher Pinon y Henriette de Swart. CSLI Publications, págs. 1-32.
- Condoravdi, Cleo A. (1992a). «Individual-Level Predicates in Conditional Clauses».
- (1992b). «Strong and weak novelty and familiarity». En: SALT II: Proceedings from the Conference on Semantics and Linguistic Theory (2nd, Columbus, Ohio, May 1-3, 1992). Working Papers in Linguistics No. 40. Ed. por Chris Barker y David Dowty. Ohio State University.

- Condoravdi, Cleo A. (1994). «Descriptions in context». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: Yale University.
- Conrod, Kirby (2019). «Pronouns Raising and Emerging». Tesis doct. University of Washington.
- (2022). «Abolishing gender on D». En: Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique.
- Conroy, Anastasia et al. (2009). «Equal Treatment for All Antecedents: How Children Succeed with Principle B». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.3, págs. 446-486.
- Constant, Noah (2012). «English rise-fall-rise: a study in the semantics and pragmatics of intonation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.5, págs. 407-442. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9121-1.
- Constantinescu, Camila (2011). «Gradability in the Nominal Domain». Tesis doct. The Netherlands: LOT.
- Conti, Carmen (2011). «Possessive Dative Revisited: Another View of External Possession in Spanish». En: *Studia Linguistica* 65.2, págs. 170-197.
- Contreras, Heles (1987). «Small Clauses in Spanish and English». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 5.2, págs. 225-243.
- (1993). «On Null Operator Structures». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 11.1, págs. 1-30.
- (1999). «Relaciones entre las construcciones interrogativas, exclamativas y relativas». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Vol. 2. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, págs. 1931-1964.
- Cook, Kenneth William (1999). «Hawaiian He, 'o, and I: Copular Verbs, Prepositions, or Determiners?» En: *Oceanic Linguistics* 38.1, págs. 43-65. DOI: 10.2307/3623392.
- Coon, Jessica (2009). «Interrogative Possessors and the Problem with Pied-Piping in Chol». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.
- Coon, Jessica y Stefan Keine (2021). «Feature Gluttony». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 655-710.
- Coon, Jessica, Diane Massam y Lisa deMena Travis, eds. (2017). *The Oxford handbook of ergativity*. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- Cooper, Robin (1975). «Montague's semantic theory and transformational syntax». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- Coopmans, Peter, Martin Everaert y Jane Barbara Grimshaw, eds. (2000). Lexical Specification and Insertion. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 467.
- Copestake, Ann y Ted Briscoe (1995). «Semi-productive Polysemy and Sense Extension». En: *Journal of Semantics* 12.1, págs. 15-67.
- Copley, Bridget (2008). «Temporal Orientation in Conditionals». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 59-77.
- Copley, Bridget y Heidi Harley (2015). «A force-theoretic framework for event structure». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.2, págs. 103-158. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9168-x.
- Coppock, E. y D. I. Beaver (2014). «Principles of the Exclusive Muddle». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 371-432. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft007.

- Coppock, Elizabeth (2014). «A semantic solution to the problem of Hungarian object agreement». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9096-7.
- (2016). «Superlative Modifiers as Modified Superlatives». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 26.0, págs. 471-488. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v26i0.3822.
- (2017). «Outlook-based semantics». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-40.
 DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9222-y.
- Coppock, Elizabeth y David Beaver (2012). «Weak Uniqueness: The Only Difference Between Definites and Indefinites». En: *Proceedings of Semantics and Linguistic Theory* 22, pág. 527.
- (2014). «A Superlative Argument for a Minimal Theory of Definiteness». En: Proceedings of SALT. Vol. 24, págs. 177-196.
- (2015a). «Definiteness and determinacy». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 38.5, págs. 377-435. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9178-8.
- (2015b). «Novelty and Familiarity for Free.» En: *Proceedings of the 20th Amsterdam Colloquium*. University of Amsterdam, págs. 50-59.
- Coppock, Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bogal-Allbritten et al. (2017). «Proportional implies relative: A typological universal». En: *Proceedings of the Linguistic Society of America* 2.0, págs. 12–1-15. DOI: 10.3765/plsa.v2i0.4053.
- Coppock, Elizabeth y Thomas Brochhagen (2013). «Raising and resolving issues with scalar modifiers». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 6.0, 3:1-57. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.3.
- Coppock, Elizabeth y Lucas Champollion (2021). «Invitation to formal semantics». En.
- Coppock, Elizabeth y Elisabet Engdahl (2016). «Quasi-definites in Swedish: Elative superlatives and emphatic assertion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1181-1243. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9327-3.
- Coppock, Elizabeth y Stephen Wechsler (2012). «The objective conjugation in Hungarian: agreement without phi-features». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.3, págs. 699-740.
- Coquand, Thierry (2015). «Type Theory». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2015.
- Corbett, Greville G. (1979). «The agreement hierarchy». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 15.2, págs. 203-224.
- (1983). «Resolution rules: agreement in person, number, and gender». En: Order, concord and constituency. Ed. por Gerald Gazdar, Ewan Klein y Geoffrey K. Pullum. Dordrecht: Foris, págs. 175-206.
- (1991). Gender. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge [England]; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2000). Number. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2006). Agreement. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2007). «Canonical Typology, Suppletion, and Possible Words». En: Language 83.1, págs. 8-42.

- Corbett, Greville G. (2010). «Features: essential notions». En: Features. Ed. por Anna Kibort y Greville G. Corbett. Oxford University Press, págs. 17-36.
- (2011). «The penumbra of morphosyntactic feature systems». En: Morphology 21.2, págs. 445-480. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9171-4.
- (2012). Features. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- (2016). «Features in Inflection». En: The Oxford Handbook of Inflection. Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.3.
- Corbett, Greville G. y Norman M. Fraser (2000). «Gender assignment: a typology and a model». En: *Systems of nominal classification*. Ed. por Gunter Senft. Cambridge University Press. Cap. 9.
- Cornillie, Bert (2007). Evidentiality and epistemic modality in Spanish (semi-)auxiliaries: a cognitive-functional approach. Applications of cognitive linguistics 5. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Cornish, Francis (2009). «Inter-sentential anaphora and coherence relations in discourse: a perfect match». En: *Language Sciences* 31.5, págs. 572-592. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2008.06.002.
- Corominas-Murtra, Bernat, Jordi Fortuny y Ricard V. Solé (2011). «Emergence of Zipf's law in the evolution of communication». En: *Physical Review E* 83.3, pág. 036115. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevE.83.036115.
- Corr, Alice (2016). «Ibero-Romance and the syntax of the utterance». Tesis doct. University of Cambridge.
- Cortés-Torres, Mayra (2004). «£Ser o estar? La variación lingüística y social de estar más adjetivo en el español de Cuernavaca, México». En: *Hispania* 87.4, pág. 788.
- Corver, Norbert (1993). «A Note on Subcomparatives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 24.4, págs. 773-781. DOI: 10.2307/4178840.
- (1997a). «Much-Support as a Last Resort». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28.1, págs. 119-164.
- (1997b). «The Internal Syntax of the Dutch Extended Adjectival Projection».
 En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 15.2, págs. 289-368. DOI: 10.2307/4047848.
- (2008). «Uniformity and diversity in the syntax of evaluative vocatives». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 11.1, págs. 43-93.
- (2013). «Lexical categories and (extended) projection». En: The Cambridge handbook of generative syntax. Ed. por Marcel den Dikken. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 354-424.
- (2014). «Recursing in Dutch». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9228-x.
- (2021). «Adverbial -s as last resort». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- (2022). «Adverbial -s as last resort». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 40.4, págs. 1023-1073.
- Corver, Norbert y Winfried Lechner (2014). «COMPARATIVE DELETION AND COMPARATIVE SUBDELETION».

- Corver, Norbert y Joost Zwarts (2006). «Prepositional numerals». En: *Lingua* 116.6, págs. 811-835. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.03.008.
- Cosmological constant (2015).
- Costa, João, Maria Lobo y Carolina Silva (2011). «Subject-object asymmetries in the acquisition of Portuguese relative clauses: Adults vs. children». En: Lingua 121.6, págs. 1083-1100. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2011.02.001.
- Couchman, Justin J. et al. (2010). «Carving nature at its joints using a knife called concepts». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 33.2-3, págs. 207-235. DOI: 10.1017/S0140525X10000336.
- Cover, T. M. y Joy A. Thomas (2006). Elements of information theory. 2nd ed. Hoboken, N.J: Wiley-Interscience.
- Cowie, Fiona (2017). «Innateness and Language». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Cowper, Elizabeth (2005). «The Geometry of Interpretable Features: Infl in English and Spanish». En: *Language* 81.1, págs. 10-46.
- (2010). «Where auxiliaries come from». En: Proceedings of the 2020 annual conference of the Canadian Linguistic Association. Ed. por Melinda Heijil.
- Cowper, Elizabeth y Daniel Currie Hall (2015). «Reductio ad discrimen: Where features come from». En: Nordlyd 41.2, págs. 145-164. DOI: 10.7557/12.3411.
- (2017). «Scope variation in contrastive hierarchies of morphosyntactic features». En: Georgetown University Roundtable in Linguistics.
- Cox, Ryan (2020). «Bromberger on the syntax of why-interrogatives». En: *Lingua* 247, pág. 102884.
- Craenenbroeck, Jeroen van, ed. (2009). Alternatives to Cartography. de Gruyter.
- (2010). «Invisible Last Resort: A note on clefts as the underlying source for sluicing». En: *Lingua*. Optional Ergative Marking 120.7, págs. 1714-1726. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2010.01.002.
- (2014). «On diagnosing complement-taking roots». En: Theoretical Linguistics 40.3-4.
- (2017). «VP-Ellipsis». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom049.
- Craenenbroeck, Jeroen van y Tanja Temmerman (2017). «How (Not) to Elide Negation». En: *Syntax*. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12131.
- Craft, Justin T. et al. (2020). «Language and Discrimination: Generating Meaning, Perceiving Identities, and Discriminating Outcomes». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 389-407.
- Craig, Colette y Ken Hale (1988). «Relational Preverbs in Some Languages of the Americas: Typological and Historical Perspectives». En: *Language* 64.2, págs. 312-344.
- Crain, Stephen (2012). *The emergence of meaning*. Cambridge studies in linguistics 135. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- (2017). «Acquisition of Quantifiers». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 3.1, null. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011516-033930.

- Crain, Stephen, TAkuya Goro y Rosalind Thornton (2006). «Language acquisition is language change.» En: J Psycholinguist Res 35.1, págs. 31-49.
- Crain, Stephen y Drew Khlentzos (2010). «The Logic Instinct». En: Mind and Language 25.1, págs. 30-65.
- Crain, Stephen, Loes Koring y Rosalind Thornton (2017). «Language acquisition from a biolinguistic perspective». En: *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*. DOI: 10.1016/j.neubiorev.2016.09.004.
- Crain, Stephen y Paul Pietroski (2001). «Nature, Nurture And Universal Grammar». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.2, págs. 139-186.
- Crain, Stephen y Rosalind Thornton (1998). Investigations in universal grammar: a guide to experiments on the acquisition of syntax and semantics. Language, speech, and communication. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Crain, Stephen, Rosalind Thornton et al. (1996). «Quantification Without Qualification.» En: Language Acquisition 5.2.
- Crain, Stephen y Rosalynd Thornton (2012). «Syntax acquisition». En: Wiley Interdiscip Rev Cogn Sci 3.2, págs. 185-203.
- Creary, Lewis G. y Christopher S. Hill (1975). «Review:» en: *Philosophy of Science* 42.3, págs. 341-344.
- Creemers, Ava, Jan Don y Paula Fenger (2018). «Some affixes are roots, others are heads». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.1, págs. 45-84. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9372-1.
- Creissels, Denis (2014). «Cross-Linguistic Variation in the Treatment of Beneficiaries and the Argument vs. Adjunct Distinction». En: *Linguistic Discovery* 12.2.
- Cremers, Alexandre y Emmanuel Chemla (2014). «A Psycholinguistic Study of the Exhaustive Readings of Embedded Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu014. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu014.
- (2017). «Experiments on the Acceptability and Possible Readings of Questions Embedded under Emotive-Factives». En: Natural Language Semantics 25.3, págs. 223-261. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9135-x.
- Crespo, Inés (2015). «Affecting meaning: Subjectivity and evaluativity in gradable adjective». Tesis doct. University of Amsterdam.
- Crespo, Inés y Frank Veltman (2019). «Tasting and testing». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 42.6, págs. 617-653. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09260-z.
- Crespo del Rio, Claudia (2014). «Tense and mood variation in Spanish nominal subordinates: The case of Peruvian varieties». Tesis doct. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
- Cressey, William W. (1968). «Relative Adverbs in Spanish: A Transformational Analysis». En: *Language* 44.3, págs. 487-500. DOI: 10.2307/411716.
- Cresswell, Maxwell J. y Arnim Stechow (1982). «De re belief generalized». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 5.4, págs. 503-535.
- Cresti, Diana (1995). «Extraction and reconstruction». En: Natural Language Semantics 3.1, págs. 79-122.
- Cretaceous-Paleogene extinction event (2016).

- Crezee, Ineke, Holly Mikkelson y Laura Monzon-Storey (2015). *Introduction to Healthcare for Spanish-Speaking Interpreters and Translators*. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Cristia, Alejandrina (2013). «Input to Language: The Phonetics and Perception of Infant-Directed Speech». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.3, págs. 157-170. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12015.
- Cristofaro, Sonia (2005). Subordination. Oxford studies in typology and linguistic theory. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Crni, Luka (2011a). «Getting even». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2011b). «On the meaning and distribution of concessive scalar particles». En:
 NELS 41. Ed. por Lena Fainleib Nick LaCara y Yangsook Park, págs. 1-14.
- (2013). «Focus Particles and Embedded Exhaustification». En: Journal of Semantics 30.4, págs. 533-558. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs018.
- (2014). «Non-monotonicity in NPI licensing». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.2, págs. 169-217. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9104-6.
- (2016). «A note on connected exceptive phrases».
- (2018). «A note on connected exceptives and approximatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy011.
- (2019a). «Any: Logic, likelihood, and context (Pt. 1)». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 13.11. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12354.
- (2019b). «Any: Logic, likelihood, and context (Pt. 2)». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 13.11. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12353.
- Crni, Luka, Emmanuel Chemla y Danny Fox (2015). «Scalar implicatures of embedded disjunction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.4, págs. 271-305. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9116-x.
- Crone, Phil (2019). «Assertions of Clarity & Raising Awareness». En: *Journal of Semantics* 36.1, págs. 53-97. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy006.
- Crowley, Paul (2019). «Neg-Raising and Neg movement». En: Natural Language Semantics. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9148-0.
- Cruschina, Silvio (2011). Discourse-related features and functional projections. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2019). «Focus Fronting in Spanish: Mirative implicature and information structure». En: *Probus.* DOI: 10.1515/probus-2018-0008.
- Cruz Cabanillas, Isabel de la (2009). English and Spanish in Contrast. Alcalá de Henares: Universidad de Alcalá.
- Csirmaz, Anikó y Melita Stavrou (2017). «Measure Phrases and Semi-Lexical Nouns». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-66. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom058.
- Cuba, Carlos de (2010). «On the intervention account of main clause phenomena restrictions: NPI licensing and EV2». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 179-187.
- Cuervo, María Cristina (2003a). «A Control-Raising Theory of Dative Experiencers». En: Romance Linguistics: Theory and Acquisition: Selected Papers from the 32nd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages. Ed. por Ana

- Teresa Pérez-Lerroux e Yves Roberge. Amsterdam: John Benjamins B. V., págs. 111-130.
- Cuervo, María Cristina (2003b). «Datives at large». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass: MIT.
- (2008). «La alternancia causativa y su interacción con argumentos dativos».
 En: RLA, Revista de Lingüística Teórica y Aplicada 46.1, págs. 55-79.
- (2015). «Causation without a cause». En: *Syntax* 18.4, págs. 388-424. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12115.
- (2020). «Datives as applicatives». En: Dative constructions in Romance and beyond. Ed. por Anna Pineda y Jaume Mateu. Berlin: Language Science Press, págs. 1-39.
- Culbertson, J. y D. Adger (2014). «Language learners privilege structured meaning over surface frequency». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111.16, págs. 5842-5847. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1320525111.
- Culbertson, Jennifer (2010). «Learning Biases, Regularization, And The Emergence Of Typological Universals In Syntax». Tesis doct. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University.
- (2012). «Typological Universals as Reflections of Biased Learning: Evidence from Artificial Language Learning». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.5, págs. 310-329.
- Culicover, Peter (1970). «One More Can of Beer». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.3, págs. 366-369.
- Culicover, Peter y Andrzej Nowak (2002). «Markedness, antisymmetry and complexity of constructions». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 2, págs. 3-28.
- Culicover, Peter y Wendy Wilkins (1984). Locality in linguistic theory. NY: Academic Press.
- Culicover, Peter W. (1992). «A Note on Quantifier Binding». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.4, págs. 659-663.
- (1996). «On Distinguishing -Movements». En: Linguistic Inquiry 27.3, págs. 445-463.
- Culicover, Peter W. y Elizabeth Hume (2013). «Teaching about How Language Works to Diverse Populations». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.10, págs. 523-533. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12042.
- Culicover, Peter W. y Ray Jackendoff (1995). «Something Else for the Binding Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.2, págs. 249-275.
- (1997). «Semantic Subordination despite Syntactic Coordination». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28.2, págs. 195-217.
- Culicover, Peter W. y Michael S. Rochemont (1990). «Extraposition and the Complement Principle». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 23-47.
- Cummings, Louise, ed. (2014). The Cambridge handbook of communication disorders. Cambridge handbooks in language and linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Curco Cobos, M. D. C. (1997). «The pragmatics of humorous interpretations: a relevance-theoretic approach». Doctoral. University of London.
- Currat, Mathias y Laurent Excoffier (2011). «Strong reproductive isolation between humans and Neanderthals inferred from observed patterns of in-

- trogression». En: Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 108.37, págs. 15129-15134. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1107450108.
- Curtiss, Susan (1977). Genie: A Psycholinguistic Study of a Modern-Day Wild Child. Perspectives in neurolinguistics and psycholinguistics. New York: Academic Press.
- Curzan, Anne et al. (2023). «Language Standardization and Linguistic Subordination». En: *Daedalus* 152.3, págs. 18-35.
- D'Alessandro, Roberta (2019). «Els assoliments de la sintaxi generativa: una gràfica temporal». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics, pág. 7.
- (2021). «Syntactic Change in Contact: Romance». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- D'Alessandro, Roberta, Irene Franco y Ángel J. Gallego, eds. (2017). *The Verbal Domain*. Oxford University Press, pág. 352.
- D'Alessandro, Roberta y Marc van Oostendorp (2017). «On the Diversity of Linguistic Data and the Integration of the Language Sciences.» En: Front Psychol 8, pág. 2002.
- D'Alessandro, Roberta y Tobias Scheer (2015). «Modular PIC». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 593-624. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00195.
- Dahl, Eystein y Antonio Fábregas (2018). «Zero Morphemes». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linquistics.
- Dahl, Östen (1970). «Some Notes on Indefinites». En: Language 46.1, págs. 33-41. (1973). «On so-called 'sloppy identity'». En: Synthese 26.1, págs. 81-112.
- Daland, Robert y Janet B. Pierrehumbert (2011). «Learning Diphone-Based Segmentation». En: *Cognitive Science* 35.1, págs. 119-155. DOI: 10.1111/j. 1551-6709.2010.01160.x.
- Dalrymple, Mary (2015). «Obligatory nonlocal binding». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.4, págs. 1089-1120. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9282-
- Dalrymple, Mary, Stuart M. Shieber y Fernando C. N. Pereira (1991). «Ellipsis and higher-order unification». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.4, págs. 399-452.
- Damián Blasi, Susanne Maria Michaelis y Martin Haspelmath (2017). «Grammars are robustly transmitted even during the emergence of creole languages». En: *Nature Human Behavior*. DOI: 10.1038/s41562-017-0192-4.
- Damico, Jack, Nicole Müller y Martin J. Ball, eds. (2013). *The handbook of language and speech disorders*. Paperback edition. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Chichester, West Sussex, UK: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Danon, Gabi (2011a). «Agreement and DP-Internal Feature Distribution». En: Syntax~14.4, págs. 297-317. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2011.00154.x.
- (2011b). «Agreement with quantified nominals: implications for feature theory».
 En: Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics 8. Ed. por Olivier Bonami y Patricia Cabredo Hofherr, págs. 75-95.
- (2012a). «Nothing to Agree on: Non-agreeing subjects of copular clauses in Hebrew». En: Acta Linguistica Hungarica 59.1–2, págs. 85-108. DOI: 10.1556/ ALing.59.2012.1–2.4.
- (2012b). «Two structures for numeral-noun constructions». En: Lingua 122.12, págs. 1282-1307. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.07.003.

- (2013a). «Agreement alternations with quantified nominals in Modern Hebrew». En: Journal of Linguistics 49.01, págs. 55-92. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000333.
- Danon, Gabi (2013b). «Hebrew QNP Agreement: Towards An Empirically Based Analysis». En: *Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics* 1, págs. 5-23. *Dark energy* (2016).
- Davies, Catherine et al. (2022). «Supporting adjective learning across the curriculum by 5–7 yearolds: Insights from psychological research». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 16.11.
- Davis, Colin (2020). «Crossing and stranding at edges: On intermediate stranding and phase theory». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 17. doi: 10.5334/gjgl.854.
- Davis, Colin P. (2021). «Possessor Extraction in Colloquial English: Evidence for Successive Cyclicity and Cyclic Linearization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.2, págs. 291-332.
- Davis, Henry y Lisa Matthewson (2009). «Issues in Salish Syntax and Semantics». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 3.4, págs. 1097-1166.
- Davis, Wayne (2014). «Implicature». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2014. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Davis, Wayne A. (2011). «'Metalinguistic' negations, denial, and idioms». En: *Journal of Pragmatics*. Women, Power and the Media 43.10, págs. 2548-2577. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2011.03.015.
- Davison, Alice (2014). «Non-finite complements and modality in de-na 'allow' in Hindi-Urdu». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 137-164. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9224-6.
- Dawson, Virginia (2022). «Outscoping the Directive Force of Imperatives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.1, págs. 155-167.
- Dayal, Veneeta (1993). «Scope marking as indirect wh-dependency». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 2.2, págs. 137-170.
- (1998). «Any as Inherently Modal». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 21.5, págs. 433-476.
- (2004). «Number Marking and (in)Definiteness in Kind Terms». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 27.4, págs. 393-450. DOI: 10.1023/B:LING.0000024420. 80324.67.
- (2011). «Hindi pseudo-incorporation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 29.1, págs. 123-167. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9118-4.
- (2017). «Does Hindi-Urdu Have Feature-Driven Wh-Movement to Spec,vP?»
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.1, págs. 159-172. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00238.
- Dayal, Veneeta y Jane Grimshaw (2009). «Subordination at the interface: A quasisubordination hypothesis».
- Dayal, Veneeta y Li Julie Jiang (2022). «The Puzzle of Anaphoric Bare Nouns in Mandarin: A Counterpoint to Index!» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 147-167.
- Dayal, Veneeta y Yamur Sa (2020). «Determiners and Bare Nouns». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 173-194.
- De Belder, Marijke (2014). «Against conflation». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 40.3-4.

- De la Calle, Ana María, Fernando Guzmán-Simón y Eduardo García-Jiménez (2018). «El conocimiento de las grafías y la secuencia de aprendizaje de los grafemas en español: precursores de la lectura temprana». En: Revista de Psicodidáctica 23.2, págs. 128-136. DOI: 10.1016/j.psicod.2017.10.002.
- De Lacy, Paul V., ed. (2007). *The Cambridge handbook of phonology*. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- De Swart, Henriette e Ivan A. Sag (2002). «Negation And Negative Concord In Romance». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 25.4, págs. 373-417.
- De Vries, Hanna (2013). «Distributivity and agreement: new evidence for groups as sets». En: *Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam Colloquium*, págs. 241-248.
- Deal, Amy Rose (2013). «Possessor Raising». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.3, págs. 391-432. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00133.
- (2016a). «Cyclicity and Connectivity in Nez Perce Relative Clauses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.3, págs. 427-470. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00218.
- (2016b). «Person-based split ergativity in Nez Perce is syntactic». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 52.3, págs. 533-564.
- (2017a). «Countability distinctions and semantic variation». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 125-171. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9132-0.
- (2017b). «External Possession and Possessor Raising». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons,
- (2019). «Raising to Ergative: Remarks on Applicatives of Unaccusatives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.2, págs. 388-415. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00310.
- (2020). A Theory of Indexical Shift. Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, pág. 192.
- (2024). «Interaction, Satisfaction, and the PCCs». En: Linguistic Inquiry 55.1, págs. 39-94.
- Deal, Amy Rose y Vera Hohaus (2019). «Vague predicates, crisp judgments». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung* 23.1, págs. 347-364.
- DeCarrico, Jeanette S. (1983). «On quantifier raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14, págs. 343-346.
- Decarrico, Jeanette S. (1980). «Anaphoric options of indefinite Noun Prhases in English». Tesis doct. University of Washington.
- Déchaine, Rose-Marie, Clare Cook et al. (2017). «(De-)constructing evidentiality». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 21-54. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2016.10.001.
- Déchaine, Rose-Marie y Martina Wiltschko (2002). «Decomposing Pronouns». En: Linguistic Inquiry 33.3, págs. 409-442. DOI: 10.1162/002438902760168554.
- Decker, Paul De, Erik Larsson y Andrea Martin (2005). «Polarity Judgments: An Empirical View». En: *Polarity From Different Perspectives*. NYU. New York.
- Declerck, Renaat (2011). Studies on Copular Sentences, Clefts and Pseudo-Clefts. Reprint 2010. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. DOI: 10.1515/9783110869330.
- Dediu, Dan (2011). «A Bayesian phylogenetic approach to estimating the stability of linguistic features and the genetic biasing of tone.» En: *Proceedings*.

- $Biological\ sciences\ /\ The\ Royal\ Society\ 278.1704,$ págs. 474-479. doi: 10.1098/rspb.2010.1595.
- Degen, Judtih y Judith Tonhauser (2022). «Managing Web Experiments for Psycholinguistics: An Example from Experimental Semantics/Pragmatics». En: *The Open Handbook of Linguistic Data Management*. Ed. por Andrea L. Berez-Kroeker et al. The MIT Press.
- DeGraff, Michel (1992). «The syntax of predication in Haitian». En: *Proceedings* of NELS 22. Amherst: Graduate Linguistic Student Publications, Univ. of Massachusetts, págs. 103-117.
- (2005). «Linguists' most dangerous myth: The fallacy of Creole Exceptionalism». En: Language in Society 34.4.
- (2009). «Language Acquisition in Creolization and, Thus, Language Change: Some Cartesian- Uniformitarian Boundary Conditions». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 3.4, págs. 888-971.
- Dehaene, Stanislas (2014). «Reading in the Brain Revised and Extended: Response to Comments». En: *Mind & Language* 29.3, págs. 320-335. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12053.
- Dehaene, Stanislas, Florent Meyniel et al. (2015). «The Neural Representation of Sequences: From Transition Probabilities to Algebraic Patterns and Linguistic Trees.» En: *Neuron* 88.1, págs. 2-19.
- Dehaene, Stanislas, Felipe Pegado et al. (2010). «How Learning to Read Changes the Cortical Networks for Vision and Language». En: *Science* 330.6009, págs. 1359-1364. DOI: 10.1126/science.1194140.
- Dehé, Nicole (2014). Parentheticals in spoken English: the syntax prosody relation. Studies in English language. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Dehé, Nicole y Katerina Stathi (2016). «Grammaticalization and prosody: The case of English sort/kind/type of constructions». En: *Language* 92.4, págs. 911-946. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2016.0077.
- Dékány, Éva (2018). «Approaches to head movement: A critical assessment». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.316.
- Dekier, Jakub (2021). «Morphosyntax of specific and non-specific indefinite markers». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1, pág. 70.
- Dekker, Paul (1998). «Speaker's Reference, Descriptions and Information Structure». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.4, págs. 305-334.
- Dekker, Paul y Hedde Zeijlstra (2012). «Concord and Doubling Phenomena: an Introduction». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 295-303. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs004.
- Del Pinal, Guillermo (2015). «The Structure of Semantic Competence: Compositionality as an Innate Constraint of the Faculty of Language». En: *Mind & Language* 30.4, págs. 375-413. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12084.
- (2019). «The Logicality of Language: A new take on Triviality, "Ungrammaticality", and Logical Form*». En: Noûs 53.4, págs. 785-818. DOI: 10.1111/nous.12235.

- Del Pinal, Guillermo y Brandon Waldon (2019). «Modals under epistemic tension». En: Natural Language Semantics 27.2, págs. 135-188. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09151-w.
- Del Prete, Fabio, Fabio Del Prete y Sandro Zucchi (2017). «A unified non monstrous semantics for third person pronouns». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.10.
- Del Prete, Fabio y Giuseppina Todaro (2020). «Building complex events: The case of Sicilian Doubly Inflected Construction». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 38.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-09439-2.
- Del Prete, Fabio y Sandro Zucchi (2020). «Gender in conditionals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- DeLancey, Scott (1997). «Mirativity: The grammatical marking of unexpected information: Linguistic Typology». En: *Linguistic Typology* 1.1. DOI: 10. 1515/lity.1997.1.1.33.
- (2018). «Evidentiality in Tibetic». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.27.
- (s.f.). «The Mirative and Evidentiality». En: Journal of Pragmatics 33.3 (), págs. 369-382. DOI: 10.1016/S0378-2166(01)80001-1.
- DelBusso, Natalie (2020). «The Final-over-Final Condition, Stringency, and Typological Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 765-784.
- Delsing, Lars-Olof (1993). «The internal structure of noun phrases in the Scandinavian languages: A comparative study». Fil.Dr. Lunds, Sweden: Lunds Universitet (Sweden).
- DeMello, George (1994). «Pluralización del Verbo "Haber" impersonal en el Español Hablado Culto». En: *Studia Neophilologica* 66.1, págs. 77-91.
- Demirdache, Hamida y Myriam Uribe-Etxebarria (2008). «On the Temporal Syntax of Non-Root Modals». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 79-113.
- Demonte, Violeta (1986). «Predication and passive». En: Generative Studies in Spanish syntax. Ed. por Yvonne Bordelois, Heles Contreras y Karen Zagona. De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 51-66.
- (1987). «C-Command, Prepositions, and Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.1, págs. 147-157.
- (1988a). «El artículo en lugar del posesivo y el control de los sintagmas nominales». En: Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica 36.1, págs. 89-108.
- (1988b). «El artículo en lugar del posesivo y el control de los sintagmas nominales». En: Nueva revista de filología hispánica 36.1, págs. 89-108.
- (1999). «El adjetivo. Clases y usos. Su posición dentro del Sintagma Nominal».
 En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa.
- (2002). «Microvariación sintáctica en español. Rasgos, categorías y virus». En: Texto, Lingüística y Cultura. Actas del XIV Congreso de la sociedad chilena de lingüística. Ed. por P. Álvarez, M. Rosas y M. Contreras. Osorno, Chile: Editorial Universidad de Los Lasgos, págs. 9-40.

- (2011). «Adjectives». En: Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Ed. por Claudia Maienborn, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner. Berlin: De Gruyter, págs. 1314-1340.
- Demonte, Violeta (2015). «Parámetros y variación en la interfaz léxico-sintaxis». En: *Perspectivas de sintaxis formal.* Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Madrid: Akal, págs. 391-429.
- (2019). «Dispositional Evaluative Adjectives: Lexical Alternations, Behaviors, and Sideward Movement». En: *Exploring Interfaces*. Ed. por Mónica Cabrera y José Camacho. 1.ª ed. Cambridge University Press, págs. 31-62. DOI: 10.1017/9781108674195.004.
- Demonte, Violeta y Olga Fernández-Soriano (2014). «Evidentiality and illocutionary force: Spanish matrix que at the syntax-pragmatics interface». En: Left Sentence Peripheries in Spanish: Diachronic, Variationist, and Typological Perspectives. Ed. por Andreas Duffer y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta, págs. 217-252.
- Demonte, Violeta y Pascual Masullo (1999). «La predicación: Los complementos predicativos». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 2461-2523.
- Demonte, Violeta e Isabel Pérez-Jiménez (2012). «Closest conjunct agreement in Spanish DPs: Syntax and beyond». En: Folia Linguistica 46.1, págs. 21-73. DOI: 10.1515/flin.2012.2.
- Den Dikken, Marcel (1995). «Copulas».
- Den Os, Els y René Kager (1986). «Extrametricality and stress in Spanish and Italian». En: *Lingua* 69.1–2, págs. 23-48.
- Dendale, Patrick y Liliane Tasmowski (2001). «Introduction: evidentiality and related notions». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 33.3, págs. 339-348. DOI: 10.1016/S0378-2166(00)00005-9.
- Denham, Kristin E. y Anne C. Lobeck, eds. (2005). Language in the Schools: Integrating Linguistic Knowledge into K-12 Teaching. Mahwah, N.J. L. Erlbaum Associates.
- Dentella, Vittoria, Fritz Günther y Evelina Leivada (2023). «Systematic testing of three Language Models reveals low language accuracy, absence of response stability, and a yes-response bias». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 120.51.
- Deo, Ashwini (2015). «The semantic and pragmatic underpinnings of grammaticalization paths: The progressive to imperfective shift». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 14:1-52. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.14.
- Deo, Ashwini, Sara Sanchez-Alonso y Maria Piñango (2010). «Alternative circumstances of evaluation and the ser/estar distinction in Spanish».
- Depiante, Marcela (2000). «The syntax of Deep and Surface anaphora». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- (2001). «On null complement anaphora in Spanish and Italian». En: Probus 13, págs. 193-221.
- DeRose, Keith y Richard E. Grandy (1999). «Conditional Assertions and Biscuit Conditionals». En: *Noûs* 33.3, págs. 405-420.

- Despi, Miloje (2013). «Binding and the Structure of NP in Serbo-Croatian». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.2, págs. 239-270.
- Despi, Miloje, Michael David Hamilton y Sarah E. Murray (2018). «A Cyclic and Multiple Agree account». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9405-4.
- Devís Márquez, P. Pablo (2011). «Los adjetivos distributivos en español». En: Romanische Forschungen 123.1, págs. 3-26.
- (2013). «Sobre los denominados modificadores comparativos postadjetivales en español». En: Neuphilologische Mitteilungen 114.1, págs. 3-41.
- Devís Márquez, Pedro Pablo (2018). «Género gramatical y lengua española». En: Verbum. Analecta Neolatina 19.1-2, págs. 271-298.
- (2021). «Sustantivos e interrogativas encubiertas en español». En: Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 10.1, págs. 163-199.
- Di Sciullo, Anna Maria (2021). «On Aspects of the Theory of Syntax». En: Inference: International Review of Science 6.2.
- Di Sciullo, Anne-Marie, ed. (2003). Asymmetry in grammar. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub.
- Di Sciullo, Anne-Marie y Cedric Boeckx, eds. (2011). The biolinguistic enterprise: new perspectives on the evolution and nature of the human language faculty. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, pág. 543.
- Di Tullio, Angela y Enrique Pato, eds. (2022). *Universales vernáculos en la gramática del español*. Madrid: Iberoamericana-Vervuert, pág. 338.
- Díaz-Campos, Manuel (1999). «La pluralización del verbo haber en dos áreas dialectales de Hispanoamérica». En: Anuario de Lingüística Hispánica 15-16, págs. 235-245.
- ed. (2011). The handbook of hispanic sociolinguistics. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Díaz-Campos, Manuel, Juan M. Escalona Torres y Valentyna Filimonova (2020).
 «Sociolinguistics of the Spanish-Speaking World». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 363-388.
- Díaz-Campos, Manuel y Kimberly L. Geeslin (2011). «Copula use in the Spanish of Venezuela: Is the pattern indicative of stable variation or an ongoing change?» En: Spanish in Context 8.1, págs. 73-94. DOI: 10.1075/sic.8.1.04dia.
- Diercks, Michael (2012). «Parameterizing Case: Evidence from Bantu». En: Syntax
- (s.f.). «Indirect agree in Lubukusu complementizer agreement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory (), págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9187-7.
- Diesing, Molly (1992). «Bare Plural Subjects and the Derivation of Logical Representations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.3, págs. 353-380.
- (1997). «Yiddish VP Order and the Typology of Object Movement in Germanic». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 15.2, págs. 369-427.
- Diesing, Molly y Eloise Jelinek (1995). «Distributing arguments». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.2, págs. 123-176.
- Diessel, H y KR Coventry (2020). «Demonstratives in Spatial Language and Social Interaction: An Interdisciplinary Review.» En: Front Psychol 11.

- Dikken, Marcel (2006). «<i>Either</i>Float and the Syntax of Co-<i>or</i>dination». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 24.3, págs. 689-749.
- Dikken, Marcel den (2000). «The Syntax of Features». En: Journal of Psycholinguistic Research 29.1, págs. 5-23.
- Dikken, Marcel den (2005). «Transparent, free...and polarised: The (poli)tics of polarity in transparent free relatives». En: Organizing grammar. Linguistic studies in honor of Henk van Riemsdijk. Ed. por Hans Broekhuis et al. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- (2006). «Parasitism, secondary triggering, and depth of embedding». En: Cross-linguistic research in syntax and semantics: Negation, tense, and clausal architecture. Ed. por Raffaella Zanuttini et al. Georgetown: Georgetown University Press.
- (2017). «Pseudoclefts and Other Specificational Copular Sentences». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-138. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom001.
- (2023). «High and Low Applicatives of Unaccusatives: Dependent Case and the Phase». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.3, págs. 479-503.
- Dikken, Marcel den y Anastasia Giannakidou (2002). «From hell to Polarity: 'aggressively non-D-linked' wh-phrases as polarity items». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.1, págs. 31-61.
- Dikken, Marcel den y Balázs Surányi (2017). «Contrasting Contrastive Left-Dislocation Explications». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 543-584. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00254.
- Dikken, Marcel den (2006). Relators and linkers: the syntax of predication, predicate inversion, and copulas. Linguistic inquiry monographs 47. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (2007a). «Phase Extension Contours of a theory of the role of head movement in phrasal extraction». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10. 1515/TL.2007.001.
- (2007b). «Phase Extension: A reply». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33.1. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.010.
- ed. (2013). The Cambridge handbook of generative syntax. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dikken, Marcel den, André Meinunger y Chris Wilder (2000). «Pseudoclefts and ellipsis». En: *Studia Linguistica* 54.1, págs. 41-89. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9582.00050.
- Dikken, Marcel den y Teresa O'Neill (2017). «Copular Constructions in Syntax». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics. DOI: 10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.137.
- Dikmen, Furkan, Elena Guerzoni y Ömer Demirok (2023). «When tense shifts presuppositions: hani and monstrous semantics». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.
- Dillon, Brian, Ewan Dunbar y William Idsardi (2013). «A Single-Stage Approach to Learning Phonological Categories: Insights From Inuktitut». En: Cognitive Science 37.2, págs. 344-377. DOI: 10.1111/cogs.12008.

- Dillon, Brian, Lyn Frazier y Charles Clifton (2018). «No longer an orphan: evidence for appositive attachment from sentence comprehension». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.379.
- Dimmendaal, Gerrit J. (2008). «Language Ecology and Linguistic Diversity on the African Continent». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.5, págs. 840-858. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00085.x.
- Dinges, Alexander y Julia Zakkou (2021). «Taste, traits, and tendencies». En: *Philosophical Studies* 178.4, págs. 1183-1206.
- Dixon, Richard M. W. (1982). «Where have all the adjectives gone?» En: Where have all the adjectives gone? And other essays in semantics and syntax. Ed. por Richard M. W. Dixon. Berlin: de Gruyter, págs. 19-80.
- Djärv, Kajsa (2021). «The syntax and semantics of Swedish copular sentences: a comparative perspective». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 24.1, págs. 49-88.
- (2023). «Knowing and Believing Things: What DP-Complementation Can Tell us about the Meaning and Composition of (Factive) Attitudes». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Do Pilar Pereira Barbosa, Maria (2009). «Two kinds of subject pro». En: *Studia Linguistica* 63.1, págs. 2-58. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2008.01153.x.
- Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen y Claire Beyssade (2012a). «Existential Sentences». En: *Redefining Indefinites*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 95-126.
- (2012b). «The Ambiguity of Indefinites: Towards a Denotational Definition of the Weak/Strong Distinction». En: Redefining Indefinites. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 127-141.
- Does, Jaap van der y J. van Eijck, eds. (1996). *Quantifiers, logic, and language*. CSLI lecture notes no. 54. Stanford, Calif: CSLI Publications.
- Doherty, Cathal (1996). «Clausal Structure and the Modern Irish Copula». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 14.1, págs. 1-46.
- Doiz-Bienzobas, Aintzane (1995). «The preterite and the imperfect in Spanish: Past situation vs. past viewpoint». Ph.D. San Diego: University of California.
- Dokkum, Pieter van (2014). «The Formation & Evolution of Galaxies». En: Daedalus 143.4, págs. 114-124. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00311.
- Dolatian, Hossep y Peter Guekguezian (2023). «Relativized Locality: Phases and Tiers in Long-Distance Allomorphy in Armenian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.3, págs. 505-545.
- Dölling, Johannes (2005). «Copula sentences and entailment relations». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 317-329.
- Domínguez, Laura (2018). «Information Structure». En: *The Cambridge Hand-book of Spanish Linguistics*. Ed. por Kimberly L. Geeslin. Cambridge University Press.
- Donatelli, Lucia y Alexander Koller (2023). «Compositionality in Computational Linguistics». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 9.1, págs. 463-481.
- Donati, Caterina y Carlo Cecchetto (2011a). «Relabeling Heads: A Unified Account for Relativization Structures». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.4, págs. 519-560.
- (2011b). «Relabeling Heads: A Unified Account for Relativization Structures».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.4, págs. 519-560.

- Donati, Caterina, Francesca Foppolo et al. (2022). «Whatever His Arguments, Whatever-Relatives Are Not Free Relatives: A Reply to Caponigro's Reply». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 522-550.
- Donohue, Mark et al. (2011). «Typological feature analysis models linguistic geography». En: *Language* 87.2, págs. 369-383. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2011.0033.
- Döring, Sophia (2013). «Modal Particles and Context Shift». En: Beyond Expressives: Explorations in Use-Conditional Meaning. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y Hans-Martin Gärtner. Brill Academic Pub.
- Doron, Edit (1983). «Verbless predicates in Hebrew». Tesis doct. Universite of Texas at Austin.
- (2009). «The semantics of predicate nominals». En: Linguistics 26.2, págs. 281-302.
 DOI: 10.1515/ling.1988.26.2.281.
- Dorr, Cian (2005). «Propositions and counterpart theory». En: Analysis 65.3, págs. 210-218. DOI: 10.1093/analys/65.3.210.
- Dotlail, Jakub (2013). «Reciprocals Distribute over Information States». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.4, págs. 423-477. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs016.
- Dotlail, Jakub y Rick Nouwen (2015). «The comparative and degree pluralities». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9119-7.
- Doughty, Catherine J. y Michael H. Long, eds. (2003). The Handbook of Second Language Acquisition. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Publishing Ltd.
- Douglas, Jamie (2018). «Control into infinitival relatives». En: English Language & Linguistics, págs. 1-26. DOI: 10.1017/S1360674318000011.
- Douven, Igor (2011). «Abduction». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2011.
- Downey, Allen (2014). Think stats. Sebastopol, CA: O'Reilly Media.
- Downey, Greg (2014). «All Forms of Writing». En: *Mind & Language* 29.3, págs. 304-319. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12052.
- Downing, Laura J. y Bernd Pompino-Marschall (2013). «The focus prosody of Chichewa and the Stress-Focus constraint: a response to Samek-Lodovici (2005)». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 647-681. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9192-x.
- Dowty, David (1986). «The effects of aspectual class on the temporal structure of discourse: semantics or pragmatics?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.1, págs. 37-61.
- Dowty, David R. (1989). «On the Semantic Content of the Notion of 'Thematic Role'». En: *Properties, Types and Meaning II*. Ed. por Gennaro Chierchia, Barbara H. Partee y Raymond Turner. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 69-129.
- Dowty, David R., Robert E. Wall y Stanley Peters (1980). *Introduction to Montague Semantics*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Dresher, B. Elan (2013). «Where do phonological features come from? Cognitive, physical and developmental bases of distinctive speech categories ed. by G. Nick Clements and Rachid Ridouane (review)». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 643-646.

- Drummond, Alex (2011). «Binding phenomena within a reductionist theory of grammatical dependencies». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2021). «Remarks on Rule H». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1, pág. 13.
- Drummond, Alex y Norbert Hornstein (2014). «Some Purported Problems for the Movement Theory of Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 449-462. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00162.
- Drummond, Alex, Norbert Hornstein y Howard Lasnik (2010a). «A Puzzle About P-Stranding and a Possible Solution». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 689-692. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00018.
- (2010b). «A Puzzle About P-Stranding and a Possible Solution». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 689-692. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00018.
- Duarte, Inês et al. (2009). «Predicados complexos do tipo verbo leve-nome derivado: uma análise baseada em corpora». En: Anais do VI Congresso Internacional da Abralin. Ed. por Demerval da Hora. Joao Pessoa: Idea, págs. 1858-1867.
- Dubinsky, Stanley y Kemp Williams (1995). «Recategorization of Prepositions as Complementizers: The Case of Temporal Prepositions in English». En: Linguistic Inquiry 26.1, págs. 125-137.
- Ducceschi, Luca y Roberto Zamparelli (2018). «Puzz-Ling: A hands-on model of syntax to popularize linguistics as a science». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass*. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12299.
- Dudley, Rachel y Christopher Vogel (2023). «Knowledge, the concept know, and the word know: considerations from polysemy and pragmatics». En: *Synthese* 203.1.
- Duffield, Cecily Jill (s.f.). «Beyond the subject: The interaction of syntax and semantics in the production of English verb agreement.» Tesis doct.
- Duffield, Nigel (2013). «On polarity emphasis, assertion and mood in Vietnamese and English». En: *Lingua* 137, págs. 248-270. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2013.09.007.
- Duffley, Patrick J. (2003). «The Gerund and the to-Infinitive as Subject». En: *Journal of English Linguistics* 31.4, págs. 324-352.
- Duffley, Patrick J. y Pierre Larrivée (2012). «Collocation, interpretation and explanation: The case of just any». En: *Lingua* 122.1, págs. 24-40. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2011.10.008.
- Dufter, Andreas y Elisabeth Stark, eds. (2017). Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax. De Gruyter. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088.
- Dunbar, Ewan y William Idsardi (2016). «The acquisition of phonological inventories». En: Oxford handbook of developmental linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Duncan, Daniel (2022). «High aspect in the English be going to construction: Syntactic evidence». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Dunn, Michael y Kate Bellamy (2023). «Evolution and Spread of Politeness Systems in IndoEuropean». En: Transactions of the Philological Society.
- Dupre, Gabe (2020). «What would it mean for natural language to be the language of thought». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.

- Durbin, John R. (2006). «Modal verbs and *aspect: The event structure in syntax». Ph.D. Indiana: Indiana University.
- Dworkin, Steven N. (2018). A Guide to Old Spanish. OUP Oxford.
- Dworkin, Steven Norman (2012). A history of the Spanish lexicon: a linguistic perspective. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Eberhardt, Ira (2017). «From a focus particle to a conjunction: Diachronic and synchronic analysis of German zumal». En: *Language* 93.2, e66-e96. DOI: 10. 1353/lan.2017.0031.
- Ebert, Christian, Cornelia Ebert y Stefan Hinterwimmer (2014). «A unified analysis of conditionals as topics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.5, págs. 353-408. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10988-014-9158-4.
- Ebert, Cornelia y Stefan Hinterwimmer (2010). «Quantificational Variability Effects with Plural Definites: Quantification over Individuals or Situations?» En: *J Semantics*, ffq003-ffq003.
- Eckardt, Regine (2020a). «Conjectural questions: The case of German verb-final wohl questions». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 13.9, págs. 1-17.
- (2020b). «The Parameters of Indirect Speech». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-25.
- Eckardt, Regine y Manuela Fränkel (2012). «Particles, Maximize Presupposition and discourse management». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08. 014.
- Eckert, Penelope (2008). «Variation and the indexical field». En: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 12.4, págs. 453-476.
- (2019). «The limits of meaning: Social indexicality, variation, and the cline of interiority». En: Language 95.4, págs. 751-776.
- Eckert, Penelope y Sally McConnell-Ginet (1992). «Think Practically and Look Locally: Language and Gender as Community-Based Practice». En: *Annual Review of Anthropology* 21.1, págs. 461-488.
- Edelberg, Walter (1986). «A new puzzle about intentional identity». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 15.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/BF00250547.
- Edgington, Dorothy (1995). «On Conditionals». En: *Mind* 104.414, págs. 235-329. Egan, Andy y Brian Weatherson, eds. (2011). *Epistemic Modality*. New York: OUP Oxford, pág. 352.
- Egg, Markus (2010). «Semantic Underspecification». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.3, págs. 166-181. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00188.x.
- Egré, Paul y Florian Cova (2015). «Moral asymmetries and the semantics of many». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 13:1-45. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.13.
- Égré, Paul y Nathan Klinedinst, eds. (2011). Vagueness and Language Use. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Égré, Paul, Benjamin Spector et al. (2023). «On the optimality of vagueness: around, between and the Gricean maxims». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 46.5, págs. 1075-1130.
- Eguren, Luis (2020). «Lexical Variation in Degree wh-questions in Spanish and the Internal Structure of wh-phrases». En: *Studia Linguistica*.

- Eguren, Luis y Olga Fernández Soriano, eds. (2007). Coreference, Modality, and Focus: Studies on the Syntax-semantics Interface. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 239.
- Eguren, Luis y Alberto Pastor (2014). «Measure phrases with bare adjectives in Spanish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* Online first, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9229-9.
- Eguren, Luis y Cristela Sánchez (2010). «La expresión de la diferencia en español». En: *LEA: Lingüística española actual* 32.2, págs. 141-172.
- Eguren, Luis y Cristina Sánchez (2007). «Imprecision extensional e imprecision intensional: la gramatica de cierto». En: Verba 34, págs. 99-124.
- Ehrenkranz, Jean (1973). «Sometimes, Or = And». En: Linguistic Inquiry 4.2, págs. 241-242.
- Eid, Mushira (1983). «The copula function of pronouns». En: *Lingua* 59.2-3, págs. 197-207.
- Eide, Kristin M. y Tor A. Åfarli (1999). «The Syntactic Disguises of the Predication Operator». En: *Studia Linguistica* 53.2, págs. 155-181. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9582.00043.
- Elbourne, Paul (2001). «E-Type Anaphora as NP-Deletion». En: Natural Lanquage Semantics 9.3, págs. 241-288. DOI: 10.1023/A:1014290323028.
- (2002). «Situations and individuals». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2008a). «Demonstratives as individual concepts». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.4, págs. 409-466.
- (2008b). «Ellipsis Sites as Definite Descriptions». En: Linguistic Inquiry 39.2, págs. 191-220.
- (2008c). «The Interpretation of Pronouns». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.1, págs. 119-150.
- (2009). «Bishop Sentences and Donkey Cataphora: A Response to Barker and Shan». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 2.0, 1:1-7. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.1.
- (2010a). «On bishop sentences». En: Natural Language Semantics 18.1, págs. 65-78.
- (2010b). «The existence entailments of definite descriptions». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 33, págs. 1-10.
- (2010c). «Why Propositions Might be Sets of Truth-supporting Circumstances». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 39, págs. 101-111.
- (2013). Definite descriptions. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 1. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2015). «Incomplete descriptions and indistinguishable participants». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9118-8.
- (2019). «Vagueness, contextualism, and ellipsis». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12.0, pág. 22. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.22.
- (2020a). «Literal vs Enriched Meaning». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y SonsWiley, págs. 1-37.
- (2020b). «Weather predicates, binding, and radical contextualism». En: Mind & Language.

- (2021a). «Evidence for generalized quantifier semantics in the interpretation of the English neuter singular pronoun». En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Elbourne, Paul (2021b). «Presupposition, assertion, and definite descriptions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- (2021c). «Presupposition, assertion, and definite descriptions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 44.6, págs. 1215-1253.
- Elfner, Emily (2015). «Recursion in prosodic phrasing: evidence from Connemara Irish». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1169-1208. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9281-5.
- Elliott, Patrick D. (2020). «Elements of clausal embedding». Tesis doct. London: UCL
- (2022). «A flexible scope theory of intensionality». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Elliott, Patrick D., Nathan Klinedinst et al. (2017). «Predicates of Relevance and Theories of Question Embedding». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.3, págs. 547-554. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx008.
- Elliott, Patrick D. y Uli Sauerland (2019). «Ineffability and Unexhaustification». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung* 23.1, págs. 399-411.
- Ellis, Brian, Frank Jackson y Robert Pargetter (1977). «An objection to possible-world semantics for counterfactual logics». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 6.1, págs. 355-357.
- Ellis, George F. R. (2014). «Does the Multiverse Really Exist?» En: *Scientific American* 23, págs. 76-81. DOI: 10.1038/scientificamericanuniverse0814-76.
- Ellis, Rod (1997). Second Language Acquisition. Oxford University Press, pág. 147. Elvira, Javier (2009). Evolución lingüística y cambio sintáctico. Fondo hispánico de lingüística y filología vol. 1. Bern; New York: Peter Lang.
- (2015). Lingüística histórica y cambio gramatical. Claves de la lingüística.
 Madrid: Editorial Síntesis.
- Embick, David (1997). «Voice and the interfaces of syntax». Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania.
- (2000). «Features, Syntax, and Categories in the Latin Perfect». En: Linguistic Inquiry 31.2, págs. 185-230. DOI: 10.1162/002438900554343.
- (2004). «On the Structure of Resultative Participles in English». En: Linguistic Inquiry 35.3, págs. 355-392. DOI: 10.1162/0024389041402634.
- (2007). «Blocking Effects and Analytic/synthetic Alternations». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 25.1, págs. 1-37. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-006-9002-9.
- (2008). «Variation and Morphosyntactic Theory: Competition Fractionated».
 En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.1, págs. 59-78. DOI: 10.1111/j. 1749-818X.2007.00038.x.
- (2012). «Contextual conditions on stem alternations: Illustrations from the Spanish conjugation». En: Romance languages and linguistic theory 2010: Selected papers from Going Romance Leiden 2010. Ed. por Irene Franco, Sara Lusini y Andrés Saab. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 21-40.

- (2015). The morpheme: a theoretical introduction. Interface explorations 31. Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Embick, David (2021). «The Motivation for Roots in Distributed Morphology». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- Embick, David y Morris Halle (2005). «On the status of stems in morphological theory». En: Romance languages and linguistic theory 2003: Selected papers from Going Romance 2003. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 59-88.
- Embick, David y Alec Marantz (2008). «Architecture and Blocking». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.1, págs. 1-53.
- Embick, David, Alec Marantz et al. (2000). «A Syntactic Specialization for Broca's Area». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 97.11, págs. 6150-6154.
- Embick, David y Rolf Noyer (2001). «Movement Operations after Syntax». En: Linguistic Inquiry 32.4, págs. 555-595.
- Embick, David y David Poeppel (2015). «Towards a computational(ist) neurobiology of language: Correlational, integrated, and explanatory neurolinguistics.» En: *Lang Cogn Neurosci* 30.4, págs. 357-366.
- Emonds, Joseph (1984). «The prepositional copula as». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 13, págs. 127-144.
- Emonds, Joseph Embley (2017). «Adjectival and Analytic Passives». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley.
- Enç, Mürvet (1989). «Pronouns, licensing, and binding». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 7.1, págs. 51-92.
- Endo, Yoshido y Liliane Haegeman (2019). «Adverbial clauses and adverbial concord». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 48. DOI: 10. 5334/gjgl.589.
- Engdahl, Elisabet (1983). «Parasitic gaps». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 6.1, págs. 5-34.
- Engelberg, Stefan (2005). «Kimian States and the Grammar of Predicative Adjectives». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 331-347. DOI: 10.1515/thli. 2005.31.3.331.
- Enger, Hans-Olav (2013). «Scandinavian pancake sentences revisited». En: Nor-dic Journal of Linguistics 36.3, págs. 275-301.
- Engesser, Sabrina et al. (2015). «Experimental Evidence for Phonemic Contrasts in a Nonhuman Vocal System». En: *PLOS Biology* 13.6. Ed. por Asif A. Ghazanfar, e1002171. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pbio.1002171.
- Enguehard, Émile y Emmanuel Chemla (2021). «Connectedness as a constraint on exhaustification». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 44.1, págs. 79-112.
- Enguehard, Émile y Benjamin Spector (2021). «Explaining gaps in the logical lexicon of natural languages: A decision-theoretic perspective on the square of Aristotle». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 14.5.
- Enguehard, Guillaume y Noam Faust (2018). «Guttural Ghosts in Modern Hebrew». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 685-721. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00287.
- Enteric nervous system (2016).

- Epstein, Samuel, Miki Obata y Daniel Seely (2017). «Is Linguistic Variation Entirely Linguistic?» En: *Linguistic Analysis* 41.3-4, págs. 481-516.
- Epstein, Samuel D. (1984). «Quantifier-Pro and the LF Representation of PROarb». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 15.3, págs. 499-505.
- Epstein, Samuel D., Yoshihisa Kitagawa y T. Daniel Seely (2012). «Structure building that can't be!» En: Ways of structure building. Ed. por Myriam Uribe-Etxebarria y Vidal Valmala. Oxford: Oxford University Press, págs. 253-270.
- Epstein, Samuel D., Hisatsugu Kitahara y Daniel Seely (2016). «Phase cancellation by external pair-merge of heads». En: *The Linguistic Review* 33.1.
- Epstein, Samuel D., Hisatsugu Kitahara y T. Daniel Seely (2012). «Exploring phase based implications regarding clausal architecture. A case study: Why structural Case cannot precede theta». En: *Phases: Developing the framework*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 103-124.
- (2013). «Exploring phase based implications regarding clausal architecture. A case study: Why structural Case cannot precede theta». En: *Phases*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER.
- Epstein, Samuel David (1989). «Quantification in Null Operator Constructions». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 20.4, págs. 647-658.
- (1998). A Derivational Approach to Syntactic Relations. Oxford University Press on Demand, pág. 197.
- (2016). «Why Nurture Is Natural Too». En: BIOLINGUISTICS 10.0, págs. 197-201.
- Epstein, Samuel David, Hisatsugu Kitahara y T. Daniel Seely (2014). «Labeling by Minimal Search: Implications for Successive- Cyclic A-Movement and the Conception of the Postulate "Phase"». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 463-481. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00163.
- Erk, Katrin (2016). «What do you know about an alligator when you know the company it keeps?» En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.17.
- Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka (2014). «Movement out of focus». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2015). «Anti-locality and optimality in Kaqchikel Agent Focus». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9310-
- (2017a). «Clausal comparison without degree abstraction in Mandarin Chinese». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9383-y.
- (2017b). «Vietnamese focus particles and derivation by phase». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics 26.4, págs. 325-349. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-017-9156-y.
- (2018). «Even doesn't move but associates into traces: A reply to Nakanishi 2012». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9142-6.
- (2019). «Anti-locality and subject extraction».
- Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka e Isaac Gould (2016). «Unifying Japanese relative clauses: copy-chains and context-sensitivity». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 1.1, pág. 51. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.174.

- Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka y Hadas Kotek (2015). «A streamlined approach to online linguistic surveys». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.2, págs. 481-495. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9305-9.
- (2018). «Focus Association by Movement: Evidence from Tanglewood». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.3, págs. 441-463. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00263.
- Erlewine, Michael Yoshitaka y Theodore Levin (2021). «Philippine Clitic Pronouns and the Lower Phase Edge». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.2, págs. 408-425.
- Ernst, Thomas (2020). «The Syntax of Adverbials». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 89-109.
- (2022). «The adjunct condition and the nature of adjuncts». En: *The Linguistic Review* 39.1, págs. 85-128.
- Ernst, Thomas, Thomas Boyden Ernst y Ernst Thomas (2002). The Syntax of Adjuncts, pág. 555.
- Erschler, David (2018). «Typology of bizarre ellipsis varieties». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- Ershova, Ksenia (2019). «Two paths to polysynthesis». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09455-w.
- (2021). «Diagnosing Clause Structure in a Polysynthetic Language: Wh-Agreement and Parasitic Gaps in West Circassian». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 52.1, págs. 1-38.
- Erteschik-Shir, Nomi (2017). «Bridge Phenomena». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-14. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom011.
- Erteschik-Shir, Nomi, Gunlög Josefsson y Björn Köhnlein (2021). «Variation in Mainland Scandinavian Object Shift: A Prosodic Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 711-746.
- Escandell-Vidal, María Victoria (2007). Apuntes de Semántica Léxica. UNED.
- (2014). Claves del lenguaje humano. Madrid: Centro de Estudios Ramón Are-
- (2017). «Evidential commitment and feature mismatch in Spanish estar constructions». En: Journal of Pragmatics. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2017.10.004.
- (2018). «Reflexiones sobre el género como categoría gramatica. Cambio ecológico y tipología lingüística». En: De la lingüística a la semiótica: trayectorias y horizontes del estudio de la comunicación. Sofía: Universidad de S. Clemente de Ojrid.
- (2020a). «En torno al género inclusivo». En: IgualdaES 2.
- (2020b). La Comunicación: Lengua, Cognición y Sociedad. Madrid: Ediciones AKAL, pág. 160.
- (2021). El hablar como hecho pragmáticocomunicativo. Ed. por Óscar Loureda y Angela Schrott. Vol. Manual de lingüística del hablar. De Gruyter, págs. 61-78.
- Escandell-Vidal, María Victoria, Manuel Leonetti y Cristina Sánchez López, eds. (2011). 60 problemas de gramática. Madrid: Ediciones AKAL, pág. 432.
- Esipova, Maria (2023). «Reps and representations: a warm-up to a grammar of lifting». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 46.4, págs. 871-904.

- Eskimo words for snow (2016).
- Español-Echevarría, Manuel (1997). «Inalienable possession in copulative contexts and the DP-structure». En: *Lingua* 101.3-4, págs. 211-244.
- Espinal, M. Teresa (1991). «The representation of disjunct constituents». En: Language 67.4, págs. 726-762.
- Espinal, M. Teresa, Josep Macià et al. (2020). Semántica. Ediciones AKAL, pág. 352.
- Espinal, M. Teresa y Jaume Mateu (2010). «On classes of idioms and their interpretation». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 42.5, págs. 1397-1411. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2009.09.016.
- Espinal, M. Teresa y Louise McNally (2011). «Bare nominals and incorporating verbs in Spanish and Catalan». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 47.1, págs. 87-128.
- Espinal, M.Teresa y Susagna Tubau (2019a). «Response Systems: The Syntax and Semantics of Fragment Answers and Response Particles». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 261-287.
- (2019b). «Response Systems: The Syntax and Semantics of Fragment Answers and Response Particles». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 261-287.
 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012613.
- Estes, Katharine Graf (2015). «How Infants Find Words». En: *The Oxford Handbook of the Word*. Ed. por John R Taylor. Oxford University Press.
- Ettinger, Allyson (2019). «What BERT is not: Lessons from a new suite of psycholinguistic diagnostics for language models». En: CoRR abs/1907.13528.
- Etxeberria, Urtzi y Anastasia Giannakidou (2009). «Contextual domain restrictions across languages: definiteness, indefiniteness, and the structure of QP». IKER/CNRS y University of Chicago.
- Etxepare, Ricardo (2007). «Aspects Of Quotative Constructions In Iberian Spanish». En: ASJU 41.2, págs. 25-58.
- (2010). «From hearsay evidentiality to samesaying relations». En: *Lingua* 120.3, págs. 604-627.
- (2012). «Coordination and Subordination». En: The Handbook of Hispanic Linguistics. Ed. por José Ignacio Hualde, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke. Wiley, págs. 503-531.
- Etxepare, Ricardo y Kleanthes K. Grohmann (2002). «Towards a syntax of adult Root Infinitives». En: Current Issues in Romance Languages: Current Issues in Linguistic Theory. Ed. por D. Cresti, T. Satterfield y C. Tortorra. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 65-79.
- Euler's identity (2016).
- Evans, Gareth (1980). «Pronouns». En: Linguistic Inquiry 11.2, págs. 337-362. Evans, Nicholas y Stephen C. Levinson (2009). «The myth of language universals: Language diversity and its importance for cognitive science». En: Behavioral And Brain Sciences 32, págs. 429-492.
- Evans, Nicholas y Honoré Watanabe, eds. (2016). *Insubordination*. John Benjamins Publishing.
- Everaert, Martin y Henk C. van Riemsdijk, eds. (2006). *The Blackwell companion to syntax*. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics 19. Malden, MA, USA: Blackwell Pub.

- Everaert, Martin B. H., Marinus A. C. Huybregts, Robert C. Berwick et al. (2017). «What is Language and How Could it Have Evolved?» En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2017.05.007.
- Everaert, Martin B. H., Marinus A. C. Huybregts, Noam Chomsky et al. (2015). «Structures, Not Strings: Linguistics as Part of the Cognitive Sciences». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2015.09.008.
- Everett, DanieL (2005). «Cultural constraints on grammar and cognition in Pirahã». En: Current anthropology 46.4, págs. 621-646.
- F, Kroll. Judith y A. M. B. de Groot, eds. (2009). *Handbook of bilingualism:* psycholinguistic approaches. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Fábregas, Antonio (2009). «An argument for phrasal spell-out: Indefinites and interrogatives in Spanish». En: *Nordlyd* 36.1, págs. 129-168.
- (2010). «On Spanish prepositional prefixes and the cartography of prepositions». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 9.1, pág. 55.
- (2012). «A guide to IL and SL in Spanish: Properties, problems and proposals». En: Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 1.2, pág. 1.
- (2013). La morfología: el análisis de la palabra compleja. Madrid: Síntesis.
- (2014). «Phrasal Spell Out: An Argument From Haplology». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 39.1-2, págs. 83-124.
- (2015). «'Imperfecto' and 'indefinido' in Spanish: what, where and how». En:
 Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 4.2, págs. 1-70.

 DOI: 10.7557/1.4.2.3534.
- (2016a). «Deconstructing the non-episodic readings of Spanish deverbal adjectives». En: Word Structure 9.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.3366/word.2016.0085.
- (2016b). «Information structure and its syntactic manifestation in Spanish: facts and proposals». En: Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 5.2, pág. 1.
- (2017). «21. Adjectival and genitival modification». En: Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax. Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 771-803. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088-021.
- (2020). Morphologically Derived Adjectives in Spanish. John Benjamins Pub. Co, pág. 390.
- (2022a). «Hacia una caracterización sintáctica del género del sustantivo en español». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 1.52, págs. 39-96.
- (2022b). «Lexical aspect in Spanish: contrasts, syntactic structures and semantic interpretations». En: Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 11.3, págs. 1-191.
- (2022c). «Rasgos nominales y construcciones presentacionales: persona y número». En: Universales vernáculos en la gramática del español. Ed. por Ángela Di Tullio y Enrique Pato. Madrid: Iberoamericana-Vervuert, págs. 203-226.
- (2022d). Spanish Verbalisations and the Internal Structure of Lexical Predicates. London: Routledge.
- (2022e). «What 1sg forms tell us about Spanish theme vowels». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.

- Fábregas, Antonio (2023a). «In- como operador escalar y su comportamiento adjetival». En: *ELUA* 39, págs. 45-62.
- (2023b). «Por qué vienen palabras (complejas) en los diccionarios». En: Biblioteca de Babel: revista de filología hispánica 4, págs. 9-37.
- Fábregas, Antonio, Víctor Acedo-Matellán et al., eds. (2021). The Routledge Handbook of Spanish Morphology. Routledge, pág. 608.
- Fábregas, Antonio y Ángel J. Gallego (2014). «Morphological variation in Spanish». En: *Lingua* 151, págs. 97-119.
- Fábregas, Antonio y Raquel González Rodríguez (2019). «On inhibited eventualities». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09461-y.
- Fábregas, Antonio, Brian Leferman y Rafael Marín (2012). «Evaluative Adjectives Are Davidsonian States». En: *Proceedings of Sinn Und Bedeutung 17*. Ed. por Vincent Homer, Emmanuel Chemla y Grégoire Winterstein. Paris: École Normale Supérieure, págs. 237-253.
- Fábregas, Antonio y Rafael Marín (2015). «Deriving individual-level and stage-level psych verbs in Spanish». En: *The Linguistic Review* 32.2.
- (2020). «Datives and stativity in psych predicates». En: Dative constructions in Romance and beyond. Ed. por Anna Pineda y Jaume Mateu. Berlin: Language Science Press, págs. 221-238.
- Fábregas, Antonio, Rafael Marín y Sílvia Perpiñán (2023). «Events always take (place with) ser». En: *Linguistics* 0.0.
- FabriciusHansen, Cathrine (2020). «(Non)Restrictive Nominal Modification». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-32.
- Fairclough, Norman (1973). «Relative Clauses and Performative Verbs». En: Linguistic Inquiry 4.4, págs. 526-531.
- Flu, Anamaria (2014). «(Partially) Free Choice of Alternatives».
- Falk, Johan (1979). Ser y estar con atributos adjetivales: anotaciones sobre el empleo de la copula en catalan y en castellano. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis. Studia romanica upsaliensia 29. Upsala: Almqvist und Wiksell.
- Falkum, Ingrid L. (2017). «The lexical pragmatics of count-mass polysemy». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.20.
- Faller, Martina (2002). «Semantics and pragmatics of evidentials in Cuzco Quechua». Tesis doct. Stanford University.
- (2012). «Evidential scalar implicatures». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9119-8.
- (2017). «Reportative evidentials and modal subordination». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 55-67. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014. 10.004.
- (2019). «The discourse commitments of illocutionary reportatives». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12.8, págs. 1-46.
- Fält, Gunnar (1972). Tres problemas de concordancia verbal en el español moderno. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis.
- Fan, Chun Chieh et al. (2016). «Williams Syndrome-Specific Neuroarchitectural Profile and Its Associations with Cognitive Features». En: bioRxiv, pág. 060764. DOI: 10.1101/060764.

- Fanselow, Gisbert (2006). «Partial Wh-Movement». En: The Blackwell Companion to Syntax. Blackwell Publishing, págs. 437-492.
- Fanselow, Gisbert y Thomas Weskott (2011). «On The Informativity Of Different Measures Of Linguistic Acceptability». En: Language 87.2, págs. 249-273.
- Fara, Delia (2000). «Shifting Sands: An Interest-Relative Theory of Vagueness». En: Philosophical topics 28.1, págs. 45-81.
- Fara, Delia Graff (2015). «Names Are Predicates». En: *The Philosophical Review* 124.1, págs. 59-117. DOI: 10.1215/00318108-2812660.
- Fara, Delia Graff y Gillian Russell, eds. (2011). The Routledge companion to philosophy of language. Routledge Philosophy Companions. New York: Routledge.
- Faraci, Robert A. (1974). «Aspects of the grammar of infinitives and for-phrases». Tesis doct. Cambridge, MA: MIT.
- Farkas, Donka F. (1988). «On obligatory control». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 11.1, págs. 27-58.
- (1992). «On the semantics of subjunctive complements». En: Romance languages and modern linguistic theory: papers from the 20th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages. Ed. por Paul Hirschbühler y E. F. K Koerner. Amsterdam: J. Benjamins.
- (2002a). «Specificity Distinctions». En: Journal of Semantics 19.3, págs. 213-243.
- (2002b). «Varieties of indefinites». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory. Vol. 12, págs. 59-83.
- Farkas, Donka F. y Adrian Brasoveanu (2020). «Kinds of (Non)Specificity». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann et al. Wiley.
- Farkas, Donka F. y Katalin É. Kiss (2000). «On The Comparative And Absolute Readings Of Superlatives». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 18.3, págs. 417-455.
- Farkas, Donka F. y Floris Roelofsen (2019). «Polarity particles revisited». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.15.
- Farkas, Donka F. y Yoko Sugioka (1983). «Restrictive if/when clauses». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 6.2, págs. 225-258.
- Farudi, Annahita (2013). «Gapping in Farsi: A crosslinguistic investigation». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- Fauconnier, Giles (1975). «Pragmatic scales and logical structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 6, págs. 353-375.
- Feickert, Marcus (2008). «Without a Trace: Interpreting Full Copies of Quantifier Phrases in Semantics». Tesis doct. University of Utah.
- Feiman, Roman, Mora Maldonado y Jesse Snedeker (2020). «Priming quantifier scope: Reexamining the evidence against scope inversion». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 35. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.1201.
- Feinmann, Diego (2022). «Domain restriction: the problem of the variable location revisited». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 45.5, págs. 1197-1226.
- Feldman, Jacob (2006). «An algebra of human concept learning». En: *Journal of Mathematical Psychology* 50, págs. 339-368.

- Feldman, Naomi H. et al. (2013). «Word-level information influences phonetic learning in adults and infants». En: *Cognition* 127.3, págs. 427-438. DOI: 10. 1016/j.cognition.2013.02.007.
- Felline, Laura (2015). «Mechanisms meet structural explanation». En: Synthese, págs. 1-16. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0746-9.
- Ferch, Elizabeth (2014). «Scopeless quantity words in Shona». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9097-6.
- Fernald, Theodore B. (1999). «Evidential coercion: Using individual-level predicates in stage-level environments». En: *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 29.1, págs. 43-64.
- Fernández, Beatriz, Fernando Zúñiga y Ane Berro (2020). «Datives with psych nouns and adjectives in Basque». En: Folia Linguistica 54.3, págs. 647-696.
- Fernández, Javier Ramírez (2015). «Locality in Language and Locality in Brain Oscillatory Structures». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 9.0, págs. 074-095.
- Fernández, Susana S. (2008). «Generalizaciones y evidencialidad en español». En: Revue Romane / Langue et littérature. International Journal of Romance Languages and Literatures 43.2, págs. 217-234.
- Fernández Jiménez, Ángel (2021). Enseñanza de la estructura informativa en ELE: estrategias para estudiantes anglófonos. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- Fernández Leborans, María José (1995). «Las construcciones con el verbo ESTAR: aspectos sintácticos y semánticos». En: Verba 22, págs. 253-284.
- (1999). «La predicación: las oraciones copulativas». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: Espasa-RAE, págs. 2354-2460.
- Fernández Montraveta, Ana y Glòria Vázquez (2017). Las construcciones con se en español. Vol. 130. Cuadernos de lengua española. Arco/Libros.
- Fernández Serrano, Irene (2022). «A través de la subordinada: hiperconcordancia en contextos de dativo experimentante en español». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 1.52, págs. 97-134.
- Fernández Soriano, Olga y Susana Táboas (1999). «Construcciones impersonales no reflejas». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 1723-1778.
- Fernández-Montraveta, Ana y Gloria Vázquez García (2016). «The event structure of reciprocal verbs and its implications for bidirectionality». En: *Revista signos* 49.92, págs. 280-303. DOI: 10.4067/S0718-09342016000300002.
- Fernández-Ordóñez, Inés (2019). «Mass/Count Distinctions in Ibero-Romance Dialects». En: *The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects*. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 60-107.
- Fernández-Salgueiro, Gerardo (2011). «Romance Null Subjects at the Sensory-Motor Interface». En: Syntax 14.1, págs. 1-28.
- (2020). «On EPP effects and the properties of Core Functional Categories».
 En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 36. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.
 842.
- Fernandez-Soriano, Olga (1999). «Two Types of Impersonal Sentences in Spanish: Locative and Dative Subjects». En: Syntax 2, págs. 101-140.

- Fernando, Tim (2008). «Branching from Inertia Worlds». En: Journal of Semantics 25.3, págs. 321-344.
- Fernando, Tim y Hans Kamp (1996). «Expecting Many». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 6.0, págs. 53-68.
- Fernyhough, Charles (2013). «Life in the chatter box. (Cover story)». En: New Scientist 218.2919, págs. 32-35.
- Fernyhough, Charles y Anna M. Borghi (2023). «Inner speech as language process and cognitive tool.» En: *Trends Cogn Sci.*
- Ferreira, Marcelo (2005). «Event quantification and plurality». Ph.D. United States Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2017). «On The Indexicality of Portuguese Past Tenses». En: Journal of Semantics 34.4, págs. 633-657. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx012.
- Féry, Caroline (2013). «Focus as prosodic alignment». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.3, págs. 683-734. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9195-7.
- Féry, Caroline, Gisbert Fanselow y Manfred Krifka, eds. (2007). The Notions of Information Structure. Postdam: Universitätsverlag Potsdam.
- Féry, Caroline y Shinichiro Ishihara, eds. (2016). The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. London: Oxford University Press.
- Fiengo, Robert y Howard Lasnik (1972). «On nonrecoverable deletion in syntax». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 3.4, pág. 528.
- Fiengo, Robert y Robert May (1991). «Anaphora and Ellipsis».
- (1994). Indices and identity. Vol. Linguistic inquiry monographs; 24. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, págs. xvii, 315.
- (2006). De lingua belief. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, págs. viii, 179.
- Filip, Hana (2008). «Events and Maximalization». En: Theoretical and Crosslinguistic Approaches to the Semantics of Aspect. Ed. por Susan Deborah Rothstein. London: John Benjamins Publishing, págs. 217-256.
- (2020). «Lexical Aspect (Aktionsart)». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-61.
- Fine, Kit (1999). «Things and their parts». En: Midwest Studies in Philosophy 23.1, págs. 61-74.
- (2005). Modality and Tense. Ny: Oxford University Press.
- (2009). Semantic Relationism. NY: John Wiley y Sons.
- Fintel, Kai y Sabine Iatridou (2008). «How to Say *Ought* in Foreign: The Composition of Weak Necessity Modals». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 115-141.
- Fintel, Kai von (1993). «Exceptive constructions». En: Natural Language Semantics 1.2, págs. 123-148.
- (1994). «Restrictions On Quantifier Domains». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts.
- (1999). «NPI Licensing, Strawson Entailment, and Context Dependency». En: Journal of Semantics 16.2, págs. 97-148.
- (2000). «Whatever». En: Proceedings of SALT 10.
- (2006a). «Modality and Language». En: Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Donald M. Borchert. Detroit, USA: MacMillan Reference.

- Fintel, Kai von (2006b). «Modality and language». En: Encyclopedia of Philosophy, vol. 10. Ed. por DM Borchert. Detroit, MI: McMillam, págs. 20-27.
- (2008). «What is presupposition accommodation, again?»
- (2016). «A problem with Fortuny's Witness Set Constraint». Manuscript,
 MIT
- Fintel, Kai von y Anthony Gillies (2010). «Must...stay...strong!» En: Natural Language Semantics 18, págs. 351-383.
- Fintel, Kai von y Anthony S. Gillies (2007). «An Opinionated Guide to Epistemic Modality». En: Oxford Studies in Epistemology: Volume 2. Ed. por Tamar Gendler y John Hawthorne. Oxford University Press, págs. 32-62.
- (2021). «Still going strong». En: Natural Language Semantics 29.1, págs. 91-113.
- Fintel, Kai von e Irene Heim (2009). «Beyond de re-de dicto: The Third Reading». (2011). «Intensional Semantics».
- Fintel, Kai von y Sabine Iatridou (2002). «The Meanings of Epistemic Moda». En: Sinn und Bedeutung. Vol. 7.
- (2003). «Epistemic Containment». En: Linguistic Inquiry 34.2, págs. 173-198.
- (2007). «Anatomy of a Modal Construction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.3, págs. 445-483.
- Fintel, Kai von y Edward L. Keenan (2016). «Determiners, Conservativity, Witnesses». MIT-UCLA.
- (s.f.). «Determiners, Conservativity, Witnesses». En: Journal of Semantics ().
 DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx018.
- Fintel, Kai von y Angelika Kratzer (2009). «Modals».
- Fintel, Kai von y Lisa Matthewson (2008). «Universals in semantics». En: *The Linguistic Review* 25.1-2. DOI: 10.1515/TLIR.2008.004.
- Fischer, Silke (2004). «Optimal Binding». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 22.3, págs. 481-526. DOI: 10.1023/B:NALA.0000027668.22030.aa.
- (2015). «Theories of Binding». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 39. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-016.
- (2018). «Locality, control, and non-adjoined islands». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.182.
- Fischer, Silke e Inghild Flaate Høyem (2022). «Adjunct control in German, Norwegian, and English». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 25.1, págs. 1-41.
- Fistrovic, Tatiana Katy (2016). «The Interpretation of Spanish Grammatical Aspect with Habitual and Episodic Readings and the Influence of Adverbials». Ph.D. Arizona State University.
- Fitch, W Tecumseh (2018). «What animals can teach us about human language: the phonological continuity hypothesis». En: Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences. The Evolution of Language 21, págs. 68-75. DOI: 10.1016/j.cobeha.2018.01.014.
- Fitzgibbons, Natalia Viktorovna (2010). «Licensers and Meanings: Structural Properties of Dependent Indefinites». Tesis doct. United States Connecticut: University of Connecticut.

- Fitzpatrick, Justin (2006). «Deletion Through Movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 24, págs. 399-431.
- Flaherty, Molly, Dea Hunsicker y Susan Goldin-Meadow (2021). «Structural biases that children bring to language learning: A cross-cultural look at gestural input to homesign». En: Cognition 211.
- Fleisch, Daniel A. (2008). A student's guide to Maxwell's equations. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Fleischhauer, Jens y Thomas Gamerschlag (2013). «We're going through changes: How change of state verbs and arguments combine in scale composition». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01.006.
- Fleisher, N. (2013). «Comparative Quantifiers and Negation: Implications for Scope Economy». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft016.
- Fleisher, Nicholas (2008). «Adjectives and infinitives in composition». Tesis doct. Berkeley: University of California at Berkeley.
- (2011). «Attributive adjectives, infinitival relatives, and the semantics of inappropriateness». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 47, págs. 341-380. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226710000393.
- (2013a). «On the Absence of Scope Reconstruction in Tough-Subject A-Chains». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.2, págs. 321-332.
- (2013b). «The dynamics of subjectivity». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 23, pág. 276.
- (2015a). «Comparative Quantifiers and Negation: Implications for Scope Economy». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 139-171. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft016.
- (2015b). «Rare-class adjectives in the tough-construction». En: Language 91.1, págs. 73-108. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2015.0012.
- (2016). «Comparing theories of quantifiers in "than" clauses: Lessons from downward-entailing differentials». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9. DOI: 10. 3765/sp.9.4.
- (2020). «Nominal Quantifiers in Than Clauses and Degree Questions». En: Interactions of Degree and Quantification. Ed. por Peter Hallman. BRILL, págs. 364-381.
- (2023). «On Referential Parallelism and Compulsory Binding». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.4, págs. 841-860.
- Flickinger, Dan y John Nerbonne (1994). «Inheritance and Complementation: A Case Study of Easy Adjectives and Related Nouns». En: *Computational Linguistics* 18.3.
- Flynn, Suzanne y Wayne O'Neil, eds. (1988). Linguistic Theory in Second Lanquage Acquisition. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Fodor, JA et al. (1975). «The Psychological Unreality of Semantic Representations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 6.4, págs. 515-531.
- (1980). «Against definitions». En: Cognition 8.3, págs. 263-267.
- Fodor, Janet Dean (1970). «The linguistic description of opaque contents». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (1978). «Parsing Strategies and Constraints on Transformations». En: Linguistic Inquiry 9.3, págs. 427-473.

- Fodor, Janet Dean y Eva M. Fernández (2014). «Introduction». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 1-5. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-014-9333-3.
- Fodor, Janet Dean e Ivan A. Sag (1982a). «Referential and quantificational indefinites». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.3, págs. 355-398. DOI: 10.1007/BF00351459.
- (1982b). «Referential and quantificational indefinites». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 5.3, págs. 355-398.
- Fodor, Jerry (1980). «On the impossibility of acquiring "more powerful" structures». En: Language learning: The debate between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky. Ed. por Massimo Piattelli-Palmarini. Harvard: Harvard University Press, págs. 142-162.
- (s.f.). «The Trouble with Psychological Darwinism». En: London Review of Books ().
- Fodor, Jerry y Ernie Lepore (1999). «Impossible Words». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.3, págs. 445-453.
- Fodor, Jerry A. y Ernest LePore (2002). *The compositionality papers*. Oxford; New York: Clarendon Press.
- Fogal, Daniel, Daniel W. Harris y Matt Moss, eds. (2018). New work on speech acts. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- Foley, Steven y Maziar Toosarvandani (2022). «Extending the Person-Case Constraint to Gender: Agreement, Locality, and the Syntax of Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.1, págs. 1-40.
- Folli, Raffaella y Heidi Harley (2006). «On the licensing of causatives of directed motion: Waltzing Matilda all over». En: *Studia Linguistica* 60.2, págs. 121-155.
- (2007). «Causation, Obligation, and Argument Structure: On the Nature of Little v». En: Linguistic Inquiry 38.2, págs. 197-238.
- (2020). «A Head Movement Approach to Talmy's Typology». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 425-470.
- Folli, Raffaella, Christina Sevdali y Robert Truswell, eds. (2013). Syntax and its limits. First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Foltz, Anouschka (2010). «How listeners resolve reference: Effects of pitch accent, edge tones, and lexical contrast». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Fominyam, Henry y Radek imík (2017). «The morphosyntax of exhaustive focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.4, págs. 1027-1077. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9363-2.
- Fontana, Josep M. y John Moore (1992). «VP-Internal Subjects and Se-Reflexivization in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.3, págs. 501-510.
- Foote, Rebecca y Kathryn Bock (2012). «The role of morphology in subjectverb number agreement: A comparison of Mexican and Dominican Spanish». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 27.3, págs. 429-461.
- Foppolo, Francesca y Marco Marelli (2017). «No Delay for Some Inferences». En: Journal of Semantics 34.4, págs. 659-681. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx013.
- Forbes, Graeme (2006). Attitude problems: an essay on linguistic intensionality. Clarendon Press.
- (2010a). «A Scopal Theory of Presupposition I».

- Forbes, Graeme (2010b). «Intensional Transitive Verbs». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2010. Stanford University: The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.
- (2010c). «Intensional verbs in event semantics». En: Synthese 176.2, págs. 227-242.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11229-009-9491-2.
- (2011). «Content and Theme in Attitude Ascriptions».
- Forbes, Graeme y Jennifer Saul (2002). «Intensionality». En: Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Supplementary Volumes 76, págs. 75-119.
- Forbes, Graeme y Thomas Ede Zimmermann (2017). «Editors' Note». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 427-427. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9223-x.
- Forker, Diana (2018). «Evidentiality and Its Relations With Other Verbal Categories». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality*. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.3.
- Fortin, Antonio (2011). «The morphology and semantics of expressive affixes». Tesis doct. Ann Arbor: University of Oxford (United Kingdom).
- Fortuny, Jordi (2015a). «From the Conservativity Constraint to the Witness Set Constraint».
- (2015b). «Structure Dependence and Linear Order: Clarifications and Foundations».
- Fortuny, Jordi y Bernat Corominas-Murtra (2013). «On the Origin of Ambiguity in Efficient Communication». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 22.3, págs. 249-267. DOI: 10.1007/s10849-013-9179-3.
- Fox, Anthony (2000). Prosodic features and prosodic structure: the phonology of suprasegmentals. Oxford linguistics. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Fox, Chris (2012). «Obligations and Permissions». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.9, págs. 593-610. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.352.
- Fox, Danny (1995). «Economy and scope». En: Natural Language Semantics 3.3, págs. 283-341. DOI: 10.1007/BF01248820.
- (1999). «Reconstruction, Binding Theory, and the Interpretation of Chains».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 30.2, págs. 157-196.
- (2002). «Antecedent-Contained Deletion and the Copy Theory of Movement».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 33.1, págs. 63-96.
- (2007). «Free Choice and the Theory of Scalar Implicatures». En: Presupposition and Implicature in Compositional Semantics. Ed. por Uli Sauerland y Penka Stateva. 2007: Palgrave Macmillan.
- (2008). «Two short notes on Schlenker's theory of presupposition projection».
 En: Theoretical Linguistics 34, pág. 237. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.016.
- Fox, Danny y Martin Hackl (2006). «The universal density of measurement». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29, págs. 537-586.
- Fox, Danny y Roni Katzir (2011). «On the characterization of alternatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19, págs. 87-107.

- Fox, Danny y Jon Nissenbaum (2004). «Condition A and Scope Reconstruction». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 35.3, págs. 475-485.
- Fox, Danny y David Pesetsky (2005). «Cyclic Linearization of Syntactic Structure». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.1-2, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1515/thli. 2005.31.1-2.1.
- Fox, Danny y Benjamin Spector (2018). «Economy and embedded exhaustification». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9139-6.
- Frampton, John (1990). «Parasitic Gaps and the Theory of Wh-Chains». En: Linguistic Inquiry 21.1, págs. 49-77.
- Frampton, John y Sam Gutmann (1999). «Cyclic computation, a computationally efficient minimalist syntax». En: Syntax 2.1, págs. 1-27.
- (2000). «Agreement is Feature Sharing1».
- (2002). «Crash-proof syntax». En: Derivation and explanation in the Minimalist Program. Ed. por Samuel David Epstein y T. Daniel Seely. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, págs. 90-105.
- (2006). «How sentences grow in the mind». En: Agreement Systems. Ed. por Cedric Boeckx. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 121-157. DOI: 10.1075/la.92.08fra.
- Frana, Ilaria (2010). «Concealed questions. In search of answers». Ph.D. United States Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts Amherst.
- (2013). «Quantified concealed questions». En: Natural Language Semantics 21.2, págs. 179-218. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9089-y.
- (2017). Concealed questions. First edition. Oxford Studies in Theoretical Linguistics 65. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Frana, Ilaria y Paula Menéndez-Benito (2023). «The evidential future in Italian». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 31.2-3, págs. 139-178.
- Frana, Ilaria y Kyle Rawlins (2019). «Attitudes in discourse: Italian polar questions and the particle mica». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12.0, pág. 16. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.16.
- Francez, Itamar (2009). «Existentials, predication, and modification». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 32.1, págs. 1-50.
- (2010). «Context dependence and implicit arguments in existentials». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 33, págs. 11-30.
- (2013). «Chimerical conditionals».
- (2017). Semantics and morphosyntactic variation: qualities and the grammar of property concepts. 1st edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 67.
 New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- (2018). «Summative Existentials». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 723-739. DOI: 10.1162/ling a 00292.
- Francez, Itamar y Andrew Koontz-Garboden (2017). Semantics and Morphosyntactic Variation. Oxford University Press.
- Francez, Nissim y Gilad Ben-Avi (2015). «Proof-Theoretic Reconstruction of Generalized Quantifiers». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 313-371. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu001.

- Francez, Nissim y Mark Steedman (2006). «Categorial Grammar and the Semantics of Contextual Prepositional Phrases». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.4, págs. 381-417.
- Francis, Elaine J. (2021). Gradient Acceptability and Linguistic Theory. Oxford University Press, pág. 289.
- Francis, Norbert (2012). Bilingual competence and bilingual proficiency in child development. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.
- Franck, Julie et al. (2010). «Object interference in subject-verb agreement: The role of intermediate traces of movement». En: *Journal of Memory and Lanquage* 62.2, págs. 166-182.
- Francom, Jerid (2012). «Wh-movement: Interrogatives, Exclamatives, and Relatives». En: *The handbook of Hispanic linguistics*. Ed. por José Ignacio Hualde, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke. Malden, MA; Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell. Cap. 25, págs. 533-556.
- Frank, Anette (1997). «Context Dependence in Modal Constructions». Tesis doct. Stuttgart: University of Stuttgart.
- Frank, Stefan L., Rens Bod y Morten H. Christiansen (2012). «How hierarchical is language use?» En: *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*. DOI: 10.1098/rspb.2012.1741.
- Frank, Stefan L. y Patty Ernst (2017). «Judgements about double-embedded relative clauses differ between languages». En: *PsyArXiv.* DOI: 10.17605/OSF.IO/J3HTP.
- Franke, Michael (2011). «Quantity implicatures, exhaustive interpretation, and rational conversation». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 4.0, págs. 1–1-82. DOI: 10.3765/sp.4.1.
- Franke, Michael, Fabian Schlotterbeck y Petra Augurzky (2017). «Embedded Scalars, Preferred Readings and Prosody: An Experimental Revisit». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 153-199. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw007.
- Franks, Steven (1994). «Parametric properties of numeral phrases in Slavic». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 12.4, págs. 597-674. DOI: 10.1007/BF00992929.
- Franzén, Nils (2018). «Sense and Sensibility: Four Essays on Evaluative Discourse». Tesis doct. Uppsala: Uppsala University, pág. 37.
- Fraser, Bruce (1970). «Vice Versa». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.2, págs. 277-278.
- Frazier, L (1987). «Sentence processing: A tutorial review». En: Attention and Performance XII 12, págs. 559-585.
- Frazier, Lyn (2014). «Two Interpretive Systems for Natural Language?» En: Journal of Psycholinguistic Research 44.1, págs. 7-25. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-014-9328-0.
- Frazier, Lyn, Charles Clifton y Katy Carlson (2007). «Focus and VP Ellipsis». En: Language and Speech 50, págs. 1-21.
- Frazier, Lyn, Charles Clifton, Stephanie Rich et al. (s.f.). «Anticipating Negation: The Dos and Don'ts of Neg Raising». En: Syntax (), n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12151.
- Frazier, Lyn y Charles Clifton Jr. (2005). «The syntax-discourse divide: processing ellipsis.» En: *Syntax* 8.2, págs. 121-174.

- Frazier, Lyn y John Duff (2019). «Repair or accommodation? Split antecedent ellipsis and the limits of repair». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 78. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.728.
- Frazier, Lyn, Alan Munn y Charles Clifton (2000). «Processing Coordinate Structures». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 29.4, págs. 343-370.
- Frebel, Anna (2014). «Reconstructing the Cosmic Evolution of the Chemical Elements». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 71-80. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00307.
- Freeze, Ray (1992). «Existentials and Other Locatives». En: *Language* 68.3, págs. 553-595.
- Frei, Henry (1939). «Sylvie est jolie de yeux». En: Mélanges de linguistique offerts à Ch. Bally. Genève: Université de Genève. Faculté des lettres.
- Freidin, Robert, ed. (1991). Principles and parameters in comparative grammar. Vol. 20. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, págs. xii, 463.
- ed. (1996). Current issues in comparative grammar. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 35. Dordrecht; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers
- (2012). Syntax: Basic Concepts and Applications. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/CB09781139020565.
- (2020). Adventures in English Syntax. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
 DOI: DOI: 10.1017/9781108767774.
- (2021). «The Strong Minimalist Thesis». En: Philosophies 6.4, pág. 97.
- Freixeiro Mato, Xosé Ramón (2003). Gramática da lingua galega: Gramática do texto. Vol. IV. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra.
- (2006a). Gramática da lingua galega: Fonética e fonoloxía. Vol. I. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra, pág. 316.
- (2006b). Gramática da lingua galega: Morfosintaxe. Vol. II. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra, pág. 748.
- (2006c). Gramática da lingua galega: Semántica. Vol. III. Vigo: Edicions A Nosa Terra, pág. 368.
- French, Nigel (2014). InDesign type: professional typography with Adobe InDesign. Third edition. San Francisco, California: Adobe Press.
- Frey, Werner (2020). «German concessives as TPs, JPs and ActPs». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Frey, Werner y André Meinunger (2019). «Topic Marking and Illocutionary Force». En: Architecture of Topic. De Gruyter, págs. 95-138.
- Friederici, Angela D. (2011). «The Brain Basis of Language Processing: From Structure to Function». En: *Physiological Reviews* 91.4, págs. 1357-1392. DOI: 10.1152/physrev.00006.2011.
- (2017). Language in our brain: the origins of a uniquely human capacity.
 Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- (s.f.). Language in our brain.
- Friederici, Angela D. et al. (2013). «Language Learning without Control: The Role of the PFC». En: *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, págs. 1-8. DOI: 10.1162/jocn_a_00350.

- Friedmann, Naama, Adriana Belletti y Luigi Rizzi (2009). «Relativized relatives: Types of intervention in the acquisition of A-bar dependencies». En: *Lingua* 119.1, págs. 67-88. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.09.002.
- Friedmann, Naama y João Costa (2010). «The child heard a coordinated sentence and wondered: On children's difficulty in understanding coordination and relative clauses with crossing dependencies». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1502-1515. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2009.10.006.
- Frisson, Steven (s.f.). «About bound and scary books: The processing of book polysemies». En: *Lingua* (). DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.07.017.
- Fritz-Huechante, Paola, Elisabeth Verhoeven y Julian A. Rott (2020). «Agentivity and non-culminating causation in the psych domain: Cross-linguistic evidence from Spanish and Korean». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 128.
- Fromkin, Victoria et al. (1974). «The Development of Language in Genie: A Case of Language Acquisition beyond the "Critical Period",» en: *Brain and Language* 1.1, págs. 81-107. DOI: doi:\%0020DOI:\%002010.1016/0093-934X(74)90027-3.
- Fu, Jingqi, Thomas Roeper y Hagit Borer (2001). «The VP within Process Nominals: Evidence from Adverbs and the VP Anaphor Do-So». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 19.3, págs. 549-582.
- Fuchs, Martín (2018). «Antepenultimate stress in Spanish: In defense of syllable weight and grammatically-informed analogy». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.433.
- Fuchs, Susanne y Amélie Rochet-Capellan (2021). «The Respiratory Foundations of Spoken Language». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- Fuchs, Zuzanna, Maria Polinsky y Gregory Scontras (2015). «The differential representation of number and gender in Spanish». En: *The Linguistic Review* 32.4, págs. 703-737. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2015-0008.
- Fuertes-Olivera, Pedro A. (2010). Specialised Dictionaries for Learners. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.
- Fujita, Haruka y Koji Fujita (2021). «Human language evolution: a view from theoretical linguistics on how syntax and the lexicon first came into being.» En: *Primates*.
- Fujiwara, Yoshiki (2021). «Wh-Scope Marking in Japanese: Evidence for the Indirect-Dependency Approach». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.3, págs. 627-639.
- Fults, Scott (2006). «The structure of comparison: An investigation of gradable adjectives». Ph.D. University of Maryland.
- Funakoshi, Kenshi (2012). «On Headless XP-Movement/Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 519-562. DOI: 10.1162/ling a 00105.
- Fusco, Melissa (2014). «Free choice permission and the counterfactuals of pragmatics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.4, págs. 275-290. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9154-8.
- (2019). «Sluicing on free choice». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 20.
 DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.20.
- Fyshe, Alona et al. (2016). «The Semantics of Adjective Noun Phrases in the Human Brain». En: *bioRxiv*, pág. 089615.

- Gabbay, Dov M. y Franz Guenthner, eds. (1989). *Topics in the philosophy of language*. Handbook of philosophical logic v. 4. Dordrecht; Boston: Higham, MA: D. Reidel.
- Gafos, Adamantios I. et al. (2019). «Structure in mind, structure in vocal tract». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09445-v.
- Gafter, Roey J. (2014). «The Distribution of the Hebrew Possessive Dative Construction: Guided by Unaccusativity or Prominence?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 482-500. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00164.
- Gagliardi, Annie y Jeffrey Lidz (2014). «Statistical insensitivity in the acquisition of Tsez noun classes». En: *Language* 90.1, págs. 58-89.
- Gagnon, Michael Roland (2013). «Anaphors and the missing link». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Gajewski, Jon (2002). «L-analyticity and natural language».
- (2007). «Neg-Raising and Polarity». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.3, págs. 289-328.
- (2008a). «Licensing strong NPIs». En: University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics 14.1.
- (2008b). «NPI any and connected exceptive phrases». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.1, págs. 69-110. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-007-9025-8.
- (2008c). «NPI any and connected exceptive phrases». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.1, págs. 69-110.
- (2010). «Superlatives, NPIs and Most». En: Journal of Semantics, ffp013-ffp013.
- (2011). «Licensing strong NPIs». En: Natural Language Semantics 19, págs. 109-148.
- (2013). «An analogy between a connected exceptive phrase and polarity items».
 En: Beyond 'Any' and 'Ever'. Ed. por Eva Csipak et al. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER. DOI: 10.1515/9783110305234.183.
- Gajewski, Jon y Yael Sharvit (2012). «In defense of the grammatical approach to local implicatures». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.1, págs. 31-57.
- Gajewski, Jon Robert (2005). «Neg-Raising: Polarity and presupposition». Ph.D. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Galant, Michael Rene (1998). «Comparative constructions in Spanish and San Lucas Quiavani Zapotec». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.
- Gallagher, Gillian (2013). «Speaker awareness of non-local ejective phonotactics in Cochabamba Quechua». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.4, págs. 1067-1099. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9200-1.
- Gallego, Ángel J y Noam Chomsky (2020). «The Faculty of Language». En: El estudio del lenguaje en el siglo XXI: enfoques formales. Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística, pág. 25.
- Gallego, Ángel J. (2010). *Phase theory*. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 152. Amsterdam ; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- (2011a). «Minimalist edge coordinations». En: Anuario del Seminario de Filología Vasca" Julio de Urquijo" 39.2, págs. 79-104.
- (2011b). «Parameters». En: The Oxford handbook of linguistic minimalism. OUP Oxford. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199549368.013.0023.

- ed. (2012). Phases: developing the framework. Studies in generative grammar 109. Berlin; Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- ed. (2015). Perspectivas de Sintaxis Formal. Tres Cantos, Madrid: Akal.
- Gallego, Ángel J. (2016a). «Sobre los ejercicios de ńreflexión gramaticalz: malentendidos, ventajas metodológicas y aplicaciones didácticas». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 46.1, págs. 145-158.
- (2016b). «Three types of prepositions in Spanish SE sentences. Consequences for cross-dialectal studies». En: Dialectologia: revista electrònica 0.17, págs. 51-70.
- (2017). «Remark on the EPP in Labeling Theory: Evidence from Romance».
 En: Syntax 20.4, págs. 384-399. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12139.
- (2018a). «Projection without agreement». En: The Linguistic Review 35.4, págs. 601-623.
- (2018b). The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects. Oxford Studies in Comparative, pág. 400.
- (s.f.). «Object shift in Romance». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory (), págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9188-6.
- Gallego, Angel J. (2008). «La jerarquía de Chomsky y la facultad del lenguaje: consecuencias para la variación y la evolución». En: *Teorema: Revista internacional de filosofía* 27.2, págs. 47-60.
- (2010). «El complemento de régimen verbal». En: *LEA: Lingüística española actual* 32.2, págs. 223-258.
- Gallego, Ángel J. y Edita Gutiérrez-Rodríguez (2022). «La subordinación en el Glosario de términos gramaticales. Teoría, didáctica y su aplicación a la escritura». En: *Tejuelo. Didáctica de la Lengua y la Literatura. Educación* 35.2, págs. 173-204.
- Gallego, Ángel J. y Maria Llusa Hernanz (2012). «Tipos de tiempo defectivo». En: *Tradición y modernidad en la lingüística general*. Ed. por Emilio Ridruejo et al. Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, págs. 197-217.
- Gallego, Ángel J. y Román Orús (2022). «Language Design as Information Renormalization». En: SN Computer Science 3.2.
- Gallego, Ángel J., Yolanda Rodríguez Sellés y Javier Fernández Sánchez, eds. (2017). Relaciones sintácticas. Homenaje a José M. Brucart y M. Llusa Hernanz. Bellaterra: Departament de Filologia Espanyola, pág. 702.
- Gallego, Ángel J. y Juan Uriagereka (2011). «dos tipos de argumentos y la distinción indicativo/subjuntivo». En: Cuadernos de la ALFAL 3.
- Gallistel, C. R. (2008). «Learning and Representation». En: Learning Theory and Behavior. Vol. [1] of Learning and Memory: A Comprehensive Reference. Ed. por R. Menzel. Vol. 1. Elsevier, págs. 227-242.
- (2011). «Prelinguistic Thought». En: Language Learning and Development 7.4, págs. 253-262.
- (2017). «The Coding Question». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10. 1016/j.tics.2017.04.012.
- Gallistel, C. R. y Rochel Gelman (2005). «Mathematical Cognition». En: *The Cambridge Handbook of thinking and reasoning*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 559-588.

- (2000). «Non-verbal numerical cognition: from reals to integers». En: Trends in Cognitive Sciences 4.2, págs. 59-65. DOI: 10.1016/S1364-6613(99)01424 2.
- Gallistel, C.R. y Louis D. Matzel (2013). «The Neuroscience of Learning: Beyond the Hebbian Synapse». En: *Annual Review of Psychology* 64.1, págs. 169-200. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143807.
- Gallistel, CR y Adam King (2009). Memory and the computational brain: why cognitive science will transform neuroscience. Wiley-Blackwell.
- Gamut, L. T. F. (1991a). *Logic, Language, and Meaning*. Vol. 1. University of Chicago Press, pág. 296.
- (1991b). Logic, Language, and Meaning. Vol. 2, pág. 349.
- Ganenkov, Dmitry (2019). «On the Empirical Scope and Theoretical Status of the OC-NC Generalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 778-802. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00321.
- (2020). «Missing Elsewhere: Domain Extension in Contextual Allomorphy».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.4, págs. 785-798.
- (2023). «Agreement Shift in Embedded Reports». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.3, págs. 547-570.
- García, Josefa Martín (1996). «Técnicas de búsqueda en los diccionarios de español». En: Español actual: Revista de español vivo 65, págs. 39-48.
- García, Serafina (2003). Las expresiones causales y finales. 21 ed. Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- García Fernández, Luis (1998). El aspecto gramatical en la conjugación. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- (2000). La gramática de los complementos temporales. Madrid: Visor, pág. 380.
- (2013). El tiempo en la gramática. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- García Murga, Fernando (2014). Semántica. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.
- Garcia-Alvarez, Ivan (2008). «Generality and Exception: A Study in the Semantics of Exceptives». Tesis doct. California, USA: Stanford University.
- García-Márkina, Y. (2013). «Recherches sur l'opposition entre ser et estar en espagnol. Historique de la question, et application a l'etude des variations dans leurs emplois en espagnol spontane contemporain au Mexique». Tesis doct. Paris: l'Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3.
- García-Murga, Fernando (2015). «Logical and discoursive properties of modality». University of Basque Country (UPV/EHU).
- García-Pardo, Alfredo (2020). Stative Inquiries: Causes, results, experiences, and locations. John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Gärdenfors, Peter (2005). *The dynamics of thought*. Synthese library v. 300. Dordrecht; New York: Springer.
- Gärdenfors, Peter y Massimo Warglien (2012). «Using Conceptual Spaces to Model Actions and Events». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 487-519. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs007.
- Garrido, Marisol (2013). «Hiatus Resolution in Spanish: Motivating Forces, Constraining Factors, and Research Methods». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.6, págs. 339-350. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12026.

- Garrod, Simon y Anthony Sanford (1977). «Interpreting anaphoric relations: The integration of semantic information while reading». En: *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior* 16.1, págs. 77-90. DOI: 10.1016/S0022-5371(77)80009-1.
- Gärtner, Hans-Martin (2002). Generalized Transformations and Beyond. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.
- Gärtner, Hans-Martin y Markus Steinbach (2006). «A Skeptical Note on the Syntax of Speech Acts and Point of View». En: Form, Structure, Grammar. Ed. por Patrick Brandt y Eric SSus. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, págs. 213-222.
- Gauker, Christopher (2010). «Global Domains versus Hidden Indexicals». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffq001-ffq001.
- (2014). «How many bare demonstratives are there in English?» En: Linguistics and Philosophy 37.4, págs. 291-314. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9156-6.
- Gawron, Jean Mark (1986a). «Situations and prepositions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 9.3, págs. 327-382. DOI: 10.1007/BF00630274.
- (1986b). «Types, contents, and semantic objects». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 9.4, págs. 427-476. DOI: 10.1007/BF00603218.
- (1995). «Comparatives, superlatives, and resolution». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 18.4, págs. 333-380. DOI: 10.1007/BF00984929.
- Gawron, Jean Mark y Andrew Kehler (2004). «The Semantics of Respective Readings, Conjunction, and Filler-Gap Dependencies». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.2, págs. 169-207. DOI: 10.1023/B:LING.0000016452.63443.
- Gazdar, Gerald et al. (1982). «Coordination and Transformational Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.4, págs. 663-677.
- Gebhardt, Lewis (2013). «A constraint on preposition sequences in English complex predicates». En: *Lingua* 135, págs. 171-185. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2012.08.004.
- Geçkin, Vasfiye, Stephen Crain y Rosalind Thornton (2016). «The interpretation of logical connectives in Turkish». En: *Journal of Child Language* 43.4, págs. 784-810. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000915000306.
- Geeslin, Kimberly L., ed. (2018). The Cambridge Handbook of Spanish Linguistics. Cambridge University Press.
- Gehrke, Berit (2019). «Event Kinds». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Event Structure*. Ed. por Robert Truswell. Oxford University Press, págs. 204-233.
- Geis, Michael L. y William G. Lycan (1993). «Nonconditional Conditionals». En: *Philosophical Topics* 21.2, pág. 35.
- Geis, Michael L. y Arnold M. Zwicky (1971). «On Invited Inferences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.4, págs. 561-566.
- Geist, Ljudmila (2006). «Copular sentences in russian vs. spanish at the syntax—semantics interface». En: *Proceedings of Sinn Und Bedeutung 10*. Ed. por Christian Ebert y Cornelia Endriss, págs. 99-110.
- (2010). «The argument structure of predicate adjectives in Russian». En: Russian Linguistics 34.3, págs. 239-260.
- (2019). «Predication over aspects of human individuals». En: *Linguistics*. DOI: 10.1515/ling-2019-0028.

- Gelderen, Elly van (2010). An introduction to the grammar of English. Rev. ed., [2nd ed.] Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Gelderen, Elly van (2011). «The Pronominal Copula Cycle». En: *The Linguistic Cycle: Language Change and the Language Faculty*. Oxford University Press.
- (2013a). Clause structure. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- (2013b). «Null Subjects in Old English». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.2, págs. 271-285.
- (2013c). «The Linguistic Cycle and the Language Faculty». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.4, págs. 233-250. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12017.
- (2015). «The particle how». En: Discourse-oriented Syntax. Ed. por Josef Bayer, Roland Hinterhölzl y Andreas Trotzke. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 226. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 159-174.
- (2017). Syntax: an introduction to minimalism. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- (2018). The diachrony of verb meaning: aspect and argument structure. New York, NY: Routledge, pág. 293.
- (2021a). Third Factors in Language Variation and Change. Cambridge University Press, pág. 220.
- (2021b). «Variations on what for in the history of English». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 24.3, págs. 245-267.
- Gelman, Rochel y C. R. Gallistel (2004). «Language and the Origin of Numerical Concepts». En: *Science* 306.5695, págs. 441-443. DOI: 10.1126/science. 1105144.
- General relativity (2015).
- Gengel, Kirsten (2007). «Focus and Ellipsis: A Generative Analysis of Pseudogapping and other Elliptical Structures». Tesis doct. University of Stuttgart.
- Gensler, Orin (2002). «Why Should a Demonstrative Turn into a Preposition? The Evolution of Welsh Predicative yn». En: *Language* 78.4, págs. 710-764.
- Gentry Brunner, Elizabeth (2009). «Teaching & Learning Guide for: The Study of Variation from Two Perspectives». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 3.6, págs. 1455-1462. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2009.00158.x.
- George, B. R. (2014). «Which judgments show weak exhaustivity? (And which don't?)» En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9098-5.
- George, Benjamin (2011). «Question Embedding and the Semantics of Answers». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University of California.
- George, Leland M. (1980). «Analogical generalization in natural language syntax». Tesis doct. Cambrigde, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Georgi, Doreen (2017). «Patterns of Movement Reflexes as the Result of the Order of Merge and Agree». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 585-626. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00255.
- Georgi, Doreen y Mary Amaechi (2022). «Resumption in Igbo: Two types of resumptives, complex phi-mismatches, and dynamic deletion domains». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Georgi, Doreen y Martin Salzmann (2016). «The matching effect in resumption: A local analysis based on Case attraction and top-down derivation». En: Na-

- tural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9338-8.
- Georgi, Doreen y Martin Salzmann (2017). «The matching effect in resumption: A local analysis based on Case attraction and top-down derivation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 61-98. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9338-8.
- Georgi, Geoff (2017). «On being called something». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 40.6, págs. 595-619. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9212-0.
- Georgieva, Ekaterina, Martin Salzmann y Philipp Weisser (2021). «Negative verb clusters in Mari and Udmurt and why they require postsyntactic top-down word-formation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 39.2, págs. 457-503.
- Georgopoulos, Carol Perkins y Roberta Lynn Ishihara, eds. (1991). *Interdisciplinary approaches to language: essays in honor of S.-Y. Kuroda*. Dordrecht; Boston: Springer.
- Gereon Müller (1996). «A Constraint on Remnant Movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 14.2, págs. 355-407. DOI: 10.2307/4047854.
- Gereon Müller y Wolfgang Sternefeld (1996). «-Chain Formation and Economy of Derivation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.3, págs. 480-511. DOI: 10.2307/4178947.
- Gergel, Remus (2009). Modality and Ellipsis, Diachronic and Synchronic Evidence. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Gernsbacher, Morton Ann, Emily M. Morson y Elizabeth J. Grace (2016). «Language and Speech in Autism». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-124824.
- Gerö, Eva-Carin (2000). «The Usage of and t in Ancient Greek: Towards a Unified Description». En: Glotta 76.3/4, págs. 177-191.
- Gervain, Judit y Jacques Mehler (2010). «Speech Perception and Language Acquisition in the First Year of Life.» En: Annual Review of Psychology 61.1, págs. 191-218.
- Geschwind, Norman (1970). «The Organization of Language and the Brain». En: Science 170.3961, págs. 940-944.
- Geurts, Bart (1996). «Local satisfaction guaranteed: A presupposition theory and its problems». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.3, págs. 259-294.
- (1998a). «Presuppositions and Anaphors in Attitude Contexts». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 21.6, págs. 545-601.
- (1998b). «The Mechanisms of Denial». En: Language 74.2, págs. 274-307. DOI: 10.2307/417868.
- (1999). Presuppositions and pronouns. 1st ed. Current research in the semantics/pragmatics interface v. 3. Amsterdam; New York: Elsevier.
- (2002). «Donkey Business». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 25.2, págs. 129-156.
- (2005). «Entertaining Alternatives: Disjunctions as Modals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.4, págs. 383-410.
- (2007). «Really fucking brilliant». En: Theoretical Linguistics 33, pág. 209.
 DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.013.

- (2010). Quantity implicatures. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Geurts, Bart y Janneke Huitink (2006). «Modal concord». En: Concord and the syntax-semantics interface. Ed. por P. Dekker y H. Zeijlstra. ESSLLI, págs. 15-20.
- (2008). «Restrictions on Modal Concord».
- Geurts, Bart y Rick Nouwen (2007a). «'At least'et al.: the semantics of scalar modifiers». En: *Language*, págs. 533-559.
- (2007b). «At least et al: The semantic of scalar modifiers». En: Language 83.3, págs. 533-559.
- Geurts, Bart y Nausicaa Pouscoulous (2009a). «Embedded Implicatures?!?» En: Semantics and Pragmatics 2.4, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.4.
- (2009b). «Free choice for all: a response to Emmanuel Chemla». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 2.0, 5:1-10. DOI: 10.3765/sp.2.5.
- Geurts, Bart y Frans van der Slik (2005). «Monotonicity and Processing Load». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.1, págs. 97-117.
- Geurts, Bart y Bob van Tiel (2013). «Embedded scalars». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 6.0, 9:1-37. DOI: 10.3765/sp.6.9.
- Ghomeshi, Jila y Diane Massam (2020). «Number is Different in Nominal and Pronominal Phrases». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 597-610.
- Giannakidou, Anastasia (1998). Polarity Sensitivity as (non)veridicality. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- (1999). «Affective Dependencies». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.4, págs. 367-421.
- (2000). «Negative...concord?» En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 18.3, págs. 457-523.
- (2001a). «The Meaning of Free Choice». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 24.6, págs. 659-735. DOI: 10.1023/A:1012758115458.
- (2001b). «The meaning of free choice». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 24, págs. 659-735.
- (2006). «Only, Emotive Factive Verbs, and the Dual Nature of Polarity Dependency». En: Language 83.2, págs. 575-603.
- (2007). «The landscape of EVEN». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 25.1, págs. 39-81.
- (2009). «The dependency of the subjunctive revisited: Temporal semantics and polarity». En: Lingua 119.12, págs. 1883-1908.
- (2013). «The subjunctive as evaluation— Nonveridicality, epistemic subjunctive, and emotive-as-expressive». University of Chicago.
- (2014). «The prospective as nonveridical: polarity items, speaker commitment, and projected truth».
- (2015). «The subjunctive as evaluation and nonveridicality».
- Giannakidou, Anastasia y Lisa Lai-Shen Cheng (2006). «(In)Definiteness, Polarity, and the Role of wh-morphology in Free Choice». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.2, págs. 135-183.
- Giannakidou, Anastasia y Alda Mari (2014). «Future and unviersal epistemic modals: reasoning with nonveridicality and partial knowledge».

- (2018). «A unified analysis of the future as epistemic modality». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.1, págs. 85-129. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9366-z.
- Giannakidou, Anastasia y Alda Mari (2021). Truth and Veridicality in Grammar and Thought: Mood, Modality, and Propositional Attitudes, pág. 312.
- Giannakidou, Anastasia y Josep Quer (2013). «Exhaustive and non-exhaustive variation with free choice and referential vagueness: Evidence from Greek, Catalan, and Spanish». En: *Lingua* 126, págs. 120-149. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.005.
- Giannakidou, Anastasia y Monika Rathert, eds. (2009). *Quantification, Definiteness, and Nominalization*. Oxford Studies in Theoretical Linguistics 24. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Giannakidou, Anastasia y Suwon Yoon (2011). «The subjective mode of comparison: Metalinguistic comparatives in Greek and Korean». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.3, págs. 621-655. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9133-5.
- (2014). «Scalar marking without scalar meaning: non-scalar, non-emphatic EVEN-marked NPIs in Greek and Korean».
- (2016). «Scalar marking without scalar meaning: Nonscalar, nonexhaustive even-marked NPIs in Greek and Korean». En: *Language* 92.3, págs. 522-556.
 DOI: 10.1353/lan.2016.0047.
- Giblin, lain (2015). «Agreement restrictions in Mandarin long-distance binding». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Gibson, Edward (1998). «Linguistic complexity: Locality of syntactic dependencies». En: Cognition 68.1, págs. 1-76.
- Gibson, Edward, Pauline Jacobson et al. (2014). «A Pragmatic Account of Complexity in Definite Antecedent-Contained-Deletion Relative Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu006. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu006.
- Gibson, Edward, Steve Piantadosi y Kristina Fedorenko (2011). «Using Mechanical Turk to Obtain and Analyze English Acceptability Judgments». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.8, págs. 509-524.
- Gielau, Elizabeth Ann (2015). «Mood distribution and the CP domain of subjunctive clauses in Spanish». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Gigerenzer, Gerd y Henry Brighton (2009). «Homo Heuristicus: Why Biased Minds Make Better Inferences». En: *Topics in Cognitive Science* 1.1, págs. 107-143. DOI: 10.1111/j.1756-8765.2008.01006.x.
- Gil, David (1996). «Maltese collective nouns: a typological perspective». En: Rivista di Linguistica 8.1, págs. 53-87.
- Gil Fernández, Juana (2007). Fonética para profesores de español. Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- Gillespie, Maureen (2011). «Agreement computation in sentence production: Conceptual and temporal factors». Ph.D. United States Massachusetts: Northeastern University.
- Gillies, Anthony (2007). «Counterfactual scorekeeping». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 30.3, págs. 329-360.

- Gillon, Brendan S. (1987). «The readings of plural noun phrases in English». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.2, págs. 199-219.
- (1990a). «Ambiguity, generality, and indeterminacy: Tests and definitions».
 En: Synthese 85.3, págs. 391-416. DOI: 10.1007/BF00484835.
- Gillon, Brendan S. (1990b). «Plural noun phrases and their readings: A reply to Lasersohn». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.4, págs. 477-485.
- (2012a). «Implicit complements: a dilemma for model theoretic semantics».
 En: Linquistics and Philosophy 35.4, págs. 313-359.
- (2012b). «Mass Terms». En: *Philosophy Compass* 7.10, págs. 712-730. DOI: 10.1111/j.1747-9991.2012.00514.x.
- Ginsberg, Daniel, Maya Honda y Wayne O'Neil (2011). «Looking beyond English: linguistic inquiry for English language learners». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 5.5, págs. 249-264.
- Giordani, Alessandro (2014). «On the factivity of implicit intersubjective knowledge». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-15. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-013-0381-2.
- Giorgi, Alessandra (2007). «On the Nature of Long-Distance Anaphors». En: Linguistic Inquiry 38.2, págs. 321-342.
- (2010). About the speaker: towards a syntax of indexicality.
 28. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Giorgi, Alessandra y Fabio Pianesi (1997). Tense and aspect: from semantics to morphosyntax. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Glanzberg, Michael (2009). «Descriptions, Negation, and Focus». En: ed. por Robert J Stainton y Christopher Viger. Vol. 85. Springer Netherlands, págs. 193-220.
- Gleason, Sean M. (2019). «The Morpho-Syntax and Pragmatics of the Latin Accusativus cum Infinitivo». Ph.D. Yale University.
- Gleim, Daniel et al. (2022). «Reflexes of exponent movement in inflectional morphology». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Gleitman, Lila R y Paul Rozin (1977). «The structure and acquisition of reading I: Relations between orthographies and the structure of language». En: *Toward a psychology of reading*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum, págs. 1-54.
- Gleitman, Lila R., Kimberly Cassidy et al. (2005). «Hard words». En: Language Learning and Development 1.1, págs. 23-64.
- Gleitman, Lila R., Mark Y. Liberman et al. (2019). «The Impossibility of Language Acquisition (and How They Do It)». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011640.
- Gluckman, John (2021). «The meaning of the tough-construction». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.
- (2022). «Perspectival domains in nouns and clauses». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Gobbo, Francesca del (2003). «Appositives at the Interface». Tesis doct. University of California, Irvine.
- Göbel, Alexander y Michael Wagner (2023). «How the position of at least affects its interpretation: experimental data». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.

- Godard, Danièle, ed. (2009). Fundamental issues in the Romance languages. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications.
- Godart-Wending, Beátrice y Sandra Laugier, eds. (2022). Les usages de l'usage. London: ISTE Editions.
- Goddard, Cliff y Anna Wierzbicka (2014). Words and Meanings: Lexical Semantics Across Domains, Languages, and Cultures. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 323.
- Gold, Ian y Daniel Stoljar (1999). «A neuron doctrine in the philosophy of neuroscience». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 22.05, págs. 809-830.
- GOLD, NATALIE y DANIEL HARBOUR (2012). «Cognitive Primitives of Collective Intentions: Linguistic Evidence of Our Mental Ontology». En: *Mind & Language* 27.2, págs. 109-134.
- Goldberg, Adele E (2004). «But do we need universal grammar? Comment on». En: Cognition 94.1, págs. 77-84. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2004.03.003.
- (2006). Constructions at work: the nature of generalization in language. Oxford linguistics. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2013a). «Argument Structure Constructions versus Lexical Rules or Derivational Verb Templates». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 435-465. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12026.
- (2013b). «Explanation and Constructions: Response to Adger». En: $Mind\ \mathcal{E}$ Language 28.4, págs. 479-491. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12028.
- Goldin-Meadow, Susan (2003). The resilience of language: what gesture creation in deaf children can tell us about how all children learn language. Essays in developmental psychology. New York, N.Y: Psychology Press.
- (2005). «Watching language grow». En: Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 102.7, págs. 2271-2272.
- Goldrick, Matthew, Michael Putnam y Lara Schwarz (2016). «Coactivation in bilingual grammars: A computational account of code mixing». En: *Bilingualism: Language and Cognition* 19.5, págs. 857-876.
- Goldsmith, John y Jason Riggle (2012). «Information theoretic approaches to phonological structure: the case of Finnish vowel harmony». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 30.3, págs. 859-896.
- Goldsmith, John A. (1996). The Handbook of Phonological Theory. Blackwell Publishing, pág. 986.
- Goldstein, Simon (2019). «Free choice and homogeneity». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 23. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.23.
- Gómez Capuz, Juan (2004). Los préstamos del español, lengua y sociedad. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- Gómez Devís, María Begoña y José Ramón Gómez Molina (2020). «The agreement of existential haber in three varieties of spoken Spanish». En: Spanish in Context 17.2, págs. 273-293.
- Gómez García, María Pilar (1998). «Aufsätze und Berichte. Formas adjetivas con función adverbial en español». En: *Romanistisches Jahrbuch* 49.1998, págs. 283-306.
- Gómez Rubio, Joshua (2021). «Predicación, gramaticalización y perífrasis verbales». Tesis doct. Madrid: Universidad Complutense de Madrid.

- Gómez Torrego, Leonardo (1995). El léxico en el español actual: uso y norma. Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- (2002). Ejercicios de gramática normativa. 31 ed. Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- (2004). Nuevo manual de español correcto. 21 ed. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- Gómez Torrego, Leonardo (2005). Valores gramaticales de "se". 1ł ed., 4ł reimp. Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- Gómez-Bravo, Ana M. (2017). Comida y cultura en el mundo hispánico =: Food and culture in the Hispanic world. Bristol: Equinox Publishing.
- (s.f.). Instructor Resources for Comida y cultura en el mundo hispánico.
- Goncharov, Julie (2014). «Comparing propositional attitudes». En: McGill Working Papers in Linguistics 24, págs. 17-36.
- (2015). «P-Doubling in Split PPs and Information Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 731-742. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00199.
- Gong, Ying y Elizabeth Coppock (2024). «Is degree abstraction a parameter or a universal? Evidence from Mandarin Chinese». En: Natural Language Semantics
- González, Beatriz Arellano (2004). «Los verbos simétricos». En: Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxía 31, págs. 325-359.
- González, Carlos y Pablo Lima (2009). «Estrategias de expresión de la evidencialidad en la argumentación oral en sala de clases». En: *Revista Signos* 42.71, pág. 295.315.
- González, Montserrat et al. (2017). «Epistemic and evidential marking in discourse: Effects of register and debatability». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 68-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.11.008.
- González Escribano, José-Luis (2012). «Against Dummy Do: The Low Do AUX Hypothesis». En: *Transactions of the Philological Society* 110.1, págs. 1-33.
- González Rivera, Melvin (2016). «Predicación». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Routledge, págs. 809-820.
- González Rodríguez, Raquel (2010). «Consecuencias gramaticales de la estructura de las escalas adjetivales». En: Verba 37, págs. 123-148.
- Gónzalez Rodríguez, Raquel (2008). «La polaridad positiva en español». Tesis doct. Madrid: Universidad Complutense de Madrid.
- González Ruiz, Ramón, Óscar Loureda Lamas y Dámaso Izquierda Alegría, eds. (2016). La evidencialidad en español: teoría y descripción, pág. 356.
- Gonzalez-Rivera, Melvin (2011). «On the Internal Structure of Spanish Verbless Clauses». Tesis doct. United States Ohio: The Ohio State University.
- González-Vilbazo, Kay y Luis López (2011). «Some properties of light verbs in code-switching». En: *Lingua* 121.5, págs. 832-850.
- (2012). «Little v and parametric variation». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 30.1, págs. 33-77.
- Goodhue, Daniel (2017). «Must ϕ is felicitous only if ϕ is not known». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.14.
- Goodluck, Helen. (2001). «The Nominal Analysis of Children's Interpretations of Adjunct Pro Clauses». En: *Language* 77.3, págs. 494-509.

- Goodman, Noah D. y Michael C. Frank (2017). «Pragmatic Language Interpretation as Probabilistic Inference». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2016.08.005.
- Gopnik, Alison (2016). The gardener and the carpenter: what the new science of child development tells us about the relationship between parents and children. First Edition. New York: Farrar, Straus y Giroux.
- Gordon, Peter C. y Randall Hendrick (1998a). «The Representation and Processing of Coreference in Discourse». En: Cognitive Science 22.4, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1207/s15516709cog2204_1.
- (1998b). «The representation and processing of coreference in discourse». En: Cognitive Science 22.4, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1016/S0364-0213(99)80045-7.
- Gordon, Peter C. y Matthew W. Lowder (2012). «Complex Sentence Processing: A Review of Theoretical Perspectives on the Comprehension of Relative Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.7, págs. 403-415. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.347.
- Gordon, Robert (2007). «Ascent routines for propositional attitudes». En: Synthese 159.2, págs. 151-165.
- Gorman, James (2017). «Challenging Mainstream Thought About Beauty's Big Hand in Evolution». En: *The New York Times*.
- Goro, Takuya (2007). «Language-specific constraints on scope interpretation in first language acquisition». Tesis doct. Maryland: University of Maryland, College Park.
- Gotowski, Megan (2022). «Syntactic bootstrapping in the adjectival domain: learning subjective adjectives». Tesis doct. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey.
- Gotzner, Nicole (2019). «The role of focus intonation in implicature computation: a comparison with only and also». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 27.3, págs. 189-226. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09154-7.
- Gotzner, Nicole, David Barner y Stephen Crain (2020). «Disjunction Triggers Exhaustivity Implicatures in 4- to 5-Year-Olds: Investigating the Role of Access to Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 37.2, págs. 219-245.
- Gotzner, Nicole y Sybille Kiziltan (2022). «She is Brilliant! Distinguishing Different Readings of Relative Adjectives». En: *Measurements, Numerals and Scales: Essays in Honour of Stephanie Solt*. Ed. por Nicole Gotzner y Uli Sauerland. Cham: Springer International Publishing, págs. 117-134.
- Gotzner, Nicole y Jacopo Romoli (2017). «The Scalar Inferences of Strong Scalar Terms under Negative Quantifiers and Constraints on the Theory of Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffx016-ffx016.
- Gotzner, Nicole, Jacopo Romoli y Paolo Santorio (2020). «Choice and prohibition in non-monotonic contexts». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 28.2, págs. 141-174.
- Gould, Isaac (2015). «Syntactic learning from ambiguous evidence: errors and end-states». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

- Gould, Stephen Jay (1999). «The Paradox of the Visibly Irrelevant». En: Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 879.1, págs. 87-97. DOI: 10.1111/j. 1749-6632.1999.tb10407.x.
- Gouskova, Maria y Michael Becker (2013). «Nonce words show that Russian yer alternations are governed by the grammar». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.3, págs. 735-765. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9197-5.
- Gouvea, Ana C. et al. (2010). «The linguistic processes underlying the P600». En: Language and Cognitive Processes 25.2, págs. 149-188. DOI: 10.1080/01690960902965951.
- Graanin-Yuksek, Martina (2016). «Size Matters: The Syntax of Disjunctive Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 283-305.
- Gràcia, Llusa, Berta Crous y Laura Gargante (2008). «Diferencias tipológicas y adquisición de segundas lenguas II: las construcciones atributivas, locativas y posesivas». En: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística 38.2, págs. 47-74.
- Graf, Thomas (2013). «Local and transderivational constraints in syntax and semantics». Tesis doct. UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA Los Angeles.
- Graff, Delia (2001). «Descriptions as predicates». En: *Philosophical Studies* 102.1, págs. 1-42.
- Graffi, Giorgio (2001). 200 Years of Syntax: A Critical Survey. London: John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 551.
- (2019). «Origin of language and origin of languages». En: Evolutionary Linquistic Theory 1, págs. 6-23.
- Graffi, Giorgio y Giorgio Graffi (1997). «Frasi ńcompleteż e frasi ńridotteż. Recenti proposte di analisi». En: Lingua e Stile 2/1997.
- Grano, Thomas (2006). «'Me and her' meets 'he and I': Case, person, and linear order in English coordinated pronouns». Tesis doct. Stanford University.
- (2012). «Mandarin hen and Universal Markedness in gradable adjectives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.2, págs. 513-565. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9161-1.
- (2015). Control and restructuring. First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 56. Oxford; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- (2016). «Semantic consequences of syntactic subject licensing: Aspectual predicates and concealed modalit». En: Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 20.
 Ed. por Nadine Bade y Anthea Berezovskaya Polina Schöller. aspect evidentiality modality resultar.
- (2017a). «The Logic of Intention Reports». En: Journal of Semantics 34.4, págs. 587-632. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx010.
- (2017b). «What Partial Control Might Not Tell Us about Agreement: A Reply to Landau». En: Syntax 20.4, págs. 400-413. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12144.
- (2021). Attitude Reports. Cambridge University Press.
- (2022). «Enough clauses, (non)finiteness, and modality». En: Natural Language Semantics 30.2, págs. 115-153.
- Grano, Thomas y Stuart Davis (2018). «Universal markedness in gradable adjectives revisited». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.1, págs. 131-147. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9365-0.

- Grano, Thomas y Chris Kennedy (2012). «Mandarin transitive comparatives and the grammar of measurement». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 21.3, págs. 219-266. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-012-9090-y.
- Grano, Thomas y Howard Lasnik (2018). «How to Neutralize a Finite Clause Boundary: Phase Theory and the Grammar of Bound Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 465-499. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00279.
- Grano, Thomas Angelo (2012). «Control and restructuring at the syntax-semantics interface». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Grant, Margaret Ann (2013). «The parsing and interpretation of comparatives: More than meets the eye». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Gratzer, George A. y George A. Gratzer (2007). More math into LaTeX. 4th ed. New York: Springer.
- Gravely, Brian y Timothy Gupton (2022). «Nanoparameters in Western Iberian Romance. Null-copulas in Galician and Asturian». En: *Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics* 8.1, págs. 1-31.
- Gravitational constant (2015).
- Gray, Aidan (2017a). «Lexical-rule predicativism about names». En: *Synthese*, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-017-1462-4.
- (2017b). «Names in strange places». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 40.5, págs. 429-472. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9205-z.
- Greco, Matteo et al. (2020). Asymmetries in nominal copular sentences: Psycholinguistic evidence in favor of the raising analysis. Vol. 245. Elsevier BV, pág. 102926.
- Green, Georgia M. (1976). «Main Clause Phenomena in Subordinate Clauses». En: Language 52.2, págs. 382-397. DOI: 10.2307/412566.
- Green, Jeffrey Jack (2018). «Adjunct Control. Syntax and Processing». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.
- Green, John N. (1997). «Romance creoles». En: Romance Languages. Ed. por Martin Harris y Nigel Vincent. London; New York: Routledge, págs. 430-473.
- Green, Lisa (2000). «Aspectual be—type Constructions and Coercion in African American English». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.1, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008392112529.
- Green, Lisa J. (2002). African American English: A Linguistic Introduction. Cambridge, U.K.; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Green, Mitchell (2017). «Speech Acts». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Green, Mitchell S. (2000). «Illocutionary force and semantic content». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 23.5, págs. 435-473.
- Greenberg, Joseph H. (1966). «Some universals of grammar with particular reference to the order of meaningful elements». En: *Universals of language:* Report of a conference held at Dobbs Ferry, New York, April 13–15, 1961. Ed. por Joseph H. Greenberg. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press, págs. 73-113.
- Greenberg, Yael (2003). Manifestations of genericity. New York: Routledge.
- (2007). «Exceptions to Generics: Where Vagueness, Context Dependence and Modality Interact». En: Journal of Semantics 24.2, págs. 131-167.

- (2016). «A novel problem for the likelihood-based semantics of even». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9.0, págs. 2–1-28. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.2.
- (2018). «A revised, gradability-based semantics for even». En: Natural Language Semantics 26.1, págs. 51-83. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9140-0.
- Greer, Kristen A. (2014). «Extensionality in natural language quantification: the case of many and few». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 37.4, págs. 315-351. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-014-9157-5.
- Grestenberger, Laura (2015). «Number Marking in German Measure Phrases and the Structure of Pseudo-Partitives». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 18.2, págs. 93-138. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-015-9074-1.
- (2019). «Deponency in Morphology». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Gribanova, Vera (2009). «Structural Adjacency and the Typology of Interrogative Interpretations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.
- (2013a). «A New Argument for Verb-Stranding Verb Phrase Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.1, págs. 145-157. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00122.
- (2013b). «Copular clauses, clefts, and putative sluicing in Uzbek». En: Language 89.4, págs. 830-882. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0074.
- (2013c). «Verb-stranding verb phrase ellipsis and the structure of the Russian verbal complex». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.1, págs. 91-136.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9183-3.
- (2017). «Head movement and ellipsis in the expression of Russian polarity focus». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.4, págs. 1079-1121. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9361-4.
- (2020). «Predicate formation and verb-stranding ellipsis in Uzbek». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 124.
- Gribanova, Vera y Emily Manetta (2016). «Ellipsis in Wh-in-Situ Languages: Deriving Apparent Sluicing in Hindi-Urdu and Uzbek». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 631-668. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00225.
- Gries, Stefan Thomas (2009). Quantitative corpus linguistics with R: a practical introduction. New York, NY: Routledge.
- (2013). Statistics for linguistics with R: a practical introduction. 2nd revised edition. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Griffiths, James (2014). «Parenthetical verb constructions, fragment answers, and constituent modification». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9256-6.
- (2018). «Beyond MaxElide: An Investigation of -Movement from Elided Phrases». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.3, págs. 571-607. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00317.
- (2019). «A Q-based approach to clausal ellipsis: Deriving the preposition stranding and island sensitivity generalisations without movement». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 12. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.653.
- Griffiths, James y Anikó Lipták (2014). «Contrast and Island Sensitivity in Clausal Ellipsis». En: Syntax, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12018.
- Griffiths, James y Mark de Vries (2018). «Parenthesis: Syntactic Integration or Orphanage? A Rejoinder to». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 609-629. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00314.

- (2013). «The Syntactic Integration of Appositives: Evidence from Fragments and Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.2, págs. 332-344.
- Griffiths, James Edward (2015). «On appositives». Tesis doct. Utrecht: LOT.
- Grimau, Berta (2020). «Structured Plurality Reconsidered». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Grimm, Scott (2011). «Semantics of case». En: Morphology 21.3, págs. 515-544.
 Grimm, Scott y Louise McNally (2013). «No ordered arguments needed for nouns». En: The 19th Amsterdam Colloquium. Ed. por Maria Aloni, Michael Franke y Floris Roelofsen, págs. 123-130.
- (2015). «The -ing dynasty: Rebuilding the semantics of nominalizations Semantics and Linguistic Theory (SALT) 25». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory (SALT) 25. Ed. por Sarah D'Antonio, Mary Moroney y Carol-Rose Little. LSA y CLC Publications, págs. 82-102.
- Grimshaw, Jane (1979). «Complement Selection and the Lexicon». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 10.2, págs. 279-326.
- (1986a). «A Morphosyntactic Explanation for the Mirror Principle». En: Linguistic Inquiry 17.4, págs. 745-749.
- (1986b). «Subjacency and the S/S Parameter». En: Linguistic Inquiry 17.2, págs. 364-369.
- (1987). «Subdeletion». En: Linguistic Inquiry 18.4, págs. 659-669.
- (1997). «Projection, Heads, and Optimality». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28, No. 3, págs. 373-422.
- (2013a). «Response to Roberts». En: Mind & Language 28.4, págs. 573-578.
 DOI: 10.1111/mila.12034.
- (2013b). «The Structure of Syntactic Typologies». En: Mind & Language 28.4, págs. 538-559. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12032.
- Grimshaw, Jane y Armin Mester (1988). «Light Verbs and -Marking». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 19.2, págs. 205-232.
- Grimshaw, Jane y Sara Thomas Rosen (1990). «Knowledge and Obedience: The Developmental Status of the Binding Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.2, págs. 187-222.
- Grimshaw, Jane y Sten Vikner (1993). «Obligatory adjuncts and the structure of evensts». En: *Knowledge and language. Volume II. Lexical and Conceptual Structure*. Ed. por Eric J. Reuland y Werner Abraham. Kluwer Academic Publishers, págs. 143-155.
- Grinder, John y Paul M. Postal (1971). «Missing Antecedents». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.3, págs. 269-312.
- Grinder, John T. y Paul M. Postal (1971). «A Global Constraint on Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 2.1, págs. 110-112.
- Grinsell, Timothy W. (2015). «Semantic Indecision». University of Chicago.
- Grishin, Peter (2023). «Omnivorous third person agreement in Algonquian». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.
- Grodniewicz, J. P. (2020). «The process of linguistic understanding». En: Synthese.
- Grodzinsky, Yosef y Andrea Santi (2008). «The battle for Broca's region». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 12.12, págs. 474-480.

- Grohmann, Kleanthes K. (2003). «Review of Dynamic Antisymmetry». En: Language 79.3, págs. 662-663.
- Grohmann, Kleanthes K. y Ricardo Etxepare (2003). «Root infinitives: A comparative view». En: *Probus* 15.2.
- Grolla, Elaine (2005). «Pronouns as Elsewhere Elements: Implications for Language Acquisition». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- Grosu, Alex (2016). «The semantics, syntax, and morphology of Transparent Free Relatives revisited; a comparison of two approaches». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1245-1280. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9333-0.
- Grosu, Alexander (1996). «The Proper Analysis of "Missing-P" Free Relative Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.2, págs. 257-293.
- (2012). «Towards a More Articulated Typology of Internally Headed Relative Constructions: The Semantics Connection». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.7, págs. 447-476. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.346.
- Grosu, Alexander y Julia Horvath (2006). «Reply to Bhatt and Pancheva's "Late Merger of Degree Clauses": The Irrelevance of (Non)conservativity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.3, págs. 457-483. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2006.37.3. 457.
- Grosu, Alexander y Manfred Krifka (2022). «A note on the gifted mathematician that you claim to be». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Grosu, Alexander y Fred Landman (1998). «Strange Relatives of the Third Kind». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.2, págs. 125-170.
- (2017). «Amount Relatives». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733. wbsyncom033.
- Grosz, Patrick G. (2015a). «Information Structure and Discourse Particles». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press.
- (2015b). «Movement and Agreement in Right-Node-Raising Constructions».
 En: Syntax 18.1, págs. 1-38.
- (2020). «Discourse Particles». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-34.
- Grosz, Patrick G. et al. (2014). «Constraints on Donkey Pronouns». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu009. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu009.
- Grosz, Patrick Georg (2011a). «A uniform analysis for concessive at least and optative at least». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory. Vol. 21, págs. 572-591.
- (2011b). «On The Grammar Of Optative Constructions». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2014). «Optative markers as communicative cues». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.1, págs. 89-115. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9101-1.
- Grosz, Patrick Georg, Gabriel Greenberg et al. (2023). «A semantics of face emoji in discourse». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 46.4, págs. 905-957.

- Grosz, Patrick Georg, Elsi Kaiser y Francesco Pierini (2023). «Discourse anaphoricity vs. perspective sensitivity in emoji semantics». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linquistics* 8.1.
- Grzankowski, Alex (2016). «Attitudes Towards Objects». En: $No\hat{u}s$ 50.2, págs. 314-328. DOI: 10.1111/nous.12071.
- Guajardo, Gustavo (2022). «A Probabilistic and Syntactic Account of Variable Clitic Agreement in Spanish Double Object Constructions». En: Frontiers in Psychology 13.
- Guajardo, Gustavo y Grant Goodall (2019). «On the status of Concordantia Temporum in Spanish: An experimental approach». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 116. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.749.
- Gualmini, Andrea y Stephen Crain (2005). «The Structure of Children's Linguistic Knowledge». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.3, págs. 463-474. DOI: 10.1162/0024389054396944.
- Gualmini, Andrea, Sarah Hulsey et al. (2008). «The Question–Answer Requirement for scope assignment». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.3, págs. 205-237.
- Gualmini, Andrea y Bernhard Schwarz (2009). «Solving Learnability Problems in the Acquisition of Semantics». En: *J Semantics*, ffp002-ffp002.
- Guasti, Maria Teresa y Gennaro Chierchia (1999). «Backward Versus Forward Anaphora: Reconstruction in Child Grammar.» En: *Language Acquisition* 8.2, págs. 129-170.
- Guéron, J. (1984). «Topicalisation structures and constraints on coreference». En: Lingua 63.2, págs. 139-174. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(84)90052-4.
- Guéron, Jacqueline (1998). «Le verbe avoir et la possession». En: La grammaire de la possession. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Annie Zribi-Hertz. Paris: Presses de l'Université, Paris X, págs. 167-174.
- (2003). «On the asymmetry of the specificational copula sentence». En: Asymmetry in grammar. Ed. por Anna Maria Di Sciullo. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 145-163.
- (2017). «Inalienable Possession, Primarily in French». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley.
- Guéron, Jacqueline y Jacqueline Lecarme, eds. (2010). *Time and Modality*. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Guerzoni, Elena (2007). «Intervention effects on NPIs and feature movement: towards a unified account of intervention». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.4, págs. 359-398.
- Guerzoni, Elena y Yael Sharvit (2007). «A question of strength: on NPIs in interrogative clauses». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 30.3, págs. 361-391.
- Guest, Olivia (2023). «What makes a good theory, and how do we make a theory good». En.
- Guijarro-Fuentes, Pedro y Kimberly L. Geeslin (2006). «Copula choice in the Spanish of Galicia: The effects of bilingualism on language use». En: Spanish in Context 3.1, págs. 63-83. DOI: 10.1075/sic.3.1.06gui.
- Guilliot, Nicolas (2013). «The logic of pronominal resumption by Ash Asudeh (review)». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 638-641.

- Guimarães, Maximiliano (2013). «Does Prosodic Bootstrapping Play Any Role in the Acquisition of Auxiliary Fronting in English?» En: *Syntax* 16.2, págs. 148-175. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12002.
- Gumiel-Molina, Silvia (2005). Los complementos predicativos. Madrid: Arco/Libros, pág. 91.
- (2008). Estructura argumental y predicación secundaria. Alcalá de Henares: Universidad de Alcalá de Henares, pág. 312.
- Gumiel-Molina, Silvia, Norberto Moreno-Quibén e Isabel Pérez-Jiménez (2015a). «Comparison classes and the relative/absolute distinction: a degree-based compositional account of the ser/estar alternation in Spanish». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.3, págs. 955-1001. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9284-x.
- (2015b). «The inference of temporal persistence and the individual/stage level distinction: the case of ser vs. estar in Spanish». En: New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar. Ed. por Isabel Pérez-Jiménez, Manuel Leonetti y Silvia Gumiel-Molina. Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics 5. John Benjamins, págs. 119-146. DOI: 10.1075/ihll.5.05gum.
- (2016). «Depictive secondary predicates in Spanish and the relative/absolute distinction». En: Romance Linguistics 2013. Selected papers from the 43rd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), New York, 17-19 April, 2013. Ed. por Christina Tortora et al. Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory. John Benjamins, págs. 139-158. DOI: 10.1075/rllt.9.08gum.
- (2017). «Lingüística teórica y enseñanza de ELE: la distribución de ser y estar en español». En: Relaciones sintácticas. Homenaje a José M. Brucart y M. Llusa Hernanz. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego, Yolanda Rodríguez Sellés y Javier Fernández Sánchez. Bellaterra: Departament de Filologia Espanyola.
- (2020). «On degree minimizers in Spanish». En: Borealis: An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 9.1, págs. 69-86.
- (2021). «Variación dialectal en las oraciones copulativas en español: los adjetivos de edad y tamaño». En: Las palabras como unidades lingüísticas. Ed. por Esther Hernández y Pedro Martín Butragueño. México; Madrid: CISC-El Colegio de México, págs. 219-244.
- (2023). «Perspectivized estar-sentences with aesthetic adjectives across American Spanish varieties». En: Spanish in Context.
- (2024). «Lexical-Syntactic Classes of Adjectives in Copular Sentences across Spanish Varieties: The Innovative Use of Estar». En: Languages 9.1.
- Gundel, Jeanette K. y Barbara Abbott, eds. (2019). The Oxford Handbook of Reference. Oxford Handbooks.
- Gundel, Jeanette K., Nancy Hedberg y Ron Zacharski (1993). «Cognitive Status and the Form of Referring Expressions in Discourse». En: *Language* 69.2, págs. 274-307. DOI: 10.2307/416535.
- Gunji, Takao, Stefan Kaufmann y Yukinori Takubo (2008). «Modality and Evidentiality». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 221-227. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffn006.
- Gunlogson, Christine (2002). «Declarative Questions». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 12.0, págs. 124-143. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v12i0.2860.

- Gutiérrez, Analía (2015). «Evidential Determiners in Nivale». En: Anthropological Linguistics 57.4, págs. 412-443.
- Gutiérrez, Juan Pablo Mora (2014). «Creación de un entorno de aprendizaje crítico y significativo en Lingüística, asignatura de primero de Filología». En: I SEMINARIO IBEROAMERICANO DE INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE DE LA UNIVERSIDAD PABLO DE OLAVIDE.
- Gutiérrez Bravo, Rodrigo (2008). «La identificación de los tópicos y los focos». En: Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica (NRFH) 56.2, págs. 363-401.
- Gutiérrez Ordóñez, Salvador (1989). *Introducción a la semántica funcional*. (Lingüística; 20). Madrid: Síntesis.
- (1999). «Los dativos». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa.
- Gutierrez-Rexach, Javier (1999). «The formal semantics of clitic doubling». En: *Journal of Semantics* 16.4, págs. 315-380.
- Gutiérrez-Rexach, Javier (2000). «Tener y el efecto de definitud». En: Cuadernos de Lingüística (Instituto Ortega y Gasset) 7, págs. 19-37.
- (2001). «The semantics of Spanish plural existential determiners and the dynamics of judgment types». En: Probus 13.1, págs. 113-154.
- (2003). La semántica de los indefinidos. Madrid: Visor, pág. 516.
- (2010). «Varieties of Indefinites in Spanish». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.8, págs. 680-693.
- ed. (2016). Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Vol. 1 y 2. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York, NY: Routledge.
- Gutiérrez-Rexach, Javier y Sandro Sessarego (2014). «Morphosyntactic variation and gender agreement in three Afro-Andean dialects». En: *Lingua* 151, págs. 142-161.
- Gutzmann, Daniel (2013). «Expressives and beyond. An introduction to varieties of conventional non-truth-conditional meaning». En: Beyond expressives. Explorations in use-conditional meaning. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y Hans-Martin Gärtner. Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface (CRiSPI) 29. Leiden: Brill.
- (2015). Use-conditional meaning: studies in multidimensional semantics. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 6. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- (2020). «Dimensions of Meaning». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y SonsWiley, págs. 1-29.
- Gutzmann, Daniel y Elena Castroviejo Miró (2011). «The dimensions of verum». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics 8*. Ed. por Olivier Bonami y Patricia Cabredo-Hofherr, págs. 143-165.
- Gutzmann, Daniel y Hans-Martin Gärtner, eds. (2013). Beyond Expressives: Explorations in Use-Conditional Meaning. Brill Academic Pub, pág. 322.
- Gutzmann, Daniel, Katharina Hartmann y Lisa Matthewson (2020). «Verum focus is verum, not focus: Cross-linguistic evidence». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.

- Gutzmann, Daniel y Eric McCready (2015). «Quantification with Pejoratives». En: *Pejoration*. Ed. por Rita Finkbeiner, Jörg Meibauer y Heike Wiese. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Gutzmann, Daniel y Katharina Turgay (2014). «Expressive intensifiers and external degree modification». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linquistics* 17.3, págs. 185-228.
- eds. (2019). Secondary Content. BRILL.
- Ha, Seungwan (2008). «Ellipsis, Right Node Raising, and Across-The-Board constructions». Ph.D. Boston University.
- Hacking, Ian (1967). «Possibility». En: The Philosophical Review 76.2, págs. 143-168.
- (1975). «All Kinds of Possibility». En: *The Philosophical Review* 84.3, págs. 321-337.
- Hackl, Martin (1998). «On the Semantics of "Ability Attributions"».
- (2001). «Comparative quantifiers». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2009). «On the grammar and processing of proportional quantifiers: most versus more than half». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.1, págs. 63-98.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11050-008-9039-x.
- (2013). «The syntax-semantics interface». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 66-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01.010.
- Hackl, Martin, Jorie Koster-Hale y Jason Varvoutis (2012). «Quantification and ACD: Evidence from Real-Time Sentence Processing». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Hackl, Martin, Jorie Koster-Moeller y Andrea Gottstein (2009). «Processing opacity». En: Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung. Ed. por Torgrim Solstad y Arndt Riester. Vol. 13. University of Stuttgart. Stuttgart, Germany, págs. 171-85.
- Hackl, Martin y Jon Nissenbaum (2012). «A modal ambiguity in <i>for</i>infinitival relative clauses». En: Natural Language Semantics 20.1, págs. 59-81.
- Hacquard, Valentine (2006). «Aspects of Modality». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2009). «On the interaction of aspect and modal auxiliaries». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 32.3, págs. 279-315.
- (2010). «On the event relativity of modal auxiliaries». En: Natural Language Semantics 18.1, págs. 79-114.
- (2014). «Bootstrapping attitudes». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory. Vol. 24, págs. 330-352.
- Hacquard, Valentine y Alexis Wellwood (2012). «Embedding epistemic modals in English: A corpus-based study». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 5.0, 4:1-29. DOI: 10.3765/sp.5.4.
- Haddad, Youssef A. (2020). «Vocatives as parenthetical adjuncts: Evidence from Arabic». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Haddican, Bill et al. (2014). «Interrogative slifting in English». En: *Lingua* 138, págs. 86-106.
- Haddican, William y Anders Holmberg (2013). «Object movement symmetries in British English dialects: Experimental evidence for a mixed case/locality

- approach». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics On line first, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9051-x.
- Haeberli, Eric y Tabea Ihsane (2015). «Revisiting the loss of verb movement in the history of English». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-46. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9312-x.
- Haegeman, Liliane (1985). «The get-passive and burzio's generalization». En: Lingua 66.1, págs. 53-77.
- ed. (1997). Elements of Grammar. Berlin: Springer Science.
- (2003). «Conditional Clauses: External and Internal Syntax». En: *Mind & Language* 18.4, págs. 317-339. DOI: 10.1111/1468-0017.00230.
- (2006). «Conditionals, factives and the left periphery». En: Lingua 116.10, págs. 1651-1669. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.03.014.
- (2010a). «The internal syntax of adverbial clauses». En: Lingua 120.3, págs. 628-648.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.07.007.
- (2010b). «The Movement Derivation of Conditional Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 595-621. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00014.
- (2010c). «The Movement Derivation of Conditional Clauses». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 595-621. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00014.
- (2013). «The syntax of registers: Diary subject omission and the privilege of the root». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 88-110. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.01. 005.
- Haegeman, Liliane y Marjo van Koppen (2012). «Complementizer Agreement and the Relation between C0 and T0». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 441-454. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00096.
- Haegeman, Liliane y Barbara Ürögdi (2010a). «Operator movement, referentiality and intervention». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 233-246.
- (2010b). «Referential CPs and DPs: An operator movement account». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 111-152.
- Haegeman, Liliane M. V. (2006). «Clitic Climbing and the Dual Status of Sembrare». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.3, págs. 484-501.
- (2012). Adverbial clauses, main clause phenomena, and composition of the left periphery. Oxford studies in comparative syntax. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Haegeman, Liliane M. V. y Virginia Hill (2013). «The syntacticization of discourse». En: *Syntax and its limits*. Ed. por Raffaella Folli, Christina Sevdali y Robert Truswell. Oxford: Oxford University Press, págs. 370-390.
- Hagstrom, Paul (1998). «Decomposing questions». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2003). «What questions mean». En: GLOT International.
- Hahn, Ulrike y Nick Chater (1998). «Similarity and rules: distinct? exhaustive? empirically distinguishable?» En: Cognition 65.2–3, págs. 197-230. DOI: 10.1016/S0010-0277(97)00044-9.
- Haider, Hubert (2010). The syntax of German. Cambridge syntax guides. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Hak, Isabelle (1984). «Indirect Binding». En: Linguistic Inquiry 15.2, págs. 185-223.
- (1985). «The Syntax of Operators». Tesis doct. MIT.

- Hak, Isabelle (1987). «Bound VPs that need to be». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 10.4, págs. 503-530.
- (1990). «Anaphoric, pronominal and referential INFL». En: Natural Language
 ¿ Linguistic Theory 8.3, págs. 347-374.
- Hale, John (2016). «Information-theoretical Complexity Metrics: Information-theoretical complexity metrics». En: Language and Linguistics Compass. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12196.
- Hale, Ken (1983). «Warlpiri and the Grammar of Non-Configurational Languages». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 1.1, págs. 5-47.
- (1986). «Notes on world view and semantic categories: some Warlpiri examples». En: Features and projections. Ed. por Pieter Muysken y Henk van Riemsdijk. Dordrecht: Foris, págs. 233-254.
- (1996). «Can UG and L1 be distinguished in L2 acquisition». En: Behavioral and Brain Sciences 19.4, págs. 728-730.
- (2001). «Navajo Verb Stem Position and the Bipartite Structure of the Navajo Conjunct Sector». En: Linguistic Inquiry 32.4, págs. 678-693.
- Hale, Ken y Samuel Jay Keyser (1999). «A Response to Fodor and Lepore, Impossible Words?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.3, págs. 453-466.
- (2004). «Conflation».
- Hale, Kenneth L. y Michael J. Kenstowicz, eds. (2001). Ken Hale: a life in language. Current studies in linguistics 36. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Hale, Kenneth L. y Samuel Jay Keyser (2002). Prolegomenon to a theory of argument structure. Vol. 39. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 281.
- Hale, Mark (2007). *Historical linguistics: theory and method*. Blackwell textbooks in linguistics 21. Malden, MA; Oxford: Blackwell Pub.
- Hale, Mark, Madelyn Kissock y Charles Reiss (2007). «Microvariation, variation, and the features of universal grammar». En: *Lingua* 117.4, págs. 645-665.
- Hale, Mark, Madelyn J. Kissock y Charles Reiss (2015). «An I-Language Approach to Phonologization and Lexification». En: *The Oxford handbook of historical phonology*. Ed. por Patrick Honeybone y Joe Salmons. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- Hale, Mark y Charles Reiss (1998). «Formal and Empirical Arguments concerning Phonological Acquisition». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 29.4, págs. 656-683.
- (2003). «The Subset Principle in phonology: why the tabula can't be rasa».
 En: Journal of Linguistics 39, págs. 219-244.
- Hall, Daniel Currie (2011). «Contrast». En: The Blackwell Companion to Phonology. Blackwell Publishers Ltd, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1002/9781444335262. wbctp0002.
- (2012). «Bridget D. Samuels, Phonological architecture: A biolinguistic perspective (Oxford Studies in Biolinguistics 2). Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. Pp. xii+252.» En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.03, págs. 736-741. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000308.
- Hall, David (2019). «The impersonal gets personal». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09447-w.
- (2020). «The impersonal gets personal». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 38.1, págs. 117-150. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09447-w.

- Hall, Erin, Peter Jurgec y Shigeto Kawahara (2018). «Opaque Allomorph Selection in Japanese and Harmonic Serialism: A Reply to Kurisu 2012». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.3, págs. 599-610. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00284.
- Hall-Lew, Lauren, Emma Moore y Robert J. Podesva (2021). Social Meaning and Linguistic Variation: Theorizing the Third Wave. Ed. por Lauren Hall-Lew, Emma Moore y Robert J. Podesva. Cambridge University Press, pág. 406.
- Halle, Morris (1983). «On distinctive features and their articulatory implementation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 1.1, págs. 91-105.
- (1995). «Feature Geometry and Feature Spreading». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.1, págs. 1-46.
- (2005). «Palatalization/Velar Softening: What It Is and What It Tells Us about the Nature of Language». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 23-41.
- (2019). «Aspects of the Morphophonology of the Verb in Latin and in German and English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 3-12. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_ 00313.
- Halle, Morris y Alec Marantz (1994). «Some Key Features of Distributed Morphology». En: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 21. Papers on Phonology and Morphology. Vol. 21. MIT Press, págs. 275-288.
- Halle, Morris y K. P. Mohanan (1985). «Segmental Phonology of Modern English». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 16.1, págs. 57-116.
- Halliwell, Jonathan J. (1991). «Quantum Cosmology and the Creation of the Universe». En: Scientific American 265.6, págs. 76-85. DOI: 10.1038/scientificamerican1291-76.
- Hallman, Peter (2004). «NP-Interpretation and the Structure of Predicates». En: *Language* 80.4, págs. 707-747.
- (2012). «Predication and movement in passive». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.002.
- (2015). «Syntactic Neutralization in Double Object Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 389-424. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00187.
- (2016). «Superlatives in Syrian Arabic». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1281-1328. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9332-1.
- (2022). «Head and Dependent Marking in Clausal Possession». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 551-570.
- (2023). «Superlative displacement in 'sandwich' scenarios». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 31.1, págs. 1-23.
- Halpert, Claire (2016). Argument licensing and agreement. Oxford Studies in Comparative Syntax. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2018). «Raising, unphased». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9407-2.
- Halvorsen, Per-Kristian y William A. Ladusaw (1979). «Montague's 'universal grammar': An introduction for the linguist». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.2, págs. 185-223. DOI: 10.1007/BF00126510.
- Hamann, Cornelia et al., eds. (2015). Structures, strategies and beyond: studies in honour of Adriana Belletti. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today (LA) volume 223. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

- Hamill, Patrick (2014). A student's guide to Lagrangians and Hamiltonians. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Hammarberg, Robert (1976). «The metaphysics of coarticulation». En: *Journal of Phonetics* 4.4, págs. 353-363. DOI: 10.1016/S0095-4470(19)31261-6.
- Hammerly, Christopher (2022). «The Pronoun Which Comprehenders Who Process It in Islands Derive a Benefit». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.4, págs. 823-835.
- Hammond, Michael (2020). Python for Linguists. Cambridge University Press. Han, Chung-hye, Kyeong-min Kim et al. (2020). «Null Objects in Korean: Experimental Evidence for the Argument Ellipsis Analysis». En: Linguistic Inquiry

51.2, págs. 319-340. DOI: 10.1162/ling $\{_\}$ a $\{_\}$ 00342.

- Han, Chung-hye, Julien Musolino y Jeffrey Lidz (2016). «Endogenous sources of variation in language acquisition». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113.4, págs. 942-947. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1517094113.
- Han, Chung-hye y Maribel Romero (2004a). «Disjunction, Focus, and Scope». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.2, págs. 179-217.
- (2004b). «The Syntax Of <i>Whether/Q... Or</i> Questions: Ellipsis Combined With Movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 22.3, págs. 527-564. DOI: 10.1023/B:NALA.0000027674.87552.71.
- Hanink, Emily A. (2021). «DP structure and internally headed relatives in Washo». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 39.2, págs. 505-554.
- Hankamer, Jorge (1979). Deletion in coordinate structures. New York: Garland.
 Hankamer, Jorge y Line Mikkelsen (2018). «Structure, Architecture, and Blocking». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.1, págs. 61-84. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00266.
- (2021). «CP Complements to D». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.3, págs. 473-518.
- Hanke, Mirko, Cornelia Hamann y Esther Ruigendijk (2013). «On the laws of attraction at cocktail parties: Babble noise influences the production of number agreement». En: Language and Cognitive Processes 28.8, págs. 1114-1133.
- Hansen, Casper Storm (2016). «The Temperature Paradox and Russell's Analysis of the Definite Determiner». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 695-705. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00227.
- Hansen, Nat y Zed Adams (2023). «The Hope of Agreement: Against Vibing Accounts of Aesthetic Judgment». En: *Mind*.
- Hansen, Nat y Emmanuel Chemla (2017). «Color adjectives, standards, and thresholds: an experimental investigation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.3, págs. 239-278. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9202-7.
- Hanson, Kristin y Sharon Inkelas (2009). The Nature of the Word. Studies in honor of Paul Kiparsky. Mit Press, pág. 750.
- Hara, Yurie (2008a). «Evidentiality of Discourse Items and Because-Clauses». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 229-268.
- (2008b). «Evidentiality of Discourse Items and Because-Clauses». En: Journal of Semantics 25.3, págs. 229-268. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffn001.
- (2023). «Daroo ka: the interplay of deictic modality, sentence type, prosody and tier of meaning». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Harbour, Daniel (2008). Morphosemantic number: from Kiowa noun classes to UG number features. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 69. New York: Springer.

- Harbour, Daniel (2009). «The universal basis of local linguistic exceptionality». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 32.5, págs. 456-457. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X09991130.
- (2011a). «Descriptive and explanatory markedness». En: Morphology 21.2, págs. 223-245. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9167-0.
- (2011b). «Mythomania? Methods and morals from 'The Myth of Language Universals'». En: *Lingua* 121.12, págs. 1820-1830. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2011.07.007.
- (2015). «Poor pronoun systems and what they teach us». En: Nordlyd 41.1, págs. 125-143. DOI: 10.7557/12.3314.
- (2016a). Impossible Persons. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs, pág. 312.
- (2016b). «Parameters of Poor Pronoun Systems». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.4, págs. 706-722. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00228.
- Harbour, Daniel, David Adger y Susana Béjar, eds. (2008). *Phi theory: phi-features across modules and interfaces*. Oxford linguistics 16. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Harðarson, Gísli Rúnar (2016). «A case for a Weak Case Contiguity hypothesis—a reply to Caha». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.4, págs. 1329-1343. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9328-x.
- Hardt, Daniel (1999). «Dynamic Interpretation of Verb Phrase Ellipsis». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.2, págs. 187-221.
- Hardt, Daniel y Maribel Romero (2004). «Ellipsis and the Structure of Discourse». En: *Journal of Semantics* 21.4, págs. 375-414.
- Hardt, Daniel Francis (1993). «Verb phrase ellipsis: Form, meaning, and processing». Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania.
- Harizanov, Boris (2018). «Word Formation at the Syntax-Morphology Interface: Denominal Adjectives in Bulgarian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 283-333. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00274.
- Harizanov, Boris y Vera Gribanova (2018). «Whither head movement?» En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-62. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9420-5.
- Harley, Heidi (1997). «Logophors, variable binding and the interpretation of have». En: *Lingua* 103.2-3, págs. 75-84.
- (2002). «WCO, ACD, and QR of DPs». En: Linguistic Inquiry 33.4, págs. 659-664.
- (2004). «Wanting, Having, and Getting: A Note on Fodor and Lepore 1998».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 35.2, págs. 255-267.
- (2006). English Words: A Linguistic Introduction. London: Wiley Blackwell.
- (2012). «External arguments and the Mirror Principle: On the distinctness of Voice and v». En: *Lingua* Online first.0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09. 010.
- (2014). «On the identity of roots». En: Theoretical Linguistics 40.3-4.
- (2015). «The Syntax-Morphology Interface». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-010.

- Harley, Heidi (2017). «The bundling hypothesis and the disparate functions of little v». En: *The Verbal Domain*. Ed. por Roberta D'Alessandro, Irene Franco y Ángel J. Gallego. Cambridge; NY: Oxford University Press.
- Harley, Heidi y Hyun Kyoung Jung (2015). «In Support of the PHAVE Analysis of the Double Object Construction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 703-730. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00198.
- Harley, Heidi y Elizabeth Ritter (2002a). «Person and Number in Pronouns: A Feature-Geometric Analysis». En: *Language* 78.3, págs. 482-526. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2002.0158.
- (2002b). «Structuring the bundle: A universal morphosyntactic feature geometry». En: Pronouns: Features and representation. John Benjamins, págs. 23-39.
- Harrigan, Kaitlyn (2015). «Syntactic bootstrapping in the acquisition of attitude verbs». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.
- Harris, Alice C. (2017). $Multiple\ Exponence$. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harris, Alice C. y Lyle Campbell (1995). Historical Syntax in Cross-Linguistic Perspective. Cambridge University Press, pág. 506.
- Harris, James (1977). «Remarks of diphthongization in Spanish». En: *Lingua* 41.3–4, págs. 261-305.
- (1995). «The morphology of Spanish clitics». En: Evolution and Revolution in Linguistic Theory. Ed. por Héctor Campos y Paula Kempchinsky. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press.
- Harris, James y Morris Halle (2005a). «Unexpected Plural Inflections in Spanish: Reduplication and Metathesis». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 36.2, págs. 195-222.
- (2005b). «Unexpected Plural Inflections in Spanish: Reduplication and Metathesis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 36.2, págs. 195-222.
- Harris, James W. (1989). «The Stress Erasure Convention and Cliticization in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.3, págs. 339-363.
- (1991). «The Exponence of Gender in Spanish». En: Linguistic Inquiry 22.1, págs. 27-62.
- Harris, Jesse A. (2014). «Who else but Sarah?»
- Harris, Jesse Aron (2012). «Processing perspectives». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Amherst.
- Harris, Martin y Nigel Vincent (1980). «On Zero Relatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.4, págs. 805-807.
- eds. (1997). The Romance languages. London; New York: Routledge.
- Hartman, Jeremy (2011a). «(Non-)intervention in A-movement». En: *Linguistic Variation* 11.2, págs. 121-148.
- (2011b). «The Semantic Uniformity of Traces: Evidence from Ellipsis Parallelism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 367-388.
- (2011c). «The Semantic Uniformity of Traces: Evidence from Ellipsis Parallelism». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.3, págs. 367-388. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_ 00050.
- (2012). «Varieties of clausal complementation». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.:
 MIT.

- Hartmann, Jutta M. y Caroline Heycock (2020). «(Morpho)syntactic Variation in Agreement: Specificational Copular Clauses Across Germanic». En: Frontiers in Psychology 10.
- Hartmann, Katharina (2000). Right Node Raising and Gapping: Interface Conditions on Prosodic Deletion. John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 190.
- (2015). «Coordination». En: Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 16. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377408.
 478.
- Hartmann, Katharina y Malte Zimmermann (2012). «Focus marking in Bura: semantic uniformity matches syntactic heterogeneity». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-48.
- Harves, Stephanie y Richard S. Kayne (2012). «Having 'Need'and Needing 'Have'». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.1, págs. 120-132. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00076.
- Harwood, William (2014). «Being progressive is just a phase: celebrating the uniqueness of progressive aspect under a phase-based analysis». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9267-3.
- Hasegawa, Nobuko (2017). «Honorifics». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc.
- Hashimoto, Masashi (2015). «Experiencing in Japanese: The Experiencer Restriction across Clausal Types». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
- Haslanger, Sally (2011). «Ideology, Generics, and Common Ground». En: Feminist Metaphysics. Ed. por Charlotte Witt. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 179-207.
- (2012). Resisting Reality. Oxford University Press.
- Haspelmath, Martin (1997). Indefinite pronouns. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- (2006). «Against markedness (and what to replace it with)». En: Journal of Linguistics 42.01, pág. 25. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226705003683.
- (2008a). «Frequency vs. iconicity in explaining grammatical asymmetries».
 En: Cognitive Linguistics 19.1, págs. 1-33.
- (2008b). «Parametric versus functional explanations of syntactic universals».
 En: The limits of syntactic variation. Ed. por Theresa Biberauer. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 132. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co, págs. 75-107.
- (2020). «The morph as a minimal linguistic form». En: Morphology 30.2, págs. 117-134.
- Haug, D. T. T. (2013). «Partial Dynamic Semantics for Anaphora: Compositionality without Syntactic Coindexation». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft008.
- Haug, Dag Trygve Truslew (2017). «Backward control in Ancient Greek and Latin participial adjuncts». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 99-159. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9339-7.

- Haug, Dag Trygve Truslew, Marius Jøhndal y Per Erik Solberg (2018). «An Unexpected Root Clause». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 649-661. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00296.
- Haugen, Jason D. (2009). «What is the Base for Reduplication?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 505-514.
- Haugen, Jason D. y Daniel Siddiqi (2013). «Roots and the Derivation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.3, págs. 493-517. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00136.
- Hauser, Marc D et al. (2014). «The mystery of language evolution». En: Frontiers in Psychology 5.401. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00401.
- Hauser, Marc D. (1996). The evolution of communication. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Hauser, Marc D. y Masakazu Konishi, eds. (1999). The design of animal communication. Cambridge, Ma: MIT Press.
- Hawke, Peter y Shane Steinert-Threlkeld (2021). «Semantic expressivism for epistemic modals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 44.2, págs. 475-511. *Hawking radiation* (2016).
- Hawthorne, John (2012). «Knowledge and epistemic necessity». En: *Philosophical Studies* 158.3, págs. 493-501. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-012-9960-1.
- Hay, Jennifer, Christopher Kennedy y Beth Levin (1999). «Scalar structure underlies telicity in "Degree achievements"». En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 9, págs. 127-144.
- Hayashi, Norimasa (2020). «Labeling without Weak Heads». En: Syntax.
- Hayes, Bruce (1986). Assimilation as Spreading in Toba Batak. Vol. 17(3), págs. 467-499.
- Hayes, Bruce y James White (2013). «Phonological Naturalness and Phonotactic Learning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 45-75. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00119.
- Hazen, Allen (1976). «Expressive completeness in modal language». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 5.1, págs. 25-46.
- Hazout, Ilan (1995). «Comparative Ellipsis and logical form». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 13.1, págs. 1-37.
- (2004). «The Syntax of Existential Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.3, págs. 393-430.
- (2010). «Verbless Sentences and Clause Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.3, págs. 471-485.
- Heaton, Raina (2020). «Antipassives in Crosslinguistic Perspective». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 131-153.
- Heck, Fabian (2009). «On Certain Properties of Pied-Piping». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.1.
- Heck, Fabian y Anke Himmelreich (2017). «Opaque Intervention». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.1, págs. 47-97. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00235.
- Hedberg, Nancy (2000a). «The Referential Status of Clefts». En: *Language* 76.4, págs. 891-920.
- (2000b). «The Referential Status of Clefts». En: Language 76.4, págs. 891-920.
 DOI: 10.2307/417203.
- Hegarty, Michael (2003). «Semantic types of abstract entities». En: *Lingua* 113.9, págs. 891-927.

- Heggie, Lorie (2007). «Marcel den Dikken, Relators and linkers: The syntax of predication, predicate inversion, and copulas (Linguistic Inquiry Monograph 47). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2006. Pp. xi+351.» En: Journal of Linguistics 43.2, págs. 429-433. DOI: 10.1017/S002222670700463X.
- Heggie, Lorie A. (1988). «The syntax of copular structures». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- Heil, Jeanne y Luis López (2019). «Acquisition without evidence: English infinitives and poverty of stimulus in adult second language acquisition». En: Second Language Research. DOI: 10.1177/0267658319850611.
- Heim, Irene (1982). «The semantics of definite and indefinite Noun Phrases». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts.
- (1983). «On the Projection Problem for Presuppositions». En: Proceedings of the Second West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics. Ed. por M. Barlow,
 D. Flickinger y M. T. Westcoat. Vol. 2. Stanford: Stanford University Press, págs. 114-125.
- (1985a). «Notes on Comparatives».
- (1985b). «Notes on Comparatives and Related Matters».
- (1987). «Where Does the Definiteness Restriction Apply Evidence from the Definiteness of Variables». En: The Representation of (In)definiteness(14).
 Ed. por Eric J. Reuland y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press, págs. 21-42.
- (1990a). «E-Type pronouns and donkey anaphora». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 13.2, págs. 137-177.
- (1990b). «Presupposition Projection».
- (1992). «Presupposition projection and the semantics of attitude verbs». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.1, págs. 183-221.
- (1997). «Predicates or Formulas? Evidence from Ellipsis». En: Proceedings of SALT VII. Ed. por Aaron Lawson y Enn Cho. Cornell University: CLC Publications, págs. 197-221.
- (1998). «Anaphora and Semantic Interpretation: A Reinterpretation of Reinhart's Approach». En: The Interpretive Tract. Ed. por Orin Percus y Uli Sauerland.
 Vol. 25. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT, Department of Linguistics, págs. 205-246.
- (2001). «Degree Operators and Scope». En: Audiatur Vox Sapientiae. A Festschrift for Arnim von Stechow. Ed. por Caroline Fery y Wolfgang Sternefeld. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, págs. 214-239.
- (2004). «Notes on superlatives».
- (2006a). «A note on Negative Polarity and Downward Entailingness».
- (2006b). «Little».
- (2006c). «Remarks on Comparative Clauses as Generalized Quantifiers».
- (2008a). «Decomposing antonyms?»
- (2008b). «Forks in the road to rule I».
- (2019). «Definiteness and indefiniteness». En: Semantics Noun Phrases and Verb Phrases. Ed. por Paul Portner, Klaus Heusinger y Claudia Maienborn. De Gruyter.

- Heim, Irene y Angelika Kratzer (1998). Semantics in generative grammar. Blackwell textbooks in linguistics 13. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Hein, Johannes y Andrew Murphy (2019). «Case matching and syncretism in ATB-dependencies». En: *Studia Linguistica*. DOI: 10.1111/stul.12126.
- (2022). «VP-Nominalization and the Final-over-Final Condition». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.2, págs. 337-370.
- Heine, Bernd y Heiko Narrog, eds. (2015). *The Oxford handbook of linguistic analysis*. Second edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Heinz, Jeffrey (2010). «Learning Long-Distance Phonotactics». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 623-661. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00015.
- Hejná, Mía, Lauren Ackerman y Joel Wallenberg (2019). «Attention to People Like You». En: DOI: 10.17605/OSF.IO/P5NKA.
- Hellan, Lars (1986). «On Anaphora and predication in Norwegian». En: *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Ed. por Lars Hellan y Kirsti Koch Christensen. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel.
- Hellan, Lars y Kirsti Koch Christensen, eds. (1986). *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Vol. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel, pág. 273.
- Heller, Daphna (2002). «On The Relation of Connectivity and Specificational Pseudoclefts». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 10.4, págs. 243-284. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022152007523.
- (2005). «Identity and information: Semantic and pragmatic aspects of specificational sentences». Ph.D. New Brunswick: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey.
- Heller, Daphna y Lynsey Wolter (2011). «On identification and transworld identity in natural language: the case of <i>-ever</i> free relatives». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-31. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9095-4.
- Henderson, Brent (2007). «Matching and raising unified». En: *Lingua* 117.1, págs. 202-220. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.12.002.
- Henderson, Robert (2012a). «Morphological alternations at the intonational phrase edge». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.3, págs. 741-787.
- (2012b). «Ways of pluralizing events». Ph.D. Santa Cruz, California: UCSC.
- (2017). «Swarms: Spatiotemporal grouping across domains». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.1, págs. 161-203. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9334-z.
- (2019). «The roots of measurement». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 32. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.515.
- Henderson, Robert y Jessica Coon (2017). «Adverbs and variability in Kaqchikel Agent Focus». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9370-3.
- (2018). «Adverbs and variability in Kaqchikel Agent Focus». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.1, págs. 149-173. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9370-3.
- Hendrick, Randall, ed. (2003). *Minimalist syntax*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub., pág. 233.

- Hengeveld, Kees (1988). «Illocution, Mood And Modality In A Functional Grammar Of Spanish». En: *Journal of Semantics* 6.1, págs. 227-269. DOI: 10.1093/jos/6.1.227.
- (1992). Non-verbal predication: theory, typology, diachrony. Vol. 15. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter, pág. 321.
- (2009). «Copular verbs in a functional grammar of Spanish». En: *Linguistics* 24.2, págs. 393-420. DOI: 10.1515/ling.1986.24.2.393.
- Hengeveld, Kees, Sabine Iatridou y Floris Roelofsen (2023). «Quexistentials and Focus». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.3, págs. 571-624.
- Henry, Alison (1995). Belfast English and Standard English: Dialect Variation and Parameter Setting. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 159.
- (2012). «Phase Edges, Quantifier Float and the Nature of (Micro-) Variation». En: IBERIA: An International Journal of Theoretical Linguistics 4.2, págs. 23–39-39.
- Henry, John (1986). «Occult Qualities and the Experimental Philosophy: Active Principles in Pre-Newtonian Matter Theory; History of Science». En: History of Science 24.4, págs. 335-381.
- Henshilwood, Christopher S., Francesco d'Errico y Ian Watts (2009). «Engraved ochres from the Middle Stone Age levels at Blombos Cave, South Africa». En: *Journal of Human Evolution* 57.1, págs. 27-47. DOI: 10.1016/j.jhevol. 2009.01.005.
- Hepple, Mark (1990). «The Grammar and Processing of Order and Dependency: a Categorial Approach». Tesis doct. Edinburg: University of Edinburg.
- Her, One-Soon y Hui-Chin Tsai (2014). «On silent elements: a case study of grand and its silent entourage». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-31. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9266-4.
- Herbeck, Peter (2018). «Deriving Null, Strong and Emphatic Pronouns in Romance Pro-Drop Languages». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 171-213. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_6.
- Herburger, Elena (2018). «Bare conditionals in the red». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-018-9242-2.
- Herburger, Elena y Aynat Rubinstein (2019). «Gradable Possibility and Epistemic Comparison». En: *Journal of Semantics* 36.1, págs. 165-191. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy016.
- Heringa, Herman (2012). «A multidominance approach to appositional constructions». En: *Lingua* 122.6, págs. 554-581.
- Hernández Cabrera, Clara Eugenia (2016). «Variación de haber impersonal en el español de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria». En: *ELUA. Estudios de Lingüística Universidad de Alicante* 30.7.
- Hernández Díaz, Alex (2003). «La semántica locativa de las construcciones existenciales con haber. Un ejemplo de gramaticalización». En: *Medievalia* 35, págs. 135-154.
- Hernández Díaz, Axel (2006). «Posesión y existencia. La competencia de haber y tener y haber existencial». En: Sintaxis histórica de la lengua española. Pri-

- mera parte: la frase verbal. Ed. por Concepción Company Company. México: FCE-UNAM, págs. 1055-1160.
- Hernanz, Maria Llusa (1988). «En torno a la sintaxis y la semántica de los complementos predicativos en español». En: Estudi General 8, págs. 7-31.
- (1999). «El infinitivo». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 2197-2356.
- (2007). «From polarity to modality: Some (a)symmetries between bien and sí in Spanish». En: Coreference, Modality, and Focus: Studies on the Syntaxsemantics Interface. Ed. por Luis Eguren y Olga Fernández Soriano. John Benjamins Publishing.
- (2011). «Sobre la periferia de los infinitivos». En: 60 problemas de gramática.
 Ed. por M. Victoria Escandell-Vidal, Manuel Leonetti y Cristina Sánchez
 López. Madrid: Akal Universitaria, págs. 263-270.
- Herringa, Herman (2011). «Appositional constructions». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.
- Herschensohn, Julia, Enrique Mallén y Karen Zagona, eds. (2001). Features and Interfaces in Romance. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Herschensohn, Julia y Martha Young-Scholten, eds. (2013). The Cambridge Handbook of Second Language Acquisition. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pág. 840.
- Herslund, M (1986). «The Double Object Construction in Danish». En: *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Ed. por Lars Hellan y Kirsti Koch Christensen. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel.
- Hestvik, Arild (1995a). «Reflexives and ellipsis». En: Natural Language Semantics 3.2, págs. 211-237. DOI: 10.1007/BF01249838.
- (1995b). «Reflexives and ellipsis». En: Natural Language Semantics 3.2, págs. 211-237.
 DOI: 10.1007/BF01249838.
- Hetterle, Katja (2015). Adverbial Clauses in Cross-Linguistic Perspective. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Heunen, Chris, Mehrnoosh Sadrzadeh y Edward Grefenstette, eds. (2013). Quantum Physics and Linguistics: A Compositional, Diagrammatic Discourse. Oxford University Press, pág. 430.
- Heusinger, Klaus von (2019). «Specificity». En: Semantics Noun Phrases and Verb Phrases. Ed. por Paul Portner, Klaus Heusinger y Claudia Maienborn. De Gruyter.
- Heusinger, Klaus von, Claudia Mainborn y Paul Portner, eds. (2011a). Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Vol. 1.
- eds. (2011b). Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Vol. 2. DE GRUYTER.
- Heusinger, Klaus von y Urs Egli, eds. (2000). Reference and anaphoric relations. Studies in linguistics and philosophy v. 72. Dordrect; Boston: Kluwer Academic.
- Hewett, Matthew (2022). «Allomorphy in Semitic discontinuous agreement: Evidence for a modular approach to postsyntax». En: Natural Language and Linquistic Theory.

- Heycock, Caroline (1993). «Syntactic predication in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linquistics* 2.2, págs. 167-211.
- (1994). «The Internal Structure of Small Clauses: New Evidence from Inversion». En: Proceedings of NELS 25, págs. 223-238.
- (2005a). «Embedded Root Phenomena». En: The Blackwell Companion to Syntax. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk van Riemsdijk. Vol. 2. Oxford: Blackwell, págs. 174-209.
- (2005b). «On the Interaction of Adjectival Modifiers and Relative Clauses».
 En: Natural Language Semantics 13.4, págs. 359-382.
- (2013). «The syntax of predication». En: The Cambridge handbook of generative syntax. Ed. por Marcel den Dikken. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 322-351.
- (2020). «Copular Sentences». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y Sons, págs. 1-40.
- Heycock, Caroline y Anthony Kroch (1997). «Inversion and Equation in Copular Sentences».
- (1999). «Pseudocleft Connectedness: Implications for the LF Interface Level».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 30.3, págs. 365-397. DOI: 10.1162/002438999554110.
- Heycock, Caroline y John D. Sundquist (2017). «Don't Rush to Rehabilitate: A Remark on Koeneman and Zeijlstra 2014». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 173-179. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00239.
- Heycock, Caroline y Roberto Zamparelli (2003). «Coordinated Bare Definites». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.3, págs. 443-469.
- Hickok, G. y D. Poeppel (2000). «Towards a functional neuroanatomy of speech perception». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 4.4, págs. 131-138. DOI: 10.1016/S1364-6613(00)01463-7.
- Hickok, Gregory y David Poeppel (2007). «The cortical organization of speech processing». En: *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 8.5, págs. 393-402. DOI: 10.1038/nrn2113.
- Hicks, Glyn (2009). «Tough Constructions and Their Derivation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.4, págs. 535-566.
- (2017). «Tough-Movement». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, págs. 1-42.
- Higginbotham, James (1980). «Pronouns and Bound Variables». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.4, págs. 679-708.
- (1983). «Is grammar psychological?» En: How Many Questions? Essays in Honor of Sidney Morgenbesser. Ed. por Leigh Cauman et al. Indianapolis, Ind.: Hackett Pub. Co., págs. 170-179.
- (1989). «Elucidations of meaning*». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 12.4, págs. 465-517.
- (1991). «Remarks on the Metaphysics of Linguistics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.5, págs. 555-566.
- (1992). «Truth and understanding». En: *Philosophical Studies* 65.1, págs. 3-16.

- Higginbotham, James (2002). «On Linguistics in Philosophy, and Philosophy in Linguistics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5, págs. 573-584.
- (2008). «The English Perfect and the Metaphysics of Events». En: Time and Modality. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75.
 Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 173-193.
- Higgins, Francis Roger (1973). «The Pseudo-Cleft Construction in English.» Ph.D. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- Hill, Virginia (2022). «The syntactization of kinship in vocative phrases». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Himmelmann, Nikolaus y Eva Schultze-Berndt, eds. (2005). Secondary predication and adverbial modification: the typology of depictives. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, pág. 448.
- Hindriks, Frank (2007). «The status of the knowledge account of assertion». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 30.3, págs. 393-406.
- Hinrichs, Erhard (1986). «Temporal anaphora in discourses of english». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 9.1, págs. 63-82.
- Hinterwimmer, Stefan (2005). «Q-adverbs as Selective Binders: The Quantificational Variability of Free Relatives and Definite DPs». Tesis doct. Berlin: der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin.
- (2020). «Nominal vs Adverbial Quantification». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-28.
- Hinterwimmer, Stefan y Peter Bosch (2018). «Demonstrative Pronouns and Propositional Attitudes». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 105-144. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_4.
- Hinterwimmer, Stefan y Andreas Brocher (2018). «An experimental investigation of the binding options of demonstrative pronouns in German». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.150.
- Hinterwimmer, Stefan y Cornelia Ebert (2019). «A comparison of 'fei' and 'aber'». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung* 22.1, págs. 469-486.
- Hinterwimmer, Stefan y David Schueler (2014). «Requantification, Underquantification and Partial Focus in Indefinites». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu012. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu012.
- Hintikka, Jaakko (1986). «The Semantics of A Certain». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 17.2, págs. 331-336.
- Hintikka, K. J. J., J. M. E. Moravcsik y P. Suppes, eds. (1973). *Approaches to Natural Language*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Hintz, Daniel J. y Diane M. Hintz (2017). «The evidential category of mutual knowledge in Quechua». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 88-109. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.07.014.
- Hinzen, W. y J. Uriagereka (2006). «On the metaphysics of linguistics (Dualism)». En: *ERKENNTNIS* 65.1, págs. 71-96.
- Hinzen, Wolfram (2014a). «On the rationality of Case». En: Language Sciences. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 133-151. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.03.003.

- Hinzen, Wolfram (2014b). «The future of universal grammar research (Editorial introduction)». En: *Language Sciences*. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 97-99. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.001.
- Hinzen, Wolfram y Michelle L. Sheehan (2013). The philosophy of universal grammar. First edition. Oxford linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hinzen, Wolfram y Martina Wiltschko (2018). «The grammar of truth». En: *Inquiry*, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.1080/0020174X.2018.1532691.
- Hippisley, Andrew y Gregory T. Stump, eds. (2016). *The Cambridge Handbook of morphology*. Cambridge Handbooks in Language and Linguistics. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge.
- Hiraiwa, Ken (2001). «Multiple Agree and the Defective Intervention Constraint in {J}apanese». En: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics 40.
- (2010a). «Complement types and the CP/DP parallelism: A case of Japanese». En: Theoretical Linguistics 36.2-3, págs. 189-198.
- (2010b). «Spelling out the Double-o Constraint». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28, págs. 723-770.
- (2012). «The mechanism of inverted relativization in Japanese: A silent linker and inversion». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.02, págs. 345-388. DOI: 10.1017/ S0022226712000126.
- (2015). «NP-ellipsis: a comparative syntax of Japanese and Okinawan». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1345-1387. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9324-6.
- (2017). «Internally Headed Relative Clauses». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-32. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733. wbsyncom028.
- (2018). «Something visible in Japanese». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1, pág. 132. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.361.
- Hiraiwa, Ken y Shinichiro Ishihara (2012). «Syntactic Metamorphosis: Clefts, Sluicing, and In-Situ Focus in Japanese». En: *Syntax* 15.2, págs. 142-180.
- Hiraiwa, Ken y Yoshiaki Kobayashi (2019). «Countersluicing». En: Syntax.
- Hirsch, Aron (2016). «An Unexceptional Semantics for Expressions of Exception». En: University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics 22.1.
- (2017). «An inflexible semantics for cross-categorial operators». Tesis doct.
 Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Hirsch, Aron y Michael Wagner (2017). «Variable prosodic phrasing in a theory of incremental production planning».
- Hirschberg, Julia Bell (1985). «A Theory of Scalar Implicature». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Pennsylvania.
- Hirvonen, Sanna (2014). «Predicates of Personal Taste and Perspective Dependence». Tesis doct. London: UCL, pág. 264.
- Hirvonen, Sanna, Natalia Karczewska y Micha P. Sikorski (2019). «On Hybrid Expressivism about Aesthetic Judgments». En: *Grazer Philosophische Studien* 96.4, págs. 541-568.
- Hiu, Ivan J. (2015). «Epistemicism». Tesis doct. Austin: University of Texas.

- Hobbs, Jerry R. (1979). «Coherence and coreference». En: Cognitive Science 3.1, págs. 67-90.
- Hochberg, Judith G. (1988). «Learning Spanish Stress: Developmental and Theoretical Perspectives». En: *Language* 64.4, págs. 683-706.
- Hochstein, Lara et al. (2014). «Ignorance and Inference: Do Problems with Gricean Epistemic Reasoning Explain Children's Difficulty with Scalar Implicature?» En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.1, págs. 107-135. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu015.
- Høeg Müller, Henrik y Alex Klinge, eds. (2008). Essays on Nominal Determination. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Hoeksema, Jack (1983). «Negative polarity and the comparative». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 1.3, págs. 403-434.
- (1987). «The Logic of Exception». En: Proceedings of ESCOL. Ed. por A. Miller y J. Powers. The Ohio State University, págs. 100-113.
- (2006). «Pseudogapping: its syntactic analysis and cumulative effects on its acceptability». En: Research on Language & Computation 4.4, págs. 335-352.
- (2008). «There is no number effect in the licensing of negative polarity items: a reply to Guerzoni and Sharvit». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.4, págs. 397-407.
- (2010). «Dutch ening: from nonveridicality to downward entailment». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28.4, págs. 837-859.
- (2017). «Not that I know of: A polarity-sensitive construction». En: Linguistics 55.6.
- Hoekstra, Jarich (2013). «Another Quantificational Variability Effect: The indefinite pronoun neemen 'no one' as a floating quantifier and as a negative adverb in Fering-Öömrang (North Frisian)». En: *Lingua* 134, págs. 194-209. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.07.006.
- Hoekstra, Teun y René Mulder (2009). «Unergatives as copular verbs; locational and existential predication». En: *The Linguistic Review* 7.1, págs. 1-80. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.1990.7.1.1.
- Hohaus, Vera y M. Ryan Bochnak (2020a). «The Grammar of Degree: Gradability Across Languages». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 235-259.
- (2020b). «The Grammar of Degree: Gradability Across Languages». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012009.
- Hohaus, Vera y Malte Zimmermann (2020). «Comparisons of Equality With German so...wie, and the Relationship Between Degrees and Properties». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Höhn, Georg F. K. (2015). «Unagreement is an illusion». En: *Natural Language & Linquistic Theory*, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9311-y.
- Hole, Daniel (2015). «Arguments and Adjuncts». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 37. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-014.
- Hollander, MA, SA Gelman y J Star (2002). «Children's interpretation of generic noun phrases.» En: *Dev Psychol* 38.6, págs. 883-894.

- Holler, Anke y Steinbach Markus (2015). «Grammar in the Classroom». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/3. Ed. por Tibor Kiss y Artemis Alexiadou. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 61. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363685-021.
- Holmberg, Anders y Ian Roberts (2012). «The syntax-morphology relation». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.006.
- (2013). «The syntax-morphology relation». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 111-131. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.006.
- Holmberg, Anders, Michelle Sheehan y Jenneke van der Wal (2019). «Movement from the Double Object Construction Is Not Fully Symmetrical». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.4, págs. 677-722. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00322.
- Holmes, Janet (2008). «Gendered Discourse at Work». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.3, págs. 478-495. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00063.x.
- Homer, Vincent (2010). «Polarity and Modality». Tesis doct. Los Angeles, California: University of California.
- (2011). «As simple as it seems». En: As Simple as It Seems Proceedings of the 18th Amsterdam Colloquium.
- (2015). «Neg-raising and positive polarity: The view from modals». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 4:1-88. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.4.
- (2020). «Domains of Polarity Items». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Homer, Vincent y Rajesh Bhatt (2020). «Measuring Cardinalities: Evidence from Differential Comparatives in French». En: *Interactions of Degree and Quantification*. Ed. por Peter Hallman. BRILL, págs. 271-303.
- Honeybone, Patrick y Joe Salmons, eds. (2015). The Oxford handbook of historical phonology. First edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- Hong, Sungshim y Howard Lasnik (2010). «A note on 'Raising to Object'in small clauses and full clauses». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 19.3, págs. 275-289.
- Hoop, Helen de y Andrej L. Malchukov (2008). «Case-Marking Strategies». En: Linguistic Inquiry 39.4, págs. 565-587.
- Hooper, Joan B. y Sandra A. Thompson (1973). «On the Applicability of Root Transformations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.4, págs. 465-497.
- Hoot, Bradley y Shane Ebert (2021). «On the position of subjects in Spanish: Evidence from code-switching». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1, pág. 73.
- Hopcroft, John E., Rajeev Motwani y Jeffrey D. Ullman (2007). Introduction to Automata Theory, Languages, and Computation. Pearson, pág. 535.
- Hopperdietzel, Jens (2022). «Talmy's typology in serializing languages: Variations on a VP». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Horgan, T. (1989). «Attitudinatives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 12.2, págs. 133-165.
- Horn, Christian, Sebastian Löbner y Markus Werning (2012). «Guest Editors' Preface». En: Journal of Semantics 29.4, págs. 439-443. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs008.

- Horn, Larry (1969). «A Presuppositional Analysis of Only and Even». En: Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society. Ed. por R. Binnick et al. University of Chicago, págs. 98-107.
- Horn, Laurence (1975). «Neg-raising predicates: towards an explanation». En: Papers from the 11th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society. Vol. 11. University of Chicago, págs. 279-294.
- (2016). «Information Structure and the Landscape of (Non-)at-issue Meaning». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Vol. 1. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.009.
- HORN, LAURENCE R. (1996). «Exclusive Company: Only and the Dynamics of Vertical Inference». En: *Journal of Semantics* 13.1, págs. 1-40.
- Horn, Laurence R. (1981). «A Pragmatic Approach to Certain Ambiguities». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.3, págs. 321-358. DOI: 10.2307/25001059.
- (1985). «Metalinguistic Negation and Pragmatic Ambiguity». En: *Language* 61.1, págs. 121-174. DOI: 10.2307/413423.
- (2010). The Expression of Negation. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- (2013). «I love me some datives: Expressive meaning, free datives, and F-implicature». En: Beyond Expressives: Explorations in Use-Conditional Meaning. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y Hans-Martin Gärtner. BRILL, págs. 151-199.
- Hornstein, Norbert (1994). «An Argument for Minimalism: The Case of Antecedent-Contained Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.3, págs. 455-480.
- (1995). «Putting Truth into Universal Grammar». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.4, págs. 381-400.
- (2012). Faculty of Language: The Gallistel-King Conjecture.
- (2013a). Faculty of Language: The Gallistel-King Conjecture; part deux.
- (2013b). «Remarks on Computational Complexity: Response to Abels». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 430-434. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12025.
- (2013c). «Three Grades of Grammatical Involvement: Syntax from a Minimalist Perspective». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 392-420. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12023.
- (2018). Faculty of Language: The Gallistel-King conjecture; an update.
- (2019). «The Stupendous Success of the Minimalist Program». En: Current Approaches to Syntax. Ed. por András Kertész, Edith Moravcsik y Csilla Rákosi. Berlin: De Gruyter, págs. 187-214.
- Hornstein, Norbert, Howard Lasnik et al., eds. (2018). Syntactic Structures after 60 Years. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, pág. 463.
- Hornstein, Norbert y Jairo Nunes (2002). «On Asymmetries Between Parasitic Gap and Across-the-board Constructions». En: *Syntax* 5.1, págs. 26-54. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00046.
- Hornstein, Norbert y Paul Pietroski (2009a). «Basic Operations». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 8, págs. 113-39.
- (2009b). «Basic Operations: minimal Syntax-Semantics». En: 8.0, págs. 113-139.
 Hornstein, Norbert y Maria Polinsky, eds. (2010a). Movement Theory of Control.
 Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 330.

- Hornstein, Norbert y Maria Polinsky, eds. (2010b). *Movement theory of control*. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 154. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Horsten, Leon (2019). «Philosophy of Mathematics». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Spring 2019 Edition). Ed. por Edward N. Zalta.
- Horvath, Julia (2010). «"Discourse features", syntactic displacement and the status of contrast». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1346-1369. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.07.011.
- Hossenfelder, Sabine (s.f.). Is dark matter subatomic particles, a superfluid, or both? Sabine Hossenfelder Aeon Essays.
- Hou, Lynn Y-S (2013). «Acquiring plurality in directional verbs». En: Sign Language & Linguistics 16.1, págs. 32-74.
- Hout, Angeliek van, Masaaki Kamiya y Thomas Roeper (2013). «Passivization, reconstruction and edge phenomena: connecting English and Japanese nominalizations». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 137-159. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9184-2.
- Hovy, Dirk (2012). "Programming in Python for Linguists. A Gentle Introduction". USC's Information Sciences Institute.
- Howell, Anna et al. (2022). «(No) variation in the grammar of alternatives». En: Linguistic Variation 22.1, págs. 1-77.
- Hsieh, I.-T. C. (2014). «A Note on Possibility Modals and NPI Licensing». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 433-441. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft009.
- Hsu, Brian (2016). «Syntax-prosody interactions in the clausal domain: Head movement and coalescence». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2021). «Coalescence: A Unification of Bundling Operations in Syntax». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.1, págs. 39-87.
- Hu, Xiaoshi (2023). «Defectivity Matters: Cliticization in French Causatives Revisited». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.4, págs. 759-796.
- Hu, Xuhui (2022). «Same Root, Different Categories: Encoding Direction in Chinese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.1, págs. 41-85.
- Hualde, José Ignacio (2014). Los sonidos del español. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Hualde, José Ignacio, Antxon Olarrea, Ana María Escobar et al. (2010). *Introducción a la lingüística hispánica*. 2nd ed. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Hualde, José Ignacio, Antxon Olarrea y Erin O'Rourke, eds. (2012). *The hand-book of Hispanic linguistics*. Blackwell handbooks in linguistics. Malden, MA; Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Huang, Aijun y Stephen Crain (2014). «Acquisition of the polarity sensitive item renhe 'any' in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Journal of Child Language* 41.4, págs. 861-889. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000913000275.
- Huang, C.-T. James (1993). «Reconstruction and the Structure of VP: Some Theoretical Consequences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.1, págs. 103-138.
- Huang, Cheng-Teh James, Yen-hui Audrey Li y Yafei Li (2009). *The syntax of Chinese*. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.

- Huang, Nick (2022). «How Subjects and Possessors Can Obviate Phasehood». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.3, págs. 427-458.
- Huang, Xuedong, Alejandro Acero y Hsiao-Wuen Hon (2001). Spoken language processing: a guide to theory, algorithm, and system development. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall PTR, pág. 980.
- Huang, Yan (2017). «Implicature». En: Oxford Handbook of Pragmatics. Ed. por Yan Huang. Oxford University Press.
- Huang, Yi Ting y Jesse Snedeker (2008). «From Meaning to Inference: Evidence for the distinction between lexical semantics and scalar implicature in online processing and development».
- Huddleston, Rodney D. y Geoffrey K. Pullum (2002). The Cambridge grammar of the English language. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press
- Hudson, Richard (1982). «Incomplete Conjuncts». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.3, págs. 547-550.
- Hudson, Richard A. (1976). «Conjunction Reduction, Gapping, and Right-Node Raising». En: *Language* 52.3, págs. 535-562.
- Huehnergard, John (1997). A Grammar of Akkadian. Atlanta: Scholars Press.
- Huitink, Janneke (2008). «Modals, Conditionals and Compositionality». Tesis doct. Universiteit Nijmegen.
- (2010). «Quantified Conditionals and Compositionality». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.1, págs. 42-53. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2009. 00175.x.
- (2012). «Modal Concord: A Case Study of Dutch». En: Journal of Semantics 29.3, págs. 403-437. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffr012.
- Hulme, Sarah, Peter Mitchell y David Wood (2003). «Six-year-olds' difficulties handling intensional contexts». En: *Cognition* 87.2, págs. 73-99.
- Hulsey, Sarah y Uli Sauerland (2006). «Sorting out Relative Clauses». En: Natural Language Semantics 14.2, págs. 111-137.
- Hulst, Harry van der (2012). «Deconstructing stress». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.011.
- Humberstone, I. L. (1981). «From worlds to possibilities». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 10.3, págs. 313-339.
- Hume, E. (2006). «Language specific and universal markedness: An information theoretic approach». En: annual meeting of the Linguistic Society of America, Colloquium on Information Theory and Phonology, Albuquerque, NM.
- (2008). «Markedness and the Language User». En: To appear in: Phonological Studies 11.
- (2011). «Markedness». En: The Blackwell Companion to Phonology 2, pág. 79.
- Hume, E. y K. Johnson (2001). «A model of the interplay of speech perception and phonology». En: The role of speech perception in phonology, págs. 3-26.
- Hunston, Susan (2011). Corpus Approaches to Evaluation: Phraseology and Evaluative Language. Taylor y Francis, pág. 199.
- Hunter, Julie (2012). «Presuppositional Indexicals». En: Journal of Semantics.
- (2013). «Presuppositional Indexicals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 381-421. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs013.

- Hunter, Julie, Nicholas Asher y Alex Lascarides (2018). «A formal semantics for situated conversation». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 11.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.11.10.
- Hunter, T. (2011). Syntactic Effects of Conjunctivist Semantics: Unifying Movement and Adjunction. John Benjamins Publishing Co.
- Hunter, Tim y Robert Frank (2014). «Eliminating Rightward Movement: Extraposition as Flexible Linearization of Adjuncts». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 227-267. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00154.
- Hunter, Tim y Jeffrey Lidz (2012). «Conservativity and Learnability of Determiners». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- (2013). «Conservativity and Learnability of Determiners». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 315-334. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs014.
- Hunter, Tim, Jeffrey Lidz et al. (2017). «On how verification tasks are related to verification procedures: a reply to Kotek et al.» En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 91-107. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9130-7.
- Hunter, Tim y Masaya Yoshida (2016). «A Restriction on Vehicle Change and Its Interaction with Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.3, págs. 561-571. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00221.
- Hunter, Timothy Andrew (2010). «Relating Movement And Adjunction In Syntax And Semantics». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.
- Hurford, James R. (1974). «Exclusive or Inclusive Disjunction». En: Foundations of Language 11.3, pp. 409-411.
- Husband, E. Matthew (2023). «Thematic separation in light of sentence comprehension». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 17.4.
- Husband, E. Matthew, Linnaea Stockall y Alan Beretta (2010). «The online composition of events». En: Queen Mary's Occasional Papers Advancing Linguistics, págs. 19-1.
- Husband, E.M. (2010). «On the Compositional Nature of Stativity». Tesis doct. Michigan State University.
- Huybregts, MAC (Riny) (2017). «Phonemic clicks and the mapping asymmetry: How language emerged and speech developed.» En: *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 81.Pt B, págs. 279-294.
- Hwang, Chung Hee (1992). «A logical approach to narrative understanding». Ph.D. University of Alberta (Canada).
- Hyde, Brett (2012). «Alignment constraints». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.3, págs. 789-836.
- Iatridou, Sabine (1990a). «About Agr(P)». En: Linguistic Inquiry 21.4, págs. 551-577.
- (1990b). «The Past, the Possible, and the Evident». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 123-129.
- (1993). «On the contribution of conditional then». En: Natural Language Semantics 2.3, págs. 171-199.
- (1996). «To Have and to Have not: on the Deconstruction Approach». En: The Proceedings of the Fourteenth West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics.
 Ed. por José Camacho, Linda Choueri y Maki Watanabe. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, págs. 185-203.

- Iatridou, Sabine (2000). «The grammatical ingredients of counterfactuality». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.2, págs. 231-270.
- (2014). «About determiners on event descriptions, about time being like space (when we talk), and about one particularly strange construction». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.3, págs. 219-263. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9105-5.
- (2021). «Negation-Licensed Commands». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.3, págs. 519-550.
- Iatridou, Sabine, Elena Anagnostopoulou y Roumyana Izvorski (2003). «Observations about the form and meaning of the Perfect». En: Perfect Explorations.
 Ed. por Michael J. Kenstowicz. Current studies in linguistics 36. Berlin, Boston: MIT Press. DOI: 10.1515/9783110902358.153.
- Iatridou, Sabine y David Embick (1997a). «A propos pro». En: Language 73.1, págs. 58-78.
- (1997b). «Apropos pro». En: Language 73.1, págs. 58-78.
- Iatridou, Sabine e Ivy Sichel (2011). «Negative DPs, A-Movement, and Scope Diminishment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.4, págs. 595-629.
- Iatridou, Sabine y Sergei Tatevosov (2016). «Our even». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 39.4, págs. 295-331. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9190-7.
- Iatridou, Sabine y Hedde Zeijlstra (2013). «Negation, Polarity, and Deontic Modals». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.4, págs. 529-568. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00138.
- (2021). «The Complex Beauty of Boundary Adverbials: In Years and Until».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.1, págs. 89-142.
- Ibarretxe-Antuñano, Iraide y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró, eds. (2014). To be or not to be a Word: New Reflections on the Definition of Word. Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Ilkhanipour, Negin (2014). «On the CP Analysis of Persian Finite Control Constructions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 323-331. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00157.
- nce, Atakan (2012). «Fragment Answers and Islands». En: Syntax 15.2, págs. 181-214. «Index to Volume 44» (2013). En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.4, págs. 689-700. DOI: 10.1162/LING_e_00146.
- «Index to Volume 46» (2015). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 759-774. DOI: 10.1162/LING_x_00202.
- «Index to Volume 47» (2016). En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 769-787. DOI: 10.1162/ling_x_00233.
- «Index to Volume 48» (2017). En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.4, págs. 727-744. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}x{_}00262.
- Ingason, Anton Karl y Jim Wood (2017). «Clause-Bounded Movement: Stylistic Fronting and Phase Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 529-541. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00253.
- Ingham, Richard y Susagna Tubau (2019). «The diachronic syntax of negated adjuncts in English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09450-1.
- Inoue, Kazuko y Masatoshi Koizumi (2017). «Case, Primarily in Japanese». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin

- Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-68. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom029.
- Intervenciones para mejorar la comprensión lectora en niños y adolescentes con TEL (2016). Ripoll Salceda, Juan.
- Inwagen, Peter van (1977). «Criatures of fiction». En: American Philosophical Quaterly 14.4, págs. 299-308.
- Ionin, T. y O. Matushansky (2004). «A singular plural». En: WCCFL 23: Proceedings of the 23rd West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics. Ed. por V. Chand et al. Somerville: Cascadilla Press, págs. 399-412.
- Ionin, T., Ora Matushansky y E. Ruys (2006). «Parts of speech: toward a unified semantics for partitives». En: Proceedings of the 36th Annual Meeting of the North East Linguistic Society. Ed. por C. Davis y A. R. Deal, págs. 357-370.
- Ionin, Tania y Tatiana Luchkina (2018). «Focus on Russian Scope: An Experimental Investigation of the Relationship between Quantifier Scope, Prosody, and Information Structure». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 741-779. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00288.
- Ionin, Tania y Ora Matushansky (2006). «The Composition of Complex Cardinals». En: Journal of Semantics 23.4, págs. 315-360. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ff1006.
- (2018). Cardinals: the syntax and semantics of cardinal-containing expressions. Linguistic inquiry monographs 79. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Iordchioaia, Gianina y Elena Soare (2015). «Pluractionality with lexically cumulative verbs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.4, págs. 307-352. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9117-9.
- Ioup, Georgette (1977). «Specificity and the interpretation of quantifiers». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 1.2, págs. 233-245.
- Ippolito, Michela (2003). «Presuppositions and Implicatures in Counterfactuals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.2, págs. 145-186.
- (2006). «Semantic Composition and Presupposition Projection in Subjunctive Conditionals». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 29.6, págs. 631-672.
- (2007a). «On the Meaning of Only». En: Journal of Semantics, ffm010-.
- (2007b). «On the meaning of some focus-sensitive particles». En: Natural Language Semantics 15.1, págs. 1-34.
- (2011). «A Note on Embedded Implicatures and Counterfactual Presuppositions». En: Journal of Semantics 28.2, págs. 267-278.
- (2013). Subjunctive conditionals: a linguistic analysis. Linguistic inquiry monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts; London, England: The MIT Press.
- Ippolito, Michela y Donka F. Farkas (2022). «Assessing alternatives: the case of the presumptive future in Italian». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 45.4, págs. 943-984.
- Iriarte, Daniel (s.f.). «Investigación y Ciencia, 506». En: (), pág. 100.
- Irigoyen, Karen y Rosa María Ortiz (2016). «Estar + participio: deslindando la perífrasis de la atribución en español». En: Lenguas Modernas 48, págs. 47-61.
- Irimia, Monica Alexandrina (2018). «Pragmatics or morpho-syntax? The encoding of indirect evidentiality in Romanian». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 128, págs. 148-160.

- Irmer, Matthias (2012). «Inferring implicatures and discourse relations from frame information». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.009.
- (s.f.). «Inferring implicatures and discourse relations from frame information».
 En: Lingua 0 (). DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.009.
- Irmer, Matthias y Olav Mueller-Reichau (2018). «Script Knowledge and the Felicity of Phase Particles in German Adjectival Passives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy008.
- Irslinger, Britta (2015). «More tales of two copulas: The copula systems of Western European languages from a typological and diachronic perspective». En: *Diachrony and Suppletion*. Ed. por Roland Kim. Baar-Verlag.
- Irurtzun, Aritz (2008). «A Derivational Approach to Focus Structure». En: The Canadian Journal of Linguistics / La revue canadienne de linguistique 53.2-3, págs. 327-354.
- (2009). «Per què Y? Sobre la centralitat de la sintaxi a l'arquitectura de la gramàtica». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 8.1, pág. 141.
- (2019). «Dessintactitzar la sintaxi? Preocupacions sobre l'arquitectura de la gramàtica i el paper dels components d'interfície». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics, pág. 165.
- (2020). «Revisiting the lack of verbal wh-words». En: Syntactic architecture and its consequences I: Syntax inside the grammar. Ed. por András Bárány et al. Berlin: Language Science Press, págs. 293-316.
- Irwin, Patricia (2018). «Existential unaccusativity and new discourse referents». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.283.
- Isaacs, James y Kyle Rawlins (2008). «Conditional Questions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.3, págs. 269-319.
- Isasi-Isasmendi, A. et al. (2023). «The Agent Preference in Visual Event Apprehension». En: *Open Mind (Camb)* 7, págs. 240-282.
- Ishihara, Shinichiro (2003). «Intonation and Interface Conditions». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2016). «Japanese downstep revisited». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1389-1443. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9322-8.
- Israel, M. (1996). «Polarity sensitivity as lexical semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.6, págs. 619-666.
- Israel, Michael (2001). «Minimizers, Maximizers and the Rhetoric of Scalar Reasoning». En: *Journal of Semantics* 18.4, págs. 297-331.
- (2011). The grammar of polarity: pragmatics, sensitivity, and the logic of scales. Cambridge studies in linguistics 127. Cambridge, U.K.; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Ito, Junko y Armin Mester (2016). «Unaccentedness in Japanese». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.3, págs. 471-526. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00219.
- Ito, Masuyo (2012). «The Bound-Variable Interpretation in Child Japanese: The Implicit Variable, the Anaphor Zibun, and Stripping Structures with Case Markers». En: *Syntax*, no-no.
- Ivlieva, Natalia (2013). «Scalar implicatures and the grammar of plurality and disjunction». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

- Izvorski, Roumyana (1997). «The Present Perfect as an Epistemic Modal». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 7.0, págs. 222-239. DOI: 10.3765/salt. v7i0.2795.
- Jackendoff, Ray (1976). «Toward an Explanatory Semantic Representation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 7.1, pp. 89-150.
- (1984). «On the phrase the phrase'the phrase'». En: Natural Language ℰ Linguistic Theory 21, págs. 25-37.
- (1991). «The Problem of Reality». En: Noûs 25.4, págs. 411-433.
- (2012). A user's guide to thought and meaning. Ed. por Neil Cohn y Bill Griffith. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Jackson, Brendan Balcerak (2013). «Defusing easy arguments for numbers». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 36.6, págs. 447-461. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9142-4.
- (2017). «Structural entailment and semantic natural kinds». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 40.3, págs. 207-237. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9204-0.
- Jacobson, Pauline (1982). «Evidence for Gaps». En: *The Nature of Syntactic Representation*. Ed. por Pauline Jacobson y Geoffrey K. Pullum. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 187-228.
- (1995). «Binding Connectivity in Copular Sentences». En: Proceedings of SALT 4, pág. 18.
- (1999). «Towards a Variable-Free Semantics». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.2, págs. 117-185. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005464228727.
- (2000). «Paycheck Pronouns, Bach-Peters Sentences, and Variable-Free Semantics». En: Natural Language Semantics 8.2, págs. 77-155.
- (2002a). «Direct compositionality and variable-free semantics: The case of binding into heads». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory, págs. 144-163.
- (2002b). «The (Dis)organization of the Grammar: 25 Years». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 25.5-6, págs. 601-626. DOI: 10.1023/A:1020851413268.
- (2004). «Direct compositionality: Is there any reason why not». En: workshop in linguistics and philosophy, University of Michigan.
- (2011). «The syntax/semantics interface: compositionality issues». En: Logic, Language, and Computation. Springer, págs. 249-270.
- (2012). «The Direct Compositionality and 'Uninterpretability': The Case of (Sometimes) 'Uninterpretable' Features on Pronouns'. En: Journal of Semantics.
- (2014). Compositional semantics: an introduction to the syntax/semantics interface. Oxford textbooks in linguistics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- (2016). «The short answer: Implications for direct compositionality (and vice versa)». En: Language 92.2, págs. 331-375. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2016.0038.
- (2018). «Some People Think There Is Neg Raising, and Some Don't: Neg Raising Meets Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 559-576. DOI: 10. 1162/ling_a_00282.
- (2020). «Neg Raising and ellipsis (and related issues) revisited». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-020-09161-z.

- Jae-Young Shim (2014). «Phase-head Initiated Structure Building: Its Implications for Feature-Inheritance, Transfer and Internal Merge». En: Studies in Generative Grammar 24.2, págs. 455-474. DOI: 10.15860/sigg.24.2. 201405.455.
- Jäger, G. (2012). «Using Statistics for Cross-linguistic Semantics: A Quantitative Investigation of the Typology of Colour Naming Systems». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 521-544. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs006.
- Jain, Kate Hazel (2021). "You Hoboken! Semantics of an expressive label maker". En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- James, Gareth et al. (2013). An Introduction to Statistical Learning. New York, NY: Springer New York.
- Janda, Richard D (2000). «Beyond "pathways" and "unidirectionality": on the discontinuity of language transmission and the counterability of grammaticalization». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 265-340. DOI: 10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00023-1.
- Janke, Vikki y Ad Neeleman (2012). «Ascending and Descending VPs in English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 151-190. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{\}00082.
- Jardine, Adam, Nick Danis y Luca Iacoponi (2021). «A Formal Investigation of Q-Theory in Comparison to Autosegmental Representations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.2, págs. 333-358.
- Jarrah, Marwan (2018). «Record your Agree: A case study of the Arabic complementizer inn». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-40. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000282.
- (2023). «Passive vs. unaccusative predicates: A phase-based account». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.4, págs. 1397-1424.
- Jasinskaja, Katja (2012a). «Correction by adversative and additive markers». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.015.
- (2012b). «Corrective elaboration». En: *Lingua* On line first.0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.010.
- Jasinskaja, Katja y Elena Karagjosova (2020). «Rhetorical Relations». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Wiley, págs. 1-29.
- Jay, Timothy y Kristin Janschewitz (2007). «Filling the emotion gap in linguistic theory: Commentary on Potts' expressive dimension». En: Theoretical Linguistics 33, pág. 215. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.014.
- Jayaseelan, K. A. (2010). «Stacking, Stranding, and Pied-Piping: A Proposal about Word Order». En: *Syntax*, no-no.
- (2014). «Coordination, relativization and finiteness in Dravidian». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 32.1, págs. 191-211. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9222-8.
- Jayez, Jacques y Lucia M. Tovena (2005). «Free Choiceness and Non-Individuation».
 En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28.1, págs. 1-71.
- (2006). «Epistemic Determiners». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.3, págs. 217-250. Jdrzejowski, ukasz (2021). «On the synchrony, variation and diachrony of adver-
- bial exceptive clauses in Polish». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.

- Jelinek, Frederick (1997). Statistical methods for speech recognition. Vol. Language, speech, and communication. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 283.
- Jenkins, L. (1979). «The genetics of language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.1, págs. 105-119.
- Jenks, Christopher Joseph (2013). «Working with Transcripts: An Abridged Review of Issues in Transcription». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.4, págs. 251-261. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12023.
- Jenks, Peter (2014). «Generalized Clausal Modifiers in Thai Noun Phrases». En: Syntax 17.4, págs. 299-342. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12022.
- (2018). «Articulated Definiteness without Articles». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 501-536. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00280.
- Jeong, Sunwoo (2018). «Intonation and Sentence Type Conventions: Two Types of Rising Declaratives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.2, págs. 305-356. DOI: 10.1093/semant/ffy001.
- Jereti, Paloma y Gary Thoms (2023). «Modals, negation and movement: a reassessment». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.
- Jerison, Harry J. (1991). Brain size and the evolution of mind. James Arthur lecture on the evolution of the human brain 59. New York: American Museum of Natural History.
- Jerro, Kyle (2019). «Ingestive Verbs, Causatives, and Object Symmetry in Lubukusu». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 219-232. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00297.
- (2023). «The semantics of applicativization in Kinyarwanda». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory*.
- Jeek, Elisabetta (2015). *The lexicon: an introduction*. Oxford textbooks in linguistics (otl). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Joana, Roselló. (2008). «Some arguments against some prevalent ideas on specil:cational sentences». En: *Journal of Portuguese Linguistics* 7.2, págs. 109-150.
- Johnson, Elizabeth K. (2016). «Constructing a Proto-Lexicon: An Integrative View of Infant Language Development». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 391-412. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040616.
- Johnson, Greg (2018). «The syntax of liketa». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 36.4, págs. 1129-1163. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9402-7.
- Johnson, Kent (2008). «An Overview of Lexical Semantics». En: *Philosophy Compass* 31.1, págs. 119-134.
- Johnson, Kimberly (2022a). «Suppletion in a Three-Way Number System: Evidence from Creek». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 169-181.
- (2022b). «Time and evidence in the graded tense system of Mvskoke (Creek)».
 En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Johnson, Kyle (1991). «Object positions». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 9.4, págs. 577-636. DOI: 10.1007/BF00134751.
- (2000). «Few dogs eat Whiskas or cats Alpo». En: UMOP 23: Issues in semantics and its interface. UMass: GLSA.
- (2001). «What VP ellipsis can do, what it can't, but not why,»
- (2002). «Restoring Exotic Coordinations to Normalcy». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.1, págs. 97-156.

- Johnson, Kyle (2004). «In search of the middle field». En.
- (2012). «Towards deriving differences in how Wh Movement and QR are pronounced». En: Lingua 122.6, págs. 529-553.
- (2014a). «Commentary on 'Gender mismatches under nominal ellipsis' by Jason Merchant». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.06.003.
- (2014b). «Recoverability of deletion».
- Johnston, Mark y Sarah-Jane Leslie (2012). «Concepts, analysis, generics and the canberra plan1». En: *Philosophical Perspectives* 26.1, págs. 113-171.
- Jones, Charles F. (1985). «Syntax and Thematics of Infinitival Adjuncts». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- Jonge, Bob de (1993a). «(Dis)continuity in language change: ser and estar + age in Latin-American Spanish». En: Linguistics in the Netherlands 10, págs. 69-80. DOI: 10.1075/avt.10.09jon.
- (1993b). «Pragmatismo y gramaticalización en el cambio lingüístico: ser y estar en expresiones de edad». En: Nueva revista de filología hispánica 41.1, págs. 99-126.
- Josefsson, Gunlög (2014). «Pancake sentences and the semanticization of formal gender in Mainland Scandinavian». En: *Language Sciences* 43, págs. 62-76.
- Joseph, Brian y Richard Janda, eds. (2003). The Handbook of Historical Linguistics. Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 904.
- Joseph, Brian D (2000). «Is there such a thing as "grammaticalization?"» En: Language Sciences 23.2–3, págs. 163-186. DOI: 10.1016/S0388-0001(00) 00020-6.
- Julien, Marit (2005). Nominal Phrases from a Scandinavian Perspective. Philadelphia, NL: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Jurafsky, Dan y James H. Martin (2021). Speech and language processing: an introduction to natural language processing, computational linguistics, and speech recognition. Vol. Prentice Hall series in artificial intelligence. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Pearson Prentice Hall, pág. 988.
- Jusczyk, Peter W. (2000). *The discovery of spoken language*. 1st MIT Press pbk. ed. Language, speech, and communication. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Kadmon, Nirit y Fred Landman (1993). «Any». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 16.4, págs. 353-422.
- Kagan, Olga (2013). «Scalarity in the domain of verbal prefixes». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9190-
- Kagan, Olga y Sascha Alexeyenko (2011). «Degree modification in Russian morphology: The case of the suffix-ovat». En: *Proceedings of Sinn & Bedeutung*. Vol. 15. Citeseer, págs. 321-335.
- Kaiser, Elsi (2018). «Pronoun Use in Finnish Reported Speech and Free Indirect Discourse: Effects of Logophoricity». En: Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 75-104. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_3.
- (2022). «Do perspective-sensitive anaphors and subjective adjectives exhibit perspectival uniformity? An experimental investigation». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 42.1.

- Kaiser, Elsi y Jamie Herron Lee (2017). «Experience matters: A psycholinguistic investigation of predicates of personal taste». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 27, pág. 323.
- Kalb, Luther G. et al. (2010). «Onset Patterns Prior to 36 Months in Autism Spectrum Disorders». En: *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* 40.11, págs. 1389-1402. DOI: 10.1007/s10803-010-0998-7.
- Kalin, Laura (2018). «Licensing and Differential Object Marking: The View from Neo-Aramaic». En: Syntax 21.2, págs. 112-159. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12153.
- Kalin, Laura y Nicholas Rolle (2024). «Deconstructing Subcategorization: Conditions on Insertion vs. Conditions on Position». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 55.1, págs. 197-218.
- Kalin, Laura y Philipp Weisser (2018). «Asymmetric DOM in Coordination: A Problem for Movement-Based Approaches». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.3, págs. 662-676. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00298.
- Kalin, Laura Mennen (2014). «Aspect and Argument Licensing in Neo-Aramaic». Tesis doct. UCLA.
- Kallulli, Dalina (2010). «Belief will create fact: On the relation between givenness and presupposition, and other remarks». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 199-208.
- Kalpak, Hana (2020). «The semantics and pragmatics of nouns in concealed questions». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 13.7.
- Kalsang, Jay Garfield, Margaret Speas y Jill de Villiers (2013). «Direct evidentials, case, tense and aspect in Tibetan: evidence for a general theory of the semantics of evidential». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.2, págs. 517-561. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9193-9.
- (2013). «Direct evidentials, case, tense and aspect in Tibetan: evidence for a general theory of the semantics of evidential». En: Natural Language ℰ Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9193-9.
- Kaltenböck, Gunther, Evelien Keizer y Arne Lohmann, eds. (2016). Outside the clause: form and function of extra-clausal constituents. Studies in language companion series volume 178. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Kameshima, Nanako (1989). «The syntax of restrictive and nonrestrictive relative clauses in Japanese». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.
- Kamp, Hans (1973). «Free Choice Permission». En: *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* 74, págs. 57-74.
- (2017). «Events, discourse representations and temporal reference». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.2.
- Kamp, Hans y Agnes Bende-Farkas (2017). «Epistemic Specificity from a Communication-theoretic Perspective». IMS, Stuttgart University y RIL-HAS Budapest.
- Kamp, Hans y Barbara Partee (1995). «Prototype theory and compositionality». En: Cognition 57.2, págs. 129-191.
- Kanazawa, Makoto (1994). «Weak vs. strong readings of donkey sentences and monotonicity inference in a dynamic setting». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 17.2, págs. 109-158. DOI: 10.1007/BF00984775.

- Kanazawa, Makoto (2001). «Singular Donkey Pronouns Are Semantically Singular». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.3, págs. 383-403. DOI: 10.1023/A: 1010766724907.
- Kandel, Eric R y Larry R Squire (2000). «Neuroscience: Breaking down scientific barriers to the study of brain and mind». En: *Science* 290.5494.
- Kandybowicz, Jason (2008). The grammar of repetition: Nupe grammar at the syntax-phonology interface. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 136. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- (2013). «Ways of emphatic scope-taking: From emphatic assertion in Nupe to the grammar of emphasis». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 51-71. DOI: 10.1016/j. lingua.2012.10.017.
- (2015). «On Prosodic Vacuity and Verbal Resumption in Asante Twi». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.2, págs. 243-272. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00181.
- Kandybowicz, Jason y Abdoulaye Laziz Nchare (2023). «Integrated non-restrictive relative clauses in Shupamem». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 41.2, págs. 655-677.
- Kaneko, Makoto (2016). «Distribution sur les membres interdépendants une analyse de la coordination nue en français». En: SHS Web of Conferences 27. Ed. por F. Neveu et al., pág. 12010. DOI: 10.1051/shsconf/20162712010.
- Kang, Beom-mo (1993). «Unhappier Is Really a Bracketing Paradox». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.4, págs. 788-794.
- Kanwisher, Nancy y Paul Downing (1998). «Separating the wheat from the chaff». En: *Science* 282.5386.
- Kanwit, Matthew y Kimberly L. Geeslin (2020). «Sociolinguistic competence and interpreting variable structures in a second language». En: *Studies in Second Language Acquisition* 42.4, págs. 775-799.
- Kany, Charles E. (1945). Spansih-American Syntax. Chicago: Chicago University Pres.
- Kaplan, David (1968). «Quantifying In». En: Synthese 19.1, págs. 178-214.
- (1979). «On the logic of demonstratives». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 8.1, págs. 81-98.
- Kaps, Marju (2020). «Processing information structure: A case study of Contrastive Topics in Estonian». Tesis doct. University of California Los Angeles (UCLA).
- Karimi, Simin, Vida Samiian y Wendy Wilkins, eds. (2007). Phrasal and Clausal Architecture: Syntactic Derivation and Interpretation: in Honor of Joseph E. Emonds. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 423.
- Karttunen, Lauri (1969). «Pronouns and Variables». En: Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society. Ed. por R. Binnick et al. University of Chicago, págs. 108-116.
- (1971a). «Implicative Verbs». En: Language 47.2, págs. 340-358.
- (1971b). «Some Observations on Factivity». En: Papers in Linguistics 4, págs. 55-69.
- (1976). «Discourse referents». En: Syntax and Semantics: Notes from the Linguistic Underground. Ed. por James McCawley. Vol. 7. Academic Press, págs. 363-385.

- Karttunen, Lauri et al. (2014). «The chameleon-like nature of evaluative adjectives». En: *Empirical Issues in Syntax and Semantics* 10, págs. 233-250.
- Kas, Mark y Frans Zwarts (1994). «Intervention Phenomena: towards an extended monotonicity calculus». En: *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 24.1/2, págs. 279-292.
- Katsika, Argyro et al. (2012). «Complement Coercion: Distinguishing between type-shifting and pragmatic inferencing». En: *The Mental Lexicon* 7.1, págs. 58-76. DOI: 10.1075/ml.7.1.03kat.
- Katzir, Roni (2008). «Structurally-defined alternatives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- (2014). «A note on contrast». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-11.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9095-8.
- Katzir, Roni y Raj Singh (2013). «Constraints on the lexicalization of logical operators». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.1, págs. 1-29. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9130-8.
- Kaufman, Daniel (2009). «Austronesian Nominalism and its consequences: A Tagalog case study». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 35.1, págs. 1-49. DOI: 10. 1515/THLI.2009.001.
- Kaufmann, Magdalena (2016). «Free choice is a form of dependence». En: Natural Language Semantics 24.3, págs. 247-290. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9125-4.
- Kaufmann, Magdalena y Stefan Kaufmann (2016). «Modality and Mood in Formal Semantics». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood*. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.24.
- Kaufmann, Magdalena y Claudia Poschmann (2013). «Embedded imperatives: Empirical evidence from Colloquial German». En: Language 89.3, págs. 619-637.
- Kaufmann, Stefan (2004). «A modal analysis of expressive meaning: German ja under quantifiers».
- (2012). Strong and weak presupposition: German 'ja'under quantifiers. Inf. téc. Northwestern University.
- (2017). «The Limit Assumption». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.18.
- Kawahara, Shigeto y Sophia Kao (2012). «The productivity of a root-initial accenting suffix, [-zu]: judgement studies». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.3, págs. 837-857.
- Kay, Paul (1989). «Contextual Operators: Respective, Respectively, and Vice Versa». En: *Proceedings of the fifteenth anual meeting of the Berkeley Linquistics Society*, págs. 181-192.
- (1990). «Even». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 13.1, págs. 59-111.
- (1992). «The inheritance of presuppositions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 15.4, págs. 333-379.
- Kaye, Lawrence J. (1995). «The Languages of Thought». En: Philosophy of Science 62.1, págs. 92-110.
- Kayne, Richard S. (1993). «Toward a Modular Theory of Auxiliary Selection». En: *Studia Linguistica* 47.1, págs. 3-31.

- Kayne, Richard S. (2000). Parameters and Universals. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 369.
- (2010a). Comparisons and Contrasts. Oxford University Press on Demand, pág. 272.
- (2010b). «Expletives, Datives, and the Tension between Morphology and Syntax». En: Comparisons and Contrasts. Oxford University Press on Demand.
- (2013). «Comparative syntax». En: Lingua 130, págs. 132-151. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.008.
- (2020). «Notes on Expletive There». En: The Linguistic Review 37.2, págs. 209-230.
- Kazanina, Nina y David Poeppel (2023). «The neural ingredients for a language of thought are available.» En: *Trends Cogn Sci* 27.11, págs. 996-1007.
- KD, Spelke ES and Kinzler (s.f.). Core knowledge. PubMed NCBI.
- Ke, Alan Hezao (2019). «The Syntax, Semantics and Processing of Agreement and Binding Grammatical Illusions». Tesis doct. Michigan: University of Michigan.
- (2022). «Can Agree and Labeling Be Reduced to Minimal Search». En: *Linguistic Inquiry*, págs. 1-33.
- (2023). «Search downward: Minimal Search-based Agree». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.
- Kearns, Kate (2007). «Telic senses of deadjectival verbs». En: *Lingua* 117.1, págs. 26-66. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2005.09.002.
- (2011). Semantics. Modern linguistics series. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Keating, Patricia A. (1988). «Underspecification in Phonetics». En: *Phonology* 5.2, págs. 275-292.
- (1990). «Phonetic representations in a generative grammar». En: Journal of Phonetics 18.3, págs. 321-334.
- Keenan, Edward (2007). «On the denotations of anaphors». En: Research on Language & Computation 5.1, págs. 5-17.
- Keenan, Edward L., ed. (1975). Formal semantics of Natural Language: Papers from a colloquium sponsored by the King's College Research Centre, Cambridge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CB09780511897696.
- (1983). «Facing the truth: Some advantages of direct interpretation». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 6.3, págs. 335-371.
- (2003). «The Definiteness Effect: Semantics or Pragmatics?» En: Natural Lanquage Semantics 11.2, págs. 187-216.
- (2014). «In Situ Interpretation without Type Mismatches». En: Journal of Semantics 33.1, págs. 87-106. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu016.
- Keenan, Edward L. y Bernard Comrie (1977). «Noun Phrase Accessibility and Universal Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.1, págs. 63-99. DOI: 10.2307/4177973.
- Keenan, Edward L. y Leonard M. Faltz (1985). Boolean semantics for natural language. Synthese language library v. 23. Dordrecht; Boston: Hingham, MA: D. Reidel.

- Keenan, Edward L. y Dennis Paperno, eds. (2012). *Handbook of quantifiers in natural language*. 1st ed. Studies in linguistics and philosophy 90. New York: Springer.
- Keenan, Edward L. y Edward P. Stabler (2010). «Language variation and linguistic invariants». En: *Lingua* 120.12, págs. 2680-2685. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2010.04.011.
- Keenan, Edward L. y Jonathan Stavi (1986). «A semantic characterization of natural language determiners». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9.3, págs. 253-326.
- Kehler, A. et al. (2007). «Coherence and Coreference Revisited». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.1, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffm018.
- Keine, Stefan (2010). Case and Agreement from Fringe to Core. Berlin: de Gruyter, pág. 240.
- (2013). «Deconstructing switch-reference». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-60. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9194-8.
- (2019). «Selective Opacity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 13-62. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00299.
- (2020a). «Locality Domains in Syntax: Evidence from Sentence Processing».
 En: Syntax.
- (2020b). Probes and Their Horizons. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 380.
 Keine, Stefan y Rajesh Bhatt (2016). «Interpreting verb clusters». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1445-1492. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9326-4.
- Keine, Stefan y Bhamati Dash (2023). «Movement and cyclic Agree». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.2, págs. 679-732.
- Keine, Stefan y Ethan Poole (2017). «Intervention in tough-constructions revisited». En: *The Linguistic Review* 34.2, págs. 295-329.
- Keine, Stefan, Michael Wagner y Jessica Coon (2019). «Hierarchy effects in copula constructions». En: Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique 64.4, págs. 617-648.
- Kelepir, Meltem (2001). «Topics in Turkish syntax: clausal structure and scope». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Keller-Ebert, Cornelia y Stefan Hinterwimmer, eds. (2013). Different kinds of specificity across languages. Studies in linguistics and philosophy 92. Dordrecht: Springer.
- Kelp, Christoph (2015). «Lotteries and justification». En: Synthese, págs. 1-12. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0989-5.
- Kennedy, Chris (1997a). «Antecedent-contained deletion and the syntax of quantification». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 28.4, págs. 662-688.
- (1997b). «VP-Deletion and "Nonparasitic" Gaps». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28.4, pp. 697-707.
- (2001). «Polar Opposition and the Ontology of 'Degrees'». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 24.1, págs. 33-70. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005668525906.
- (2003). «Towards a grammar of vagueness». En: Princeton Semantics Workshop.
- (2007a). «Modes of comparison». En: Proceedings of CLS 43.
- (2007b). «Standards of Comparison». En: Colloque de Syntaxe et Sémantique à Paris. Paris.

- (2007c). «Vagueness and grammar: the semantics of relative and absolute gradable adjectives». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 30.1, págs. 1-45.
- Kennedy, Chris (2011). «Adjectives». En: The Routledge companion to philosophy of language. Ed. por Delia Graff Fara y Gillian Russell. New York: Routledge.
- Kennedy, Chris y Beth Levin (2008). «Measure of change: The adjectival core of degree achievements». En: Adjectives and adverbs: Syntax, semantics and discourse, págs. 156-182.
- Kennedy, Chris y Louise McNally (2005). «Scale Structure, Degree Modification, and the Semantics of Gradable Predicates». En: *Language* 81.2, págs. 345-381. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2005.0071.
- (2010). «Color, context, and compositionality». En: Synthese 174.1, págs. 79-98.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11229-009-9685-7.
- Kennedy, Chris y Jason Merchant (2000). «Attributive Comparative Deletion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 18.1, págs. 89-146.
- Kennedy, Chris y Jason Stanley (2009). «On 'Average'». En: *Mind* 118.471, págs. 583-646.
- Kennedy, Chris y Malte Willer (2021). «Familiarity Inferences, Subjective Attitudes and Counterstance Contingency: Towards a Pragmatic Theory of Subjective Meaning».
- Kennedy, Christopher (2013). «Two sources of subjectivity: Qualitative assessment and dimensional uncertainty». En: *Inquiry* 56.2-3, págs. 258-277.
- Kennedy, Christopher y Malte Willer (2016a). «Subjective attitudes and counterstance contingency». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 26, pág. 913.
- (2016b). «Subjective attitudes and counterstance contingency». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory. Vol. 26, págs. 913-933.
- (2022). «Familiarity inferences, subjective attitudes and counterstance contingency: towards a pragmatic theory of subjective meaning». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Kennedy, Neil (2014). «On Possible Worlds with Modal Parts». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic*, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1007/s10992-013-9311-5.
- Kennedy, Robert (2008). «Evidence for Morphoprosodic Alignment in Reduplication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 589-614.
- Kepser, Stephan y Marga Reis, eds. (2005). Linguistic Evidence. Berlin, New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Kern, Gretchen (2015). «Rhyming grammars and Celtic phonology». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Kertész, András y Csilla Rákosi (2019). «The uncertainty of syntactic theorizing». En: Current Approaches to Syntax. Ed. por András Kertész, Edith Moravcsik y Csilla Rákosi. Berlin: De Gruyter, págs. 469-492.
- Kertz, Laura (2006). «Evaluative adjectives: an adjunct control analysis». En: Proceedings of the 25th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics. Cascadilla Press, págs. 229-235.
- (2010). «The argument structure of evaluative adjectives: A case of pseudoraising». En: Movement Theory of Control. Ed. por Norbert Hornstein y Maria Polinsky. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing.

- (2013). «Verb phrase ellipsis: The view from information structure». En: Language 89.3, págs. 390-428.
- Keshet, Ezra (2005). «A Matter of Taste».
- Keshet, Ezra (2006). «Scalar Implicatures with alternative semantics». En: *Proceedings of SALT 16.* Ed. por Christopher Tancredi et al.
- (2007). «Telescoping and Scope Economy».
- (2008a). «Good Intensions: Paving Two Roads to a Theory of the De re De dicto Distinction». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2008b). «Possible Worlds and Wide-Scope Indefinites: A Reply to Bäuerle (1983)».
- (2010a). «Possible Worlds and Wide Scope Indefinites: A Reply to Bäuerle 1983». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.4, págs. 692-701. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_ 00019
- (2010b). «Situation economy». En: Natural Language Semantics 18, págs. 385-434.
- (2010c). «Split intensionality: a new scope theory of de re and de dicto». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 33, págs. 251-283.
- (2012). «Focus on Conditional Conjunction». En: Journal of Semantics.
- (2018). «Dynamic Update Anaphora Logic: A Simple Analysis of Complex Anaphora». En: Journal of Semantics 35.2, págs. 263-303. DOI: 10.1093/ jos/ffx020.
- Keshet, Ezra y David J. Medeiros (2018). «Imperatives under coordination». En:

 Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9427-y.
- Keshet, Ezra y Florian Schwarz (2014). «De Re / De Dicto».
- (2019). «De Re/De Dicto». En: The Oxford Handbook of Reference. Ed. por Jeanette Gundel y Barbara Abbott. Oxford University Press, págs. 167-202.
- Kessler, Brett (2008). «The Mathematical Assessment of Long-Range Linguistic Relationships». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.5, págs. 821-839. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00083.x.
- Khoo, Justin (2021). «Coordinating Ifs». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Khoo, Justin y Joshua Knobe (2015). «Moral disagreement and moral semantics».
- Kiesling, Scott F. (2011). *Linguistic variation and change*. Edinburgh sociolinguistics. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Kiguchi, Hirohisa y Rosalind Thornton (2016). «Connectivity Effects in Pseudoclefts in Child Language». En: *Studia Linguistica* 70.1, págs. 34-65. DOI: 10.1111/stul.12043.
- Kilbourn-Ceron, Oriana (2017). «Embedded Exhaustification: Evidence from Almost». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 43-60. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw002.
- Kim, Christina S., Christine Gunlogson et al. (2015). «Context-driven expectations about focus alternatives». En: *Cognition* 139, págs. 28-49. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2015.02.009.
- Kim, Christina S., Gregory M. Kobele et al. (2011). «The Acceptability Cline in VP Ellipsis». En: *Syntax*.

- Kim, Dganit Jenia y Tal Siloni (2019). «The Dative Dispositional Construction in Russian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 237-279. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00341.
- Kim, Jaegwon (1969). «Events and Their Descriptions: Some Considerations».
 En: Essays in Honor of Carl G. Hempel. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 198-215.
- (1976). «Events as Property Exemplifications». En: Action Theory. Ed. por M. Brand y D. Walton. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 159-177.
- Kim, Kyumin (2011). «High applicatives in Korean causatives and passives». En: *Lingua* 121.3, págs. 487-510.
- Kim, Min-Joo (2009). «E-type Anaphora and Three Types of Kes-Construction in Korean». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- (2022). «That's a Curious Copular Construction You Have There». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.1, págs. 168-181.
- Kim, Min-Joo y Uri Strauss, eds. (2001). *Proceedings of NELS 31*. Vol. 1 and 2. Amherst, MA: GLSA, UMass.
- Kim, Soo-Yeon y Susumu Kuno (2013). «A note on sluicing with implicit indefinite correlates». En: *Natural Language Semantics* Online first, págs. 1-18. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9094-1.
- Kimper, Wendell (2012). «Harmony Is Myopic: Reply to Walker 2010». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.2, págs. 301-309. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00087.
- Kimura, Hiroko e Hiroki Narita (2021). «Compound Wh-Questions and Fragment Answers in Japanese: Implications for the Nature of Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.1, págs. 195-209.
- Kimura, Takayuki (2022). «Movement and Islands in Right Node Raising». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.3, págs. 608-616.
- King, Jeffrey C. y Karen S. Lewis (2016). «Anaphora». En: *The Stanford Ency-clopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Summer 2017. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- King, Jeffrey C. y Jason Stanley (2005). «Semantics, Pragmatics, and The Role of Semantic Content». En: Semantics vs. Pragmatics. Ed. por Z. Szabo. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kinn, Torodd (2002). «Pseudopartitives in Norwegian». dr.art. Bergen, Norway: Universitetet i Bergen (Norway).
- Kiparsky, Paul (1998). «Partitive case and aspect». En: The projection of arguments: Lexical and compositional factors 265, pág. 307.
- Kirby, Ian L (2023). «Extending the typology of quantifier particles». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Kishimoto, Hideki (2000). «Indefinite Pronouns and Overt N-Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.3, págs. 557-566. DOI: 10.1162/002438900554451.
- (2001). «Binding of Indeterminate Pronouns and Clause Structure in Japanese». En: Linguistic Inquiry 32.4, págs. 597-633. DOI: 10.1162/002438901753373014.
- (2006). «On the Existence of Null Complementizers in Syntax». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.2, págs. 339-345. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2006.37.2.339.

- (2012a). «Subject honorification and the position of subjects in Japanese».
 En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-011-9083-2.
- (2012b). «Verbal complex formation and negation in Japanese». En: Lingua
 Online first. O. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.007.
- Kishimoto, Hideki (2013). «Covert possessor raising in Japanese». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.1, págs. 161-205. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9185-1.
- (2017). «Negative polarity, A-movement, and clause architecture in Japanese». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics, págs. 1-53. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-016-9153-6.
- Kiss, Katalin É. (1998). «Identificational Focus versus Information Focus». En: Language 74.2, págs. 245-273.
- ed. (2009). Adverbs and Adverbial Adjuncts at the Interfaces. Berlin; New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- (2023). «Definiteness Effect in the PP». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.3, págs. 625-648.
- Kiss, Katalin E., ed. (2006). Event structure and the left periphery: studies on Hungarian. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 68. Dordrecht: Springer.
- Kiss, T. y A. Alexiadou, eds. (2015). Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. DOI: 10. 1515/9783110363708.
- Kiss, Tibor (2015). «Models of Control». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 38. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-015.
- Kiss, Tibor y Artemis Alexiadou, eds. (2015a). Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- eds. (2015b). Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/3. Vol. 3. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Kissock, Madelyn J. (2014). «Evidence for 'finiteness' in Telugu». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 32.1, págs. 29-58. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9214-8.
- Kitagawa, Chisato (2019). «The *pro*-head analysis of the Japanese internally-headed relative clause». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 62. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.857.
- Kitagawa, Yoshihisa (1991). «Copying identity». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 9.3, págs. 497-536.
- (2003). «Copying Variables». En: Functional Structure(s), Form and Interpretation: Perspectives from East Asian Languages. Ed. por Yen-hui Audrey Li y Andrew Simpson. Routledge Curzon.

- (2013). «Uttering and Interpreting Trees». En: English Linguistics 30.1, págs. 313-357.
 DOI: 10.9793/elsj.30.1_313.
- Kitchen, Julian D. (2005). «Relational teacher development: A quest for meaning in the garden of teacher experience». Tesis doct. Canada: University of Toronto (Canada).
- Kittilä, Seppo (2019). «General knowledge as an evidential category». En: *Linquistics*. DOI: 10.1515/ling-2019-0027.
- Klecha, P. (2014). «Diagnosing Modality in Predictive Expressions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 443-455. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft011.
- Klecha, Peter (2013). «Diagnosing Modality in Predictive Expressions». En: *Journal of Semantics*, fft011. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft011.
- (2014). «Bridging the Divide: Scalarity and Modality». Tesis doct. Ph. D. thesis, University of Chicago.
- Kleiber, G. (1981). «Verbes virtuales et propositiones relatives». En: *Travaux* de Linguistique et literature 19.1, págs. 293-311.
- Klein, Ewan (1980). «A semantics for positive and comparative adjectives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 4.1, págs. 1-45. DOI: 10.1007/BF00351812.
- (1982). «The Interpretation of Adjectival Comparatives». En: Journal of Linquistics 18.1, págs. 113-136. DOI: 10.2307/4175620.
- Klein, Ewan e Ivan A. Sag (1985). «Type-driven translation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8.2, págs. 163-201.
- Kliffer, Michael D. (1983). «Beyond syntax: Spanish inalienable possession». En: Linguistics 21.6.
- Klinedinst, Nathan y Daniel Rothschild (2012). «Connectives without truth tables». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-39.
- Klinedinst, Nathan Winter (2007). «Plurality and possibility». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.
- Klingvall, Eva (2018). «Agreement and reconstruction correlate in Swedish». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9398-4.
- Klok, Jozina Vander, Heather Goad y Michael Wagner (2018). «Prosodic focus in English vs. French: A scope account». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.172.
- Kluck, Marina Elisabeth (2011). «Sentence amalgamation». Tesis doct. Groningen: Rijksuniversiteit Groningen.
- Kluck, Marlies, Dennis Ott y Mark de Vries, eds. (2015). Parenthesis and ellipsis: cross-linguistic and theoretical perspectives. Studies in generative grammar volume 121. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Kneer, Markus, Agustin Vicente y Dan Zeman (2017). «Relativism about predicates of personal taste and perspectival plurality». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 40.1, págs. 37-60. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9198-z.
- Knowlton, Tyler, Tim Hunter et al. (2021). «Linguistic meanings as cognitive instructions.» En: Ann N Y Acad Sci 1500.1, págs. 134-144.
- Knowlton, Tyler, Paul Pietroski et al. (2023). «Psycholinguistic evidence for restricted quantification». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.

- Ko, Heejeong (2011). «Predication and edge effects». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 29.3, págs. 725-778. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9143-3.
- Kobele, Gregory M. (2006). «Generating copies: An investigation into structural identity in language and grammar». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: UCLA, pág. 282.
- (2014). «LF-copying without LF». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2014.08.006.
- Koeneman, Olaf y Hedde Zeijlstra (2014). «The Rich Agreement Hypothesis Rehabilitated». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 571-615. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00167.
- (2017). Introducing Syntax. Cambridge University Press.
- Koev, Todor (2013). «Apposition and the Structure of Discourse». Tesis doct. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University.
- (2016a). «Evidentiality, Learning Events and Spatiotemporal Distance: The View from Bulgarian». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv014. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv014.
- (2016b). «Quotational indefinites». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-30. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9344-x.
- (2017). «Evidentiality, Learning Events and Spatiotemporal Distance: The View from Bulgarian». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10. 1093/jos/ffv014.
- (2019). «Notions of At-issueness». En: Language and Linguistics Compass. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12306.
- (2021). «Parentheticality, assertion strength, and polarity». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 44.1, págs. 113-140.
- Koike, Kazumi (2003). «Sustantivos ligeros». En: Moenia 9, págs. 9-20.
- Koizumi, Masatoshi (1993). «Mood Phrase and Adjuncts». En: *Japanese/Korean Linguistics*, *Vol. 2*. Ed. por Patricia M. Clancy. Chicago: CSLI Publications, págs. 409-428.
- (1994). «Secondary predicates». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics 3.1, págs. 25-79. DOI: 10.1007/BF01733149.
- Koizumi, Masatoshi y Katsuo Tamaoka (2010). «Psycholinguistic Evidence for the VP-Internal Subject Position in Japanese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 663-680. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00016.
- Kölbel, Max (2002). Truth Without Objectivity. Psychology Press, pág. 150.
- Konietzko, Andreas y Susanne Winkler (2010). «Contrastive ellipsis: Mapping between syntax and information structure». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1436-1457. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.08.009.
- Konnelly, Lex y Elizabeth Cowper (2020). «Gender diversity and morphosyntax: An account of singular they». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Koons, Robert (2017). «Defeasible Reasoning». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta.
- Koontz-Garboden, Andrew (2009). «Anticausativization». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- (2010). «The lexical semantics of derived statives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 33.4, págs. 285-324. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9082-9.

- Koppen, Marjo van (2011). «The distribution of phi-features in pronouns». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory On line first, págs. 1-43. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9159-8.
- (2017). «Complementizer Agreement». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-40.
- Köpping, Jan (2021). «The individual parameter». Tesis doct. Frankfurt am Main: Goethe Universität.
- Koptjevskaja-Tamm, Maria (2001). «'A piece of the cake' and 'a cup of tea' : Partitive and pseudopartitive nominal constructions in the Circum-Baltic languages». En: Circum-Baltic Languages, Volume 2: Grammar and Typology. Ed. por Maria Koptjevskaja-Tamm y Östen Dahl. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 523-568.
- Kornfilt, Jaklin (2020). «Parts of Speech, Lexical Categories, and Word Classes in Morphology». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Korotkova, Natalia (2016). «Heterogeneity and uniformity in the evidential domain». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University of California, pág. 388.
- Korotkova, Natasha (2020). «Evidential meaning and (not-)at-issueness». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 13.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.13.4.
- (2021). «The Embedding Puzzle: Constraints on Evidentials in Complement Clauses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.1, págs. 210-226.
- Korsah, Sampson y Andrew Murphy (2019). «Tonal reflexes of movement in Asante Twi». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09456-9.
- Korta, Kepa y John Perry (2015). «Pragmatics». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2015. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Kortmann, Bernd (1997). Adverbial Subordination. A Typology and History of Adverbial Subordinators Based on European Languages. Berlin; New Yorj: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Korzen, Hanne (1973). «Comment distinguer une proposition relative indépendante d'une proposition interrogative indirecte?» En: Revue Romane 1.
- Koss, Tom, Astrid De Wit y Johan van der Auwera (2022). «The Aspectual Meaning of Non-Aspectual Constructions». En: *Languages* 7.2, pág. 143.
- Kosta, P. et al., eds. (2014). *Minimalism and beyond: radicalizing the interfaces*. Language Faculty and Beyond: Internal and External Variation in Linguistics 11. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Koster, Jan (1987). Domains and dynasties: the radical autonomy of syntax. Studies in generative grammar 30. Dordrecht, Holland; Providence, USA: Foris Publications.
- (2010a). «Language and Tools».
- (2010b). «Theories of language».
- Kotek, Hadas (2014). «Composing Questions». Ph.D. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT.
- (2019a). Composing Questions. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

- (2019b). «Sluicing with complement coercion: An argument for focus- based semantic identity».
- (2019c). «Wh-intervention is caused by movement into regions of focus alternatives computation».
- Kotek, Hadas y Matthew Barros (2018). «Multiple Sluicing, Scope, and Superiority: Consequences for Ellipsis Identity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 781-812. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00289.
- Kotek, Hadas y Michael Yoshitaka Erlewine (2016). «Covert Pied-Piping in English Multiple Wh-Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 669-693. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00226.
- Kotek, Hadas, Yasutada Sudo y Martin Hackl (2013). «Experimental investigations of ambiguity: The case of most». MIT.
- Koulidobrova, Elena (2016). «Elide me bare». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9349-5.
- Krahmer, Emiel (2008). «Why Be Articulate? Two ways to look at the Transparency Theory». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 253. DOI: 10.1515/THLI. 2008.017.
- Krahmer, Emiel y Kees van Deemter (2011). «Computational Generation of Referring Expressions: A Survey». En: Computational Linguistics 38.1, págs. 173-218.
- Krajinovi, Ana (2019). «Existence, location, possession, and copula in Malabar Indo-Portuguese». En: *Journal of South Asian Languages and Linguistics* 6.1, págs. 27-57.
- Kramer, Ruth (2015). The Morphosyntax of Gender. Vol. 58. OUP Oxford.
- (2016a). «A Split Analysis of Plurality: Number in Amharic». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.3, págs. 527-559. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00220.
- (2016b). «The location of gender features in the syntax». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 10.11, págs. 661-677. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12226.
- (2016c). «The morphosyntax of gender and number: converging and crossing».
- (2020). «Grammatical Gender: A Close Look at Gender Assignment Across Languages». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 45-66.
- Kramer, Ruth y Kyle Rawlins (2009a). «Polarity particles: an ellipsis account». En: *Proceedings of NELS*. Vol. 39.
- (2009b). «Polarity particles: an ellipsis account». En: Proceedings of NELS.
 Vol. 39.
- Krapova, Iliyana (2010). «Review of "Referential CPs and DPs: An operator movement account" by Liliane Haegeman and Barbara Ürögdi». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36, pág. 209. DOI: 10.1515/thli.2010.015.
- Kratzer, Angelika (1977). «What 'must'and 'can'must and can mean». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 1.3, págs. 337-355.
- (1979). «Conditional Necessity and Possibility».
- (1981). «Partition and revision: The semantics of counterfactuals». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 10.2, págs. 201-216.
- (1989). «An investigation of the lumps of thought». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 12.5, págs. 607-653.
- (1996). «Severing the External Argument from its Verb». En: *Phrase Structure* and the Lexicon. Ed. por Johan Rooryck y Laurie Zaring. Studies in Natu-

- ral Language and Linguistic Theory v. 33. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 109-137. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-015-8617-7_5.
- (1998). «More Structural Analogies Between Pronouns and Tenses». En: Proceedings of SALT VIII. MIT.
- Kratzer, Angelika (2000). «Building statives». En: Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society: General Session and Parasession on Aspect (2000).
- (2002a). «Facts: Particulars or Information Units?» En: Linguistics and Philosophy 25.5, págs. 655-670.
- (2002b). «Scope or Pesudoscope? Are There Wide-Scope Indefinites?»
- (2003). «Choice Functions in Context».
- (2004a). «Building Resultatives».
- (2004b). Covert Quantifier Restrictions in Natural Languages. Palazzo Feltrinelli in Gargnano.
- (2004c). «Indefinites and their Operators».
- (2004d). «Interpreting Focus: Presupposed or Expressive Meanings?»
- (2005a). «Blurred Conditionals».
- (2005b). «Conditionals».
- (2005c). «On the Plurality of Verbs».
- (2006). «Decomposing attitude verbs».
- (2008). «Modals and conditionals again».
- (2009a). «Context and Modality».
- (2009b). «Making a Pronoun: Fake Indexicals as Windows into the Properties of Pronouns». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.2, págs. 187-237.
- (2010a). «Papers on Modals and Conditionals».
- (2010b). «Situations in Natural Language Semantics». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2010. Stanford University: The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.
- (2012). Modals and conditionals. Oxford linguistics 36. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2013). «Modality for the 21st Century». En: The Language Cognition Interface / LInterface Language-Cognition. Ed. por S. R. Anderson, J. Moeschler y F. Reboul. Geneva-Paris: Librairie Droz.
- (2014). «Situations in Natural Language Semantics». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2014.
- Kratzer, Angelika y Lisa Matthewson (2009). «Anatomy of two discourse particles»
- Kratzer, Angelika y Elisabeth Selkirk (2007). «Phase theory and prosodic spellout: The case of verbs». En: *Linguistic Review* 24.2, págs. 93-136.
- (2020). «Deconstructing information structure». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, págs. 1-71.
- Kratzer, Angelika y Junko Shimoyama (2002). «Indeterminate Phrases: The View from Japanese». En: *The Proceedings of the Third Tokyo Conference on Psycholinguistics*. Ed. por Yokio Otsu. Tokyo: Hituzi Syobo, págs. 1-25.

- Krauss, Lawrence (2016). «How Much More Can We Learn About the Universe? Issue 40: Learning». En: *Nautilus*.
- Kreiner, Hamutal, Simon Garrod y Patrick Sturt (2013). «Number agreement in sentence comprehension: The relationship between grammatical and conceptual factors». En: *Language and Cognitive Processes* 28.6, págs. 829-874.
- Krejci, Bonnie J. (2012). «Causativization as Antireflexivization: A Study of Middle and Ingestive Verbs». Tesis doct. Austin, Texas: University of Texas at Austin.
- Krifka, Manfred (1990). «Four Thousand Ships Passed through the Lock: Object-Induced Measure Functions on Events». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.5, págs. 487-520.
- (1992a). «Definite NP's aren't quantifiers». En: Linguistic Inquiry 23.1, págs. 156-163.
- (1992b). «Thematic Relations as Links between Nominal Reference and Temporal Constitution». En: Lexical Matters. Ed. por Ivan Sag y Anna Szabolcsi. Chicago: CSLI Publications, Chicago University Press, págs. 29-53.
- (1995). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Polarity Items». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 25, págs. 209-257.
- (1996). «Parametrized Sum Individuals for Plural Anaphora». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 19.6, págs. 555-598.
- (1998a). «Scope Inversion under the Rise-Fall Contour in German». En: Linguistic Inquiry 29.1, págs. 75-112.
- (1998b). «The origins of telicity». En: Events and Grammar. Ed. por Susan Rothstein. Dordrecht: Kluwer, págs. 197-235.
- (2001). «Quantifying into Question Acts». En: Natural Language Semantics 9.1, págs. 1-40.
- (2006). «Basic Notions of Information Structure». Humboldt Universität zu Berlin y Zentrum für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft, Berlin.
- (2007). «Basic Notions of Information Structure». En: The Notions of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry, Gisbert Fanselow y Manfred Krifka. Postdam: Universitätsverlag Potsdam, págs. 13-55.
- (2008). «Basic notions of information structure». En: Acta Linguistica Hungarica 55.3-4, págs. 243-276. DOI: 10.1556/ALing.55.2008.3-4.2.
- (2011). «Questions». En: Semantics. An international handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Ed. por Claudia Maienborn, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner. Vol. 2. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 1742-1785.
- (2013). «Response particles as propositional anaphors». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 23.0, págs. 1-18. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v23i0.2676.
- (2015). «Bias in commitment space semantics: Declarative questions, negated quetions, and question tags». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 25.0, págs. 328-345. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v25i0.3078.
- (2016). «Constituent, alternative, and yes/no questions as multipolar, bipolar, and monopolar requests for assertions». En.
- (2019). «Commitments and beyond». En: Theoretical Linguistics 45.1-2, págs. 73-91.
- (2021). «Layers of Assertive Clauses: Propositions, Judgements, Commitments, Acts». En: *Propositionale Argumente im Sprachvergleich: Theorie und*

- Empirie. Ed. por Jutta Hartmann y Angelika Wöllstein. Berlin: Gunter Narr Verlag.
- Krifka, Manfred y Renate Musan (2012). «Information structure: Overview and linguistic issues». En: *The Expression of Information Structure*. Ed. por Manfred Krifka y Renate Musan. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 1-44.
- Kripke, Saul A. (2009). «Presupposition and Anaphora: Remarks on the Formulation of the Projection Problem». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 367-386.
- Krivochen, Diego y Ana Bravo (2019). «Pasivas adelantadas, dobles pasivas y auxiliares de pasiva léxicos». En: Revista Española de Lingüística. DOI: 10. 31810/RSEL.49.4.
- Krivochen, Diego Gabriel y Luis García Fernández (2019). «On the position of subjects in Spanish periphrases: Subjecthood left and right». En: *Borealis An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics* 8.1, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10. 7557/1.8.1.4687.
- Kri, Manuel (2015). «Homogeneity, Non-Maximality, and all». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv006. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv006.
- (2016). «Homogeneity, Non-Maximality, and all». En: Journal of Semantics 33.3, págs. 493-539. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv006.
- Kri, Manuel y Emmanuel Chemla (2015). «Two methods to find truth-value gaps and their application to the projection problem of homogeneity». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 23.3, págs. 205-248. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9114-z.
- Kroeger, Paul R. (2019). Analyzing meaning. Language Science Press, pág. 502.
 Kroll, Judith F., Susan C. Bobb y Noriko Hoshino (2014). «Two languages in mind: Bilingualism as a tool to investigate language, cognition, and the brain». En: Current Directions in Psychological Science 23.3, págs. 159-163.
 DOI: 10.1177/0963721414528511.
- Kroll, Judith F., Cari A. Bogulski y Rhonda McClain (2012). «Psycholinguistic perspectives on second language learning and bilingualism». En: *Linguistic Approaches to Bilingualism* 2.1, págs. 1-24.
- Kroll, Judith F., Paola E. Dussias et al. (2015). «Bilingualism, Mind, and Brain».
 En: Annual review of linguistics 1, págs. 377-394. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-124937.
- Kroll, Margaret (2019). «Polarity reversals under sluicing». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 18. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.18.
- Kroll, Nicky (2008). «On bishops and donkeys». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.4, págs. 359-372.
- (2023). «Splitting situations». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 46.5, págs. 1051-1074.
- Krzyanowska, K., S. Wenmackers e I. Douven (2013). «Inferential Conditionals and Evidentiality». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 22.3, págs. 315-334. DOI: 10.1007/s10849-013-9178-4.
- Kubota, Yusuke (2014). «The logic of complex predicates». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-60. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9246-8.
- (2015). «Nonconstituent Coordination in Japanese as Constituent Coordination: An Analysis in Hybrid Type-Logical Categorial Grammar». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.1, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00174.

- Kubota, Yusuke y Robert Levine (2014). «Gapping as hypothetical reasoning». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- (2017). «Pseudogapping as Pseudo-VP-Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.2, págs. 213-257. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00242.
- Kuerová, Ivona (2007). «The Syntax of givenness». En.
- Kuerová, Ivona (2012a). «Grammatical marking of givenness». En: *Natural Lan*quage Semantics 20.1, págs. 1-30.
- (2012b). «The T-Extension Condition». En: The Canadian Journal of Linguistics / La revue canadienne de linguistique 57.3, págs. 387-426. DOI: 10. 1353/cjl.2012.0044.
- (2014). «The Syntax of Null Subjects». En: Syntax, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12015.
- (2018). «-Features at the Syntax-Semantics Interface: Evidence from Nominal Inflection». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 813-845. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a 00290.
- Kuhl, Patricia K. (2004). «Early language acquisition: cracking the speech code». En: *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 5.11, págs. 831-843. DOI: 10.1038/nrn1533.
- Kuhn, Jeremy (2020). «Gather/numerous as a mass/count opposition». En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Kuhn, Jeremy et al. (2018). «On the -oo Suffix of Campbell's Monkeys». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.1, págs. 169-181. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00270.
- Kulikov, Leonid (2006). «Case systems in a diachronic perspective: a typological sketch». En: *Case*, valency and transitivity. Vol. 77. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 23-47.
- Kulikowski, Stan (1980). «A Descriptive Method for Child Language Disability: The Formal Semantics, Logic and Syntax of Small Languages». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- Kuno, Susumu (1971). «The Position of Locatives in Existential Sentences». En: Linguistic Inquiry 2.3.
- Kupferman, Lucien (2000). «Avoir et la prédication seconde». En: Langue française 127.1, págs. 67-85.
- Kupula Roos, Mikko (2016). «External Arguments and Dative Cliticization: Evidence of Selective Spell-out of Functional Heads». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12119.
- Kurafuji, Takeo (1999). «Japanese pronouns in dynamic semantics: The null-overt contrast». Ph.D. Rutgers The State University of New Jersey New Brunswick.
- (2004). «Plural Morphemes, Definiteness, and the Notion of Semantic Parameter». En: Language and Linguistics 5.1, pág. 211.
- Kurisu, Kazutaka (2012). «Fell-Swoop Onset Deletion». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.2, págs. 309-321. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00088.
- Kuroda, S. -Y. (1979). «Some Thoughts on the Foundations of the Theory of Language Use». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.1, págs. 1-17.
- (1979a). The whole of the Doughnut. John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 255.

- (1979b). «Where epsitemology, style, and grammar meet: a case study from Japanese». En: The whole of the Doughnut. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 185-204.
- (2012). «Prosody and the syntax of indeterminates». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10. 1016/j.lingua.2012.10.013.
- Kush, Dave y Ragnhild Eik (2019). «Antecedent accessibility and exceptional covariation: Evidence from Norwegian Donkey Pronouns». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 96. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.930.
- Kush, Dave, Terje Lohndal y Jon Sprouse (2017). «Investigating variation in island effects». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-37. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9390-z.
- Kusumoto, Kiyomi (2005). «On the Quantification over Times in Natural Language». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.4, págs. 317-357.
- Kyburg, Alice y Michael Morreau (2000). «Fitting Words: Vague Language in Context». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.6, págs. 577-597. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005625125110.
- Labov, William (1994). *Principles of linguistic change*. Language in society 20. Oxford, UK; Cambridge [Mass.]: Blackwell.
- Laca, Brenda (2010). «Mood in Spanish». En: *Mood in the Languages of Europe*. Ed. por Björn Rothstein y Rolf Thieroff. John Benjamins Publishing.
- LaCara, Nicholas (2012a). «Deletion in As-Parentheticals». UMass, Amherst.
- (2012b). «Predicate which-appositives». En.
- (2016). «Evidence for Deletion in As-parentheticals». En.
- Lacorte, Manel, ed. (2014). The Routledge handbook of Hispanic applied linguistics. Routledge handbooks in applied linguistics. New York: Routledge.
- Ladd, D. Robert y Amalia Arvaniti (2023). «Prosodic Prominence Across Languages». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 9.1, págs. 171-193.
- Ladusaw, William A. (1979). «Polarity Sensitivity As Inherent Scope Relations». Tesis doct. Austin, Texas: University of Texas at Austin.
- Ladyman, James (2021). «Structural realism». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por N. Zalta Edward. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Lahiri, Utpal (1998). «Focus and Negative Polarity in Hindi». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.1, págs. 57-123.
- (2000). «Lexical Selection and Quantificational Variability in Embedded Interrogatives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 23.4, págs. 325-389.
- Lai, Jackie Yan-Ki y Haoming Li (2023). «Moving heads to specifiers: Evidence from Mandarin multiple pre-subject modals». En: *Natural Language and Linquistic Theory*.
- Lai, Regine (2015). «Learnable vs. Unlearnable Harmony Patterns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 425-451. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00188.
- Lake, Brenden M. y Gregory L. Murphy (2023). «Word meaning in minds and machines». En: *Psychological Review* 130.2, págs. 401-431.
- Lakoff, George (1973). «Hedges: A study in meaning criteria and the logic of fuzzy concepts». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 2.4, págs. 458-508. DOI: 10.1007/BF00262952.

- Lakoff, George y John Robert Ross (1970). «Two Kinds of And». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 271-272.
- Lamont, Andrew (2022). «Directional Constraint Evaluation Solves the Problem of Ties in Harmonic Serialism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 617-632.
- Lamont, Andrew (2023). «Serial Reduplication Is Empirically Adequate and Typologically Restrictive». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.4, págs. 797-839.
- Lance, Mark Norris y John O'Leary-Hawthorne (2008). The Grammar of Meaning: Normativity and Semantic Discourse. New York: Cambridge University Press
- Landau, Idan (1999a). «Possessor raising and the structure of VP». En: *Lingua* 107.1-2, págs. 1-37.
- (1999b). «Psych-adjectives and semantic selection». En: The Linguistic Review 16.4.
- (2002). «(Un)interpretable Neg in Comp». En: Linguistic Inquiry 33.3, págs. 465-492.
- (2006). «Severing the Distribution of PRO from Case». En: Syntax 9.2, págs. 153-170.
- (2007). «EPP Extensions». En: Linguistic Inquiry 38.3, págs. 485-483.
- (2009a). «Saturation and reification in adjectival diathesis». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 45.02, págs. 315-361. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226709005714.
- (2009b). «This Construction Looks Like a Copy Is Optional». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.2, págs. 343-346.
- (2010a). «The Explicit Syntax of Implicit Arguments». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.3, págs. 357-388.
- (2010b). The Locative Syntax of Experiencers. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press, pág. 165.
- (2011). «Predication vs. aboutness in copy raising». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 29.3, págs. 779-813. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9134-4.
- (2013). Control in generative grammar: a research companion. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2015). A two-tiered theory of control. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.
- (2016a). «Against The Null Comitative Analysis of Partial Control». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.3, págs. 572-580. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00222.
- (2016b). «Agreement at PF: An Argument from Partial Control». En: Syntax 19.1, págs. 79-109. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12118.
- (2018a). «Direct Variable Binding and Agreement in Obligatory Control». En: Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_1.
- (2018b). «Missing objects in Hebrew: Argument ellipsis, not VP ellipsis». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.560.
- (2020a). «A Scope Argument against TtoC Movement in Sluicing». En: Syntax.
- (2020b). «Constraining Head-Stranding Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.2, págs. 281-318. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00347.
- (2020c). «Ellipsis with a Coordinated Antecedent: An Alternative to Vstranding VP ellipsis». En: Studia Linguistica.

- (2020d). «On the Nonexistence of Verb-Stranding VP-Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.2, págs. 341-365. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00346.
- (2021). A Selectional Theory of Adjunct Control. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 264.
- Landau, Idan (2023). «Argument ellipsis as external merge after transfer». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.2, págs. 793-845.
- Landauer, Thomas K. y Susan T. Dumais (1997). «A solution to Plato's problem: The latent semantic analysis theory of acquisition, induction, and representation of knowledge». En: *Psychological Review* 104.2, págs. 211-240. DOI: 10.1037/0033-295X.104.2.211.
- Landman, Fred (1989a). «Groups, I». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 12.5, págs. 559-605.
- (1989b). «Groups, II». En: Linquistics and Philosophy 12.6, págs. 723-744.
- (1991). Structures for semantics. Studies in linguistics and philosophy v. 45. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- (1992). «The progressive». En: Natural Language Semantics 1.1, págs. 1-32.
- Landman, Meredith (2006). «Variables in Natural Language». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
- Landman, Meredith y Marcin Morzycki (2002). «Event-kinds and the representation of manner». En: *Proceedings of the western conference in linguistics* (WECOL). Vol. 11.
- Lang, Ewald y Manfred Bierwisch (1989). Dimensional adjectives: grammatical structure and conceptual interpretation. Vol. 26. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Lang, Ewald, Claudia Maienborn y Cathrine Fabricius-Hansen, eds. (2003). Modifying adjuncts. Vol. 4. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. vi, 657.
- Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences (2018). Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.
- Lappin, Shalom (1996). «Generalized Quantifiers, Exception Phrases, and Logicality». En: *Journal of Semantics* 13.3, págs. 197-220.
- (2000). «An Intensional Parametric Semantics For Vague Quantifiers». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 23.6, págs. 599-620.
- (2013). «Intensions as Computable Functions». En: Linguistic Issues in Lanquage Technology 9.0.
- Lappin, Shalom y Chris Fox, eds. (2015). The Handbook of Contemporary Semantic Theory. John Wiley y Sons, pág. 776.
- Lappin, Shalom y Nissim Francez (1994). «E-type pronouns, i-sums, and donkey anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 17.4, págs. 391-428.
- Larrivee, Pierre (1998). «La portee des negations en français». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: Universite Laval (Canada).
- Larson, Bradley (2011). «Problems with a Movement Analysis of Right Node Raising in Tagalog». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.1, págs. 163-171.
- (2012). «A Dilemma with Accounts of Right Node Raising». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.1, págs. 143-150. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00078.
- (2013). «Arabic Conjunct-Sensitive Agreement and Primitive Operations».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.4, págs. 611-631. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00140.

- Larson, Bradley y Norbert Hornstein (2013). «A Note on P-Stranding and Adjunct Extraction from Nominals». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 669-674. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00143.
- Larson, Richard (2003). «Time and Event Measure». En: *Philosophical Perspectives, Language and Philosophical Linguistics* 17, pág. 247.
- Larson, Richard y Robin Cooper (1982). «The syntax and semantics of whenquestions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.1, págs. 155-169.
- Larson, Richard y Miyuki Sawada (2012). «Root transformations & quanticational structure». En: *Main Clause Phenomena: New Horizons*. Ed. por Liliane Haegeman, R. Nye y L. Aelbrecht. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 47-77.
- Larson, Richard K. (1983). "Restrictive Modification". Tesis doct. Madison, Wis.: University of Wisconsin.
- (1985). «On the Syntax of Disjunction Scope». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 3.2, págs. 217-264.
- (1987). «Missing Prepositions and the Analysis of English Free Relative Clauses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 18.2, págs. 239-266.
- (1988a). «Implicit arguments in situation semantics». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 11.2, págs. 169-201.
- (1988b). «On the Double Object Construction». En: Linguistic Inquiry 19.3, págs. 335-391.
- (1988c). «Scope and comparatives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 11.1, págs. 1-26.
- (1991). «'Promise' and the theory of Control». En: Linguistic Inquiry 22.1, págs. 103-140.
- (1995). «Olga is a Beautiful Dancer».
- (2002). «The grammar of Intensionality». En: Logical form and language. Ed. por Gerhard Preyer y Georg Peter. Oxford: Clarendon Press, págs. 228-262.
- (2004). «Sentence-Final Adverbs and 'Scope'». En: Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society 34. Ed. por Keir Moulton y Matthew Wolf. Vol. 1. University of Massachusetts at Amherst: Graduate Linguistic Student Association, págs. 23-44.
- (2005). «The Projection of DP (and DegP)». En.
- (2010a). Grammar as science. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- (2010b). «On Pylkkänen's Semantics for Low Applicatives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.4, págs. 701-704. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00020.
- (2014). On Shell Structure. London: Routledge, pág. 504.
- (2017). «On "Dative Idioms" in English». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.3, págs. 389-426.
 DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00248.
- (2019). «The DP Hypothesis and (A)Symmetries Between DP and CP». En: Linguistic Analysis 42.3-4.
- (2022). Semantics as Science. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 497.
- (2024). «Quantification, matching and events». En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Larson, Richard K., Svitlana Antonyuk y Lei Liu (2019). «Superiority and Scope Freezing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 233-252. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00300.

- Larson, Richard K., M. den Dikken y P. Ludlow (1997). «Intensional transitive verbs and abstract clausal complementation».
- Larson, Richard K., Marcel den Dikken y Peter Ludlow (2000). «Intensional transitive verbs and abstract clausal complementation».
- Larson, Richard K. y Peter Ludlow (1993). «Interpreted logical forms». En: Synthese 95.3, págs. 305-355.
- Larson, Richard K. y Franc Marui (2004). «On Indefinite Pronoun Structures with APs: Reply to Kishimoto». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.2, págs. 268-287. DOI: 10.1162/002438904323019075.
- Larson, Richard K. y Robert May (1990). «Antecedent Containment or Vacuous Movement: Reply to Baltin». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.1, págs. 103-122.
- Larson, Richard K. y Gabriel Segal (1995). «Knowledge of Meaning. An Introduction to Semantic Theory». En: Massachusetts: MIT Press. Cap. 11, págs. 415-464.
- Lascarides, Alex y Nicholas Asher (1993). «Temporal interpretation, discourse relations and commonsense entailment». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 16.5, págs. 437-493. DOI: 10.1007/BF00986208.
- (2009). «Agreement, Disputes and Commitments in Dialogue». En: $J\ Semantics,\ ffn013-ffn013.$
- Lasersohn, Peter (1989). «On the Readings of Plural Noun Phrases». En: Linquistic Inquiry 20.1, págs. 130-134. DOI: 10.2307/4178619.
- (1995). «Sounds Like Like». En: Linguistic Analysis 75, págs. 70-77.
- (1997). «Bare Plurals and Donkey Anaphora». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 5.1, págs. 79-86. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008295326010.
- (1999). «Pragmatic Halos». En: Language 75.3, págs. 522-551.
- (2005a). «Context Dependence, Disagreement, and Predicates of Personal Taste*». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28.6, págs. 643-686.
- (2005b). «The Temperature Paradox as Evidence for a Presuppositional Analysis of Definite Descriptions». En: Linguistic Inquiry 36.1, págs. 127-134.
- (2007). «Expressives, perspective and presupposition». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 223. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.015.
- (2011). «Mass nouns and plurals». En: Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Ed. por Klaus von Heusinger, Claudia Maienborn y Paul Portner. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER. Cap. 46, págs. 1131-1153.
- (2012). «Contextualism and compositionality». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 35.2, págs. 171-189. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9115-z.
- (2016). Subjectivity and Perspective in Truth-Theoretic Semantics. Oxford University Press, pág. 304.
- (2020). «Common nouns as modally non-rigid restricted variables». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09293-4.
- Lasnik, Howard (1988). «Subjects and the θ -criterion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 6.1, págs. 1-17.
- (1989). Essays on Anaphora. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- (1999a). «On Feature Strength: Three Minimalist Approaches to Overt Movement». En: Linguistic Inquiry 30.2, págs. 197-217.

- (1999b). «On the locality of movement». En: Functionalism and Formalism in Linguistics. Ed. por Michael Darnell. Vol. 1. Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Lasnik, Howard (2001). «When can you save a structure by destroying it?» En: *Proceedings of NELS 31*. Ed. por Min-Joo Kim y Uri Strauss. Vol. 1 and 2. Amherst, MA: GLSA, UMass.
- (2002a). «Clause-mate conditions revisited». En: Glot International 6.4, págs. 94-96.
- (2002b). «The minimalist program in syntax». En: Trends Cogn Sci 6.10, págs. 432-437.
- (2003). Minimalist investigations in linguistic theory. Routledge leading linguists 8. London; New York: Routledge.
- (2013). «Teaching introductory graduate syntax». En: Language 89.1, e11-e17.
 DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0017.
- (2014). «Multiple Sluicing in English?» En: *Syntax* 17.1, págs. 1-20. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12009.
- (2015). «Aspects Of The Theory Of Phrase Structure». En: 50 Years later. Ed. por Ángel Gallego y D. Ott. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, MITWPL, pág. 169.
- (2018). «Two Families of Questions». En: Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences. Ed. por Roger Martin y Ángel J. Gallego. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 58-76. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.004.
- (2022). «More Aspects of Aspects». En: Inference: International Review of Science 6.4.
- Lasnik, Howard y Robert Fiengo (1974). «Complement Object Deletion». En: Linguistic Inquiry 5.4.
- Lasnik, Howard y Kenshi Funakoshi (2017a). «Condition C Violations and Strong Crossover». En: Wiley Blacwell Companion to Syntax. Ed. por Henk van Riemsdijk y Martin Evareart. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons, Inc., págs. 1-27.
- (2017b). «Condition C Violations and Strong Crossover». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom021.
- Lasnik, Howard y Jeffrey L. Lidz (2016). «The Argument from the Poverty of the Stimulus». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776.013.10.
- Lasnik, Howard y Nicholas Sobin (2000). «The Who/Whom Puzzle: On The Preservation Of An Archaic Feature». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 18.2, págs. 343-371. DOI: 10.1023/A:1006322600501.
- Lasnik, Howard y Tim Stowell (1991). «Weakest Crossover». En: Linguistic Inquiry 22.4, págs. 687-720.
- Lasnik, Howard y Juan Uriagereka (2012). «Structure at the bottom». En: Of Grammar, Words, and Verses: In Honor of Carlos Piera. Ed. por Esther Torrego. John Benjamins Publishing, págs. 5-18.
- (2022). Structure. The MIT Press.
- Lassiter, Daniel (2011). «Measurement and Modality: The Scalar Basis of Modal Semantics». Ph.D.

- (2014). «Epistemic Comparison, Models of Uncertainty, and the Disjunction Puzzle». En: Journal of Semantics, ffu008. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu008.
- Lassiter, Daniel (2016). «Must, knowledge, and (in)directness». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.2, págs. 117-163. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9121-8.
- (2018). «Complex sentential operators refute unrestricted Simplification of Disjunctive Antecedents». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 11.0. DOI: 10.3765/ sp.11.9.
- Lassiter, Daniel y Noah D. Goodman (2017). «Adjectival vagueness in a Bayesian model of interpretation». En: *Synthese* 194.10, págs. 3801-3836.
- Lassonde, Karla A. y Edward J. O'Brien (2013). «Occupational stereotypes: activation of male bias in a gender-neutral world». En: *Journal of Applied Social Psychology* 43.2, págs. 387-396. DOI: 10.1111/j.1559-1816.2013. 01008.x.
- LaTerza, Ivana (2016). «Binding in English and South Slavic and The Parameterized DP Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.4, págs. 741-753. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00230.
- Lau, Ellen F., Colin Phillips y David Poeppel (2008). «A cortical network for semantics: (de)constructing the N400». En: *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 9.12, págs. 920-933. DOI: 10.1038/nrn2532.
- Lau, Monica Laura y Johan Rooryck (2017). «Aspect, evidentiality, and mirativity». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 110-119. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2016.11.009.
- Lauer, Helen (2023). «How to do things with insecure extensions». En: Synthese 203.1.
- Lauer, Sven (2013). «Towards a dynamic pragmatics». Tesis doct. STANFORD UNIVERSITY.
- Lauwers, Peter y Claude Duée (2011). «From aspect to evidentiality: The subjectification path of the French semi-copula se faire and its Spanish cognate hacerse». En: *Journal of Pragmatics*. English as a Lingua Franca 43.4, págs. 1042-1060. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2010.09.013.
- Lavid, Julia, Jorge Arús y Juan Rafael Zamorano-Mansila (2010). Systemic functional grammar of Spanish: a contrastive study with English. London:; New York: Continuum.
- Lavine, James E. y Leonard H. Babby (2019). «A New Argument for the Lexical Underspecification of Causers». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 803-824. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00316.
- Law, Paul y Juvénal Ndayiragije (2017a). «Syntactic Tense from a Comparative Syntax Perspective». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.4, págs. 679-696.
- (2017b). «Syntactic Tense from a Comparative Syntax Perspective». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.4, págs. 679-696. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00258.
- Lazard, Gilbert (1999). «Mirativity, evidentiality, mediativity, or other?» En: Linguistic Typology 3.1. DOI: 10.1515/lity.1999.3.1.91.
- (2001). «On the grammaticalization of evidentiality». En: Journal of Pragmatics. Evidentiality 33.3, págs. 359-367. DOI: 10.1016/S0378-2166(00)00008-4.

- Le Normand, M.T. e I. Moreno-Torres (2013). «The role of linguistic and environmental factors on grammatical development in French children with cochlear implants». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.02.012.
- Leahy, Brian (2016). «On Presuppositional Implicatures». En: $Topoi\ 35.1$, págs. 83-91. DOI: 10.1007/s11245-014-9281-4.
- Lebeaux, David (2000). Language Acquisition and the Form of the Grammar. John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 277.
- (2009). Where Does Binding Theory Apply. MIT Press, pág. 99.
- Lechner, Winfried (1998). «Two kinds of reconstruction». En: *Studia Linguistica* 52.3, págs. 276-310. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9582.00037.
- (2001). «Reduced And Phrasal Comparatives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 19.4, págs. 683-735. DOI: 10.1023/A:1013378908052.
- (2020). «Clausal vs Phrasal Comparatives». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-39.
- Lechner, Winfried y Norbert Corver (2017). «Comparative Deletion and Comparative Subdeletion». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-58. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom079.
- Lechner, Winfried Winfried (2015). «The Syntax-Semantics Interface». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Boston: De Gruyter. Cap. 35. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-012.
- Lederman, Harvey (2021). «Fine-grained semantics for attitude reports». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 14.1.
- (2022). «Fregeanism, sententialism, and scope». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Ledgeway, Adam y Martin Maiden, eds. (2022). The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics. Cambridge University Press, págs. 930-940.
- Ledo, Carmelo Basoredo (s.f.). CONSTRUYENDO UNA DIDÁCTICA SOBRE LA ESTRATEGIA DE LA COMPETENCIA INED21.
- Lee, Choonkyu (2012). «The mental timeline in discourse organization and processing». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: Rutgers The State University of New Jersey New Brunswick.
- Lee, Chungmin (2013). «Psych-predicates: 1st Person and Evidentiality». En: Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences. The 9th International Conference on Cognitive Science 97, págs. 414-421. DOI: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.10. 253.
- Lee, Jungmee (2012). «Temporal constraints on the meaning of evidentiality». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9088-z.
- (s.f.). «Temporal Constraints on the Meaning of Evidentiality». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 21.1 (), págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9088-z.
- Lee, Jungmee y Judith Tonhauser (2010). «Temporal Interpretation without Tense: Korean and Japanese Coordination Constructions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.3, págs. 307-341. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq005.

- Lee, Junhyo (2020). «On the asymmetry between names and count nouns: syntactic arguments against predicativism». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 43.3, págs. 277-301.
- Lee, Romy van der y Naomi Ellemers (2015). «Gender contributes to personal research funding success in The Netherlands». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, pág. 201510159. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1510159112.
- Lee, Youngjoo (2004). «The syntax and semantics of focus particles». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2005). «Exhaustivity as Agreement: The Case of Korean Man 'only'». En: Natural Language Semantics 13.2, págs. 169-200. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-004-6410-4.
- Lee-Schoenfeld, Vera (2006). «German possessor datives: raised and affected». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 9.2, págs. 101-142.
- Lefebvre, Claire (2006). Creole genesis and the acquisition of grammar: the case of Haitian creole. Digitally printed 1st pbk. version. Cambridge studies in linguistics 88. Cambridge, UK; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2015). Functional categories in three Atlantic creoles: Saramaccan, Haitian and Papiamentu. Creole Language Library (CLL) volume 50. Amsterdam;
 Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Legate, Julie (2006). «Split Absolutive». En: ed. por Alana Johns, Diane Massam y Juvenal Ndayiragije. Vol. 65. Springer Netherlands, págs. 143-171.
- Legate, Julie Anne (2002). «Warlpiri: Theoretical implications». Ph.D. MIT.
- (2008). «Morphological and Abstract Case». En: Linguistic Inquiry 39.1, págs. 55-101.
- (2010). «On how how is used instead of that». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28.1, págs. 121-134. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-010-9088-y.
- (2014). Voice and v: lessons from Acehnese. Linguistic inquiry monographs 69. Cambridge, Massachusetts; London, England: The MIT Press.
- (2021). «Noncanonical Passives: A Typology of Voices in an Impoverished Universal Grammar». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- Legate, Julie Anne, David Pesetsky y Charles Yang (2013). Recursive Misrepresentations: a Reply to Levinson (2013).
- Legendre, Géraldine et al. (2013). «Is children's comprehension of subject—verb agreement universally late? Comparative evidence from French, English, and Spanish». En: Lingua On line first. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.05.004.
- LeGrand, J.E. (1975). «Or and Any: The semantics and syntax of two logical operators». Tesis doct. University of Chicago.
- Lehmann, Christian (1982). «Directions For Interlinear Morphemic Translations». En: *Folia Linguistica* 16, págs. 199-224. DOI: 10.1515/flin.1982. 16.1-4.199.
- Lehrer, Adrienne y Keith Lehrer (1982). «Antonymy». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 5.4, págs. 483-501.
- Lei, Lei y Dilin Liu (2021). Conducting Sentiment Analysis. Cambridge University Press.
- Leivada, Evelina (2015). «X-within-X Structures and the Nature of Categories». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 9.0, págs. 050-073.
- (2020). «Misused Terms in Linguistics». En: Inference Review 5.2.

- (2021). «Mid-level generalizations of generative linguistics: Experimental robustness, cognitive underpinnings and the interdisciplinarity paradox». En: Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft 39.3, págs. 357-374.
- Leivada, Evelina (2022a). «Determining the cognitive biases behind a viral linguistic universal: the order of multiple adjectives». En: *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications* 9.1.
- (2022b). «Linguistics as Science, Language as Mystery». En: *Inference: International Review of Science* 6.4.
- Leivada, Evelina y Lluís Barceló-Coblijn (2020). «Why Don't Languages Grammaticalize [±poisonous]?» En: Biolinguistics 14, págs. 51-58.
- Leivada, Evelina y Elliot Murphy (2022). «A demonstration of the uncomputability of parametric models of language acquisition and a biologically plausible alternative». En: *Language Development Research* 2.1, págs. 105-138.
- Leivada, Evelina y Marit Westergaard (2020). «Acceptable Ungrammatical Sentences, Unacceptable Grammatical Sentences, and the Role of the Cognitive Parser». En: Frontiers in Psychology 11.
- Lekakou, Marika y Marcel Pitteroff (2018). «This is personal: Impersonal middles as disposition ascriptions». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.487.
- Lekakou, Marika y Kriszta SzendrI (2011). «Polydefinites in Greek: Ellipsis, close apposition and expletive determiners». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.01, págs. 107-149. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226711000326.
- Lely, Heather K. J. van der y Steven Pinker (2014). «The biological basis of language: insight from developmental grammatical impairments». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2014.07.001.
- Lenker, Ursula (2010). Argument and Rhetoric Adverbial Connectors in the History of English. Berlin; New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Lenneberg, Eric H. (1967). Biological foundations of language. New York: Wiley. Lenzen, Wolfgang (2004). «Leibniz's Logic». En: Handbook of the History of Logic: The Rise of Modern Logic: From Leibniz to Frege. Berlin: Elsevier, págs. 1-83.
- Leonetti, Manuel (1994). «Ser y estar: estado de la cuestión». En: Barataria 1, págs. 182-205.
- (1999). Los determinantes. Madrid: Arco Libros, pág. 92.
- (2007). Los cuantificadores. Madrid: Arco Libros, pág. 95.
- (2008). «Definiteness effect and the role of the coda in existential constructions». En: Essays on Nominal Determination. Ed. por Henrik Høeg Müller y Alex Klinge. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 131-162.
- (2011). «La expresión de la estructura informativa en la sintaxis: un parámetro de variación en las lenguas románicas». En: Romanistisches Jahrbuch 61.1, págs. 338-355.
- (2015). «On word order in Spanish copular sentences». En: New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar: Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 203-236.
- (2016). «Determinantes y artículos». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Routledge, págs. 532-543.

- (2017). «24. Basic constituent orders». En: Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax. Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 887-932. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088-024.
- Leonetti, Manuel y María Victoria Escandell-Vidal, eds. (2021a). *La estructura informativa*. Madrid: Visor, pág. 472.
- (2021b). «La estructura informativa. Preguntas frecuentes». En: La estructura informativa. Ed. por Manuel Leonetti y María Victoria Escandell-Vidal. Madrid: Visor, págs. 15-181.
- Leslau, Wolf (1995). Reference Grammar of Amharic. Wiesbaden: Harassowitz. Leslie, Alan M., Rochel Gelman y C.R. Gallistel (2008). «The generative basis of natural number concepts». En: Trends in Cognitive Sciences 12.6, págs. 213-218. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2008.03.004.
- Leslie, S.-J. (2008). «Generics: Cognition and Acquisition». En: *Philosophical Review* 117.1, págs. 1-47. DOI: 10.1215/00318108-2007-023.
- Leslie, Sarah-Jane (2009). «"If", "Unless", and Quantification». En: Compositionality, Context and Semantic Values. Ed. por Robert J. Stainton y Christopher Viger. Vol. 85. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 3-30.
- (2013a). «Essence and natural kinds: When science meets preschooler intuition». En: Oxford Studies in Epistemology 4, pág. 108.
- (2013b). «Essence and Natural Kinds: When Science Meets Preschooler Intuition1». En: Oxford Studies in Epistemology Volume 4. Oxford University Press, págs. 108-165.
- (2013c). «Generics Oversimplified». En: Noûs.
- (2014). «Carving Up the Social World with Generics». En: Oxford Studies in Experimental Philosophy.
- (2017). «The Original Sin of Cognition». En: Journal of Philosophy 114.8, págs. 393-421.
- LeSourd, Philip S. (2013). «Does Maliseet-Passamaquoddy Have VP-Ellipsis?» En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 285-298.
- Lesourd, Philip S. (2019). «Raising and long-distance agreement in Passama-quoddy: A unified analysis». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 55.2, págs. 357-405. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000415.
- Leu, Thomas (2008). «The Internal Syntax of Determiners». Tesis doct. New York University.
- Leung, Tommi (2014). «The Preposition Stranding Generalization and Conditions on Sluicing: Evidence from Emirati Arabic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 332-340. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00158.
- Levenson, Thomas (s.f.). When does science finally take 'no' for an answer? Thomas Levenson Aeon Essays.
- Levin, Beth (1993). English verb classes and alternations: a preliminary investigation. Chicago: Chicago University Press.
- Levin, Beth y Malka Rappaport Hovav (2005). Argument Realization. Cambridge University Press, pág. 278.
- Levin, Beth y Malka Rappaport Hovav (1994). Unaccusativity: At the Syntax-Lexical Semantics Interface. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 356.

- Levin, Theodore (2017). «Successive-cyclic case assignment: Korean nominative-nominative case-stacking». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.2, págs. 447-498. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9342-z.
- Levin, Theodore y Omer Preminger (2014). «Case in Sakha: are two modalities really necessary?» En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-20. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9250-z.
- Levin, Theodore Frank (2015). «Licensing without Case». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Levinson, Lisa (2011). «Possessive within Germanic: have and the Role of P». En: Syntax 14.4, págs. 355-393.
- Levshina, Natalia (2015). How to do linguistics with R: data exploration and statistical analysis. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Lew-Williams, Casey y Anne Fernald (2007). «Young Children Learning Spanish Make Rapid Use of Grammatical Gender in Spoken Word Recognition». En: *Psychological science* 18.3, págs. 193-198. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9280.2007. 01871.x.
- Lewerentz, Lukas y Emanuel Viebahn (2023). «Truth and directness in pictorial assertion». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Lewis, David (1973). Counterfactuals. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- (1977). «Possible-world semantics for counterfactual logics: A rejoinder». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 6.1, págs. 359-363.
- (1979). «Attitudes De Dicto and De Se». En: The Philosophical Review 88.4, págs. 513-543.
- (2001). On the Plurality of Worlds. Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 288.
- Lewis, David K. (1983). *Philosophical papers*. New York: Oxford University
- Lewis, Davis (1980). «Index, Context, and Content». En: *Philosophy and Grammar*. Ed. por Stig Kanger y Sven Öhman. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 79-100.
- Lewis, Harry R. y Christos H. Papadimitriou (1998). *Elements of the theory of computation*. 2nd ed. Upper Saddle River, N.J: Prentice-Hall.
- Lewis, Karen Shelley (2011). «Understanding dynamic discourse». Ph.D. Rutgers The State University of New Jersey New Brunswick.
- Lewis, Shevaun y Colin Phillips (2014). «Aligning Grammatical Theories and Language Processing Models». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 27-46. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-014-9329-z.
- Li, Charles N. y Sandra A. Thompson (1977). «A Mechanism for the development of copula morphemes». En: *Mechanisms of syntactic change*. Ed. por Charles N. Li. Austin: Univ. of Texas Press, págs. 419-444.
- (1981). Mandarin Chinese: a functional reference grammar. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Li, Haoze y Jess H.-K. Law (2016). «Alternatives in different dimensions: a case study of focus intervention». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.3, págs. 201-245. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9189-0.

- Li, J et al. (2018). «What is in a name?: The development of cross-cultural differences in referential intuitions.» En: Cognition 171, págs. 108-111.
- Li, Jincai (2021). «The Origin of Cross-Cultural Differences in Referential Intuitions: Perspective Taking in the Gödel Case». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Li, Xiao (2015). «Degreeless Comparatives: The Semantics of Differential Verbal Comparatives in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.1, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft013.
- Li, Yafei, Rebecca Shields y Vivian Lin (2011). «Adverb classes and the nature of minimality». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* On Line First, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9158-9.
- Li, Yen-Hui Audrey (2014). «Born empty». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.013.
- Li, Yen-hui Audrey y Wei Haley Wei (2019). «Microparameters and language variation». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 106. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.938.
- Liang, Percy y Christopher Potts (2015). «Bringing Machine Learning and Compositional Semantics Together». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 355-376. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125312.
- Liao, Shen-yi, Louise McNally y Aaron Meskin (2016a). «Aesthetic Adjectives Lack Uniform Behavior».
- (2016b). «Aesthetic adjectives lack uniform behavior». En: Inquiry 59.6, págs. 618-631.
- Liao, Shen-yi y Aaron Meskin (2017). «Aesthetic Adjectives: Experimental Semantics and Context-Sensitivity». En: Philosophy and Phenomenological Research 94.2, págs. 371-398.
- Lidz, Jeffrey (2001). «Condition R». En: Linguistic Inquiry 32.1, págs. 123-140.
- (2018). «The scope of children's scope: Representation, parsing and learning». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.339.
- Lidz, Jeffrey y Annie Gagliardi (2014). «How Nature Meets Nurture: Universal Grammar and Statistical Learning». En.
- (2015a). «How Nature Meets Nurture: Universal Grammar and Statistical Learning». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 1.1, págs. 333-353. DOI: 10. 1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125236.
- (2015b). «How Nature Meets Nurture: Universal Grammar and Statistical Learning». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 1.1, págs. 333-353. DOI: 10. 1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125236.
- Lidz, Jeffrey y Lila R. Gleitman (2004). «Yes, we still need Universal Grammar». En: Cognition 94.1, págs. 85-93.
- Lidz, Jeffrey, Chung-hye Han y Julien Musolino (2016). «Reply to Piantadosi and Kidd: Endogenous content». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, pág. 201601447.
- Lidz, Jeffrey y Julien Musolino (2005). «On the Quantificational Status of Indefinites: The View From Child Language.» En: *Language Acquisition* 13.2, págs. 73-102.
- Lidz, Jeffrey y Lisa Pearl (2007). «Language Learning Through Selection». En: Science 315.5810, págs. 332-332.

- Lidz, Jeffrey, Paul Pietroski et al. (2011). «Interface transparency and the psychosemantics of most». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19.3, págs. 227-256. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-010-9062-6.
- Lidz, Jeffrey, William Snyder y Joe Pater, eds. (2016). *The Oxford handbook of developmental linguistics*. First edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- Lidz, Jeffrey, Sandra Waxman y Jennifer Freedman (2003). «What infants know about syntax but couldn't have learned: experimental evidence for syntactic structure at 18 months». En: *Cognition* 89.3, págs. 295-303.
- Liefke, Kristina y Markus Werning (2018). «Evidence for Single-Type Semantics—An Alternative To \$e\$/\$t\$-Based Dual-Type Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy009.
- Lim, Dongsik (2010). «Evidentiality and Interrogatives: a case study from Korean». Tesis doct. University of Southern California.
- Lim, Dongsik y Chungmin Lee (2012). Perspective Shifts of Korean Evidentials and the Effect of the Context. Inf. téc. University of Chicago: Semantics y Linguistic Theory XXII.
- Lin, Jing, Fred Weerman y Hedde Zeijlstra (2017). «Acquisition of the Dutch NPI Hoeven 'Need': From Lexical Frames to Abstract Knowledge». En: *Language Acquisition* 0.0, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1080/10489223.2017.1348097.
- (2021). «Distributionally restricted items». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Lin, Vivian I.-Wen (2002). «Coordination and sharing at the interfaces». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Lin, Jo-Wang (2006). «Time in a Language Without Tense: The Case of Chinese». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.1, págs. 1-53.
- Lin, Jo-wang (2009). «Chinese comparatives and their implicational parameters». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.1, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-008-9033-3.
- (2010). «A Tenseless Analysis of Mandarin Chinese Revisited: A Response to Sybesma 2007». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.2, págs. 305-329.
- Linden, An van (2012). Modal Adjectives. Mouton De Gruyter, pág. 363.
- Linebarger, Marcia C. (1987). «Negative polarity and grammatical representation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 10.3, págs. 325-387.
- Link, Godehard (1983). «The Logical Analysis of Plurals and Mass Terms: A Lattice-theoretical Approach». En: *Meaning, Use, and Interpretation of Language*. Ed. por Rainer Bäuerle, Christoph Schwarze y Arnim von Stechow. Berlin, Boston: DE GRUYTER.
- Linzen, Tal y Marco Baroni (2021). «Syntactic Structure from Deep Learning». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- Linzen, Tal y Yohei Oseki (2018). «The reliability of acceptability judgments across languages». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1.
- Lipták, Anikó (2010). «On event operator movement in English factives». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.2-3, págs. 225-231.
- (2012a). «Correlative topicalization». En: Acta Linguistica Hungarica 59.3, págs. 245-302. DOI: 10.1556/ALing.59.2012.3.1.

- (2012b). «The syntax of emphatic positive polarity in Hungarian: Evidence from ellipsis». En: *Lingua* On line first. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11. 013.
- Lipták, Anikó (s.f.). «The syntax of emphatic positive polarity in Hungarian: Evidence from ellipsis». En: *Lingua* 2012 (). DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012. 11.013.
- Lipták, Anikó y Andrés Saab (2014). «No N-raising out of NPs in Spanish: ellipsis as a diagnostic of head movement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9247-7.
- Lipták, Anikó y Malte Zimmermann (2007). «Indirect scope marking again: a case for generalized question formation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 25.1, págs. 103-155.
- List of emoticons (2013).
- Liter, Adam (2022). «Explorations in Diagnosing Competence and Performance Factors in Linguistic Inquiry». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.
- Liu, Mingming (2016). «Varieties of alternatives: Mandarin focus particles». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9199-y.
- (2017). «Varieties of alternatives: Mandarin focus particles». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 40.1, págs. 61-95. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9199-y.
- Liu, Mingya (2019). «Current issues in conditionals». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.s3. DOI: 10.1515/lingvan-2019-0003.
- Livitz, Inna G. (2014). «Deriving Silence through Dependent Reference: Focus on Pronouns». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Ljung, Magnus (1974). «Some Remarks on Antonymy». En: Language 50.1, pág. 74.
- Llorente Maldonado de Guevara, Antonio (1977). «Las construcciones de carácter impersonal en español». En: *Estudios ofrecidos a Emilio Alarcos Llorach*. Oviedo: Universidad de Oviedo, págs. 107-125.
- Lloret, Maria-Rosa y Clàudia Pons-Moll (2016). «As Evidence for The Free Ride Approach to Morphophonemic Learning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 147-157. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00207.
- Lobeck, Anne y Petra Sleeman (2017). «Ellipsis in Noun Phrases». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom052.
- Lobina, David J. (2017). Recursion. Oxford University Press, pág. 256.
- Löbner, Sebastian (1989). «GermanSchon Erst Noch: An integrated analysis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.2, págs. 167-212. DOI: 10.1007/BF00627659.
- (1999). «Why German Schon and Noch are Still Duals: a Reply to van der Auwera». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.1, págs. 45-107. DOI: 10.1023/A: 1005432806111.
- (2000a). «Polarity in Natural Language: Predication, Quantification and Negation in Particular and Characterizing Sentences». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 23.3, págs. 213-308.

- (2000b). «Polarity in Natural Language: Predication, Quantification and Negation in Particular and Characterizing Sentences». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 23.3, págs. 213-308. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005571202592.
- (2011). «Concept Types and Determination». En: Journal of Semantics 28.3, págs. 279-333.
- Löbner, Sebastian (2013). *Understanding semantics*. New York, NY: Routledge, pág. 379.
- (2020). «The Partee Paradox». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Lisa Matthewson et al. Wiley Blackwell, págs. 1-26.
- (s.f.). German schon erst noch : an integrated analysis. http://docserv.uni-duesseldorf.de/servlets/DocumentServlet?id=11750. Artikel, Aufsatz.
- Loccioni, Nicoletta (2018). «Getting The Most Out of Romance». Ph.D. Los Angeles: University of California.
- Lockwood, Hunter T. y Monica Macaulay (2012). «Prominence Hierarchies». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.7, págs. 431-446. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.345.
- Loewer, Barry (1976). «Counterfactuals with Disjunctive Antecedents». En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 73.16, págs. 531-537.
- Logic, language and meaning: 18th Amsterdam Colloquium, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, December 19-21, 2011, revised selected papers (2012). 1st ed. Lecture notes in computer science 7218. New York: Springer.
- Lohmann, Arne (2014). English coordinate constructions: a processing perspective on constituent order. Studies in English language. Cambridge, United Kingdom; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Lohndal, Terje (2009). «The Copula cycle». En: Cyclical Change. Ed. por Elly van Gelderen. John Benjamins Pub. Co, págs. 209-242.
- (2010). «More on Scope Illusions». En: J Semantics, ffq009. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq009.
- (2012). «Without specifiers: Phrase structure and events». Ph.D. United States Maryland: University of Maryland, College Park.
- (2014). Phrase Structure and Argument Structure. Oxford University Press, pág. 171.
- (2018). Formal grammar: theory and variation across English and Norwegian.
 New York, NY: Routledge, x, 448 pages.
- Lohndal, Terje y Paul Pietroski (2011). «Interrogatives, instructions, and I-languages: An I-semantics for questions». En: *Linquistic Analysis* 37, págs. 459-516.
- Lohndal, Terje y Juan Uriagereka (2010). «The logic of parametric theories». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36.1, págs. 69-76.
- Lohnstein, Horst (2020). «The grammatical basis of Verb Second: The case of German Rethinking Verb Second». En: Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lomashvili, Leila (2011). Complex predicates: the syntax-morphology interface. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Lombardi, Olimpia, Federico Holik y Leonardo Vanni (2015). «What is Shannon information?» En: Synthese 193.7, págs. 1983-2012. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0824-z.

- Longa, Víctor M. (2008). «Una visión crítica sobre la noción"programa genético" desde la biología y la lingüística, consecuencias para la conceptualización de la ontogenia del lenguaje». En: *Verba* 35, págs. 347-385.
- (2019). «Dialectos menospreciados en un manual de dialectología. Análisis crítico de algunos trabajos recogidos en Alvar (dir., 1996)». En: *Dialectologia: revista electrònica* 0.22, págs. 81–99-99.
- Longa, Victor M. (1998). «Newmeyer's view of the evolution of generative grammar: some critical remarks.» En: *Linguistics* 36.3, págs. 599-609.
- Longa, Víctor M. y Guillermo Lorenzo (2008). «What about a (really) minimalist theory of language acquisition?» En: *Linguistics* 46.3, págs. 541-570.
- Longa, Víctor M., Guillermo Lorenzo y Gemma Rigau (1998). «Subject Clitics and Clitic Recycling: Locative Sentences in Some Iberian Romance Languages». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 34.1, págs. 125-164.
- Longenbaugh, Nicholas (2019). «Agreement Mismatch in Partitive Relatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 847-861. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00326.
- Longino, Helen (2019). «The Social Dimensions of Scientific Knowledge». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por N. Zalta Edward. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Longobardi, Giuseppe (1987). «Las oraciones copulativas en la teoría sintáctica actual». En: *Sintaxis de las lenguas románicas*. Ed. por Violeta Demonte y Marina Lagunilla Fernández. Madrid: El Arquero, págs. 233-251.
- (2000). «"Postverbal" Subjects and the Mapping Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.4, págs. 691-702.
- (2005). «Toward a Unified Grammar of Reference». En: Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft 24.1.
- Longobardi, Giuseppe y Ian Roberts (2010). «Universals, diversity and change in the science of language: Reaction to "The Myth of Language Universals and Cognitive Science"». En: *Lingua* 120.12, págs. 2699-2703. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2010.04.006.
- Longobardi, Giuseppe y Ian G. Roberts (2011). «Non-arguments about non-universals». En: *Linguistic Typology* 15.2, págs. 483-495. DOI: 10.1515/lity. 2011.032.
- Lonzi, L. y C. Luzzatti (1993). «Relevance of adverb distribution for the analysis of sentence representation in agrammatic patients». En: *Brain and Language* 45.3, págs. 306-317.
- López, Luis (1999). «VP-Ellipsis in Spanish and English and the features of Aux». En: *Probus* 11, págs. 263-299.
- (2007). Locality and the architecture of syntactic dependencies. Basingstoke [England]; New York: Palgrave Macmillian.
- (2009). A Derivational Syntax for Information Structure. Oxford: OUP, pág. 308.
- (2015). «Parallel Computation in Word Formation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.4, págs. 657-701. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00197.
- (2016a). «Dislocations and Information Structure». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.003.

- (2016b). «Estructura de la información». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York, NY: Routledge.
- (2016c). «Questions on data and the input to GEN». En: Bilingualism: Language and Cognition 19.5, págs. 889-890.
- (2018a). «Case and the Event Structure of Nominalizations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 85-121.
- López, Luis (2018b). «Case and the Event Structure of Nominalizations». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.1, págs. 85-121. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00267.
- (2020). Bilingual Grammar: Toward an Integrated Model. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- López Alonso, Covadonga (2014). Análisis del discurso. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.
- López-Ornat, Susana (2011). «La adquisición del lenguaje, un resumen en 2011». En: Revista de investigación en Logopedia 1.1.
- Lorenzo, Guillermo (2006). El vacío sexual, la tautología natural y la promesa minimalista: ensayos de biolingüística. Visor.
- (2008). Los límites de la selección natural y el evo-minimalismo, antecedentes, actualidad y perspectivas del pensamiento chomskyano sobre los orígenes evolutivos del lenguaje. http://dspace.usc.es/handle/10347/3499. info:eurepo/semantics/article.
- Lorimor, Heidi (2007). «Conjunctions and agreement». Tesis doct. Urbana-Champaign: University of Illinois.
- Lorimor, Heidi et al. (2016). «The impact of notional number and grammatical gender on number agreement with conjoined noun phrases». En: *Language Cognition and Neuroscience* 31.5, págs. 646-661. DOI: 10.1080/23273798. 2015.1136426.
- Lorusso, Paolo y Ludovico Franco (2017). «Patterns of syntactic agreement with embedded NPs». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2017.06.001.
- Lovestrand, Joseph (2021). «Serial Verb Constructions». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1, págs. 109-130.
- Lowe, John J. (2019a). «The Syntax and Semantics of Nonfinite Forms». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 309-328.
- (2019b). «The Syntax and Semantics of Nonfinite Forms». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 309-328. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012545.
- Lu, Jiayi, Cynthia K. Thompson y Masaya Yoshida (2020). «Chinese Wh-in-Situ and Islands: A Formal Judgment Study». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 611-623.
- Lucy, John (2000). «Systems of nominal classification: a concluding discussion».
 En: Systems of nominal classification. Ed. por Gunter Senft. Cambridge University Press. Cap. 10.
- Ludlow, Peter (1985). «The Syntax and Semantics of Referential Attitude Reports». Tesis doct. Columbia University.
- (2008). «Cheap contextualism». En: Philosophical Issues 18.1, págs. 104-129.

- (2011). The Philosophy of Generative Linguistics. Oxford University Press, pág. 220.
- (2014). Living Words. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 189.
- (2019). «The philosophy of generative linguistics: best theory criteria». En: Current Approaches to Syntax. A comparative framework. Ed. por András Kertész, Edith Moravcsik y Csilla Rákosi. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Ludlow, Peter y Stephen Neale (1991). «Indefinite descriptions: In defense of russell». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 14.2, págs. 171-202.
- Ludwig, Kirk (2007). «The Epistemology of Thought Experiments: First Person versus Third Person Approaches». En: *Midwest Studies in Philosophy* 31.1, págs. 128-159.
- Lujan, Marta (1980). Sintaxis y semántica del adjetivo. Madrid: Cátedra, pág. 248. Luján, Marta (1981). «The Spanish copulas as aspectual indicators». En: Lingua 54.2, págs. 165-210. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(81)90068-1.
- Luminet, Jean-Pierre, Glenn D. Starkman y Jeffrey R. Weeks (1999). «Is space finite?» En: *Scientific American* 280.4, págs. 90-97.
- Lund, Gunnar e Isabelle Charnavel (2020). «The Syntax of Concessive Clauses: Evidence from Exempt Anaphora». En: *University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics* 26.1.
- Lunsford, Andrea A. (2011). «Our semi-literate youth? Not so fast».
- Luque Moreno, Javier (1978). «En torno al sintagma haber impersonal + sustantivo y sus orígenes latinos». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 8.1, págs. 125-148.
- Lust, Barbara (2006). Child language: acquisition and growth. Cambridge text-books in linguistics. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Lyons, John (1977a). Semantics. Vol. 1. Cambridge University Press.
- (1977b). Semantics. Vol. 2. Cambridge University Press.
- MacDonald, Jonathan E. (2017). «An Implicit Projected Argument in Spanish Impersonal- and Passive-Se Constructions». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12146.
- Macdonald, Jonathan E. y Matthew L. Maddox (2017). «Passive se in Romanian and Spanish: A subject cycle». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1017/S002222671700038X.
- MacFarlane, John (2014a). Assessment Sensitivity. Oxford University Press, USA, pág. 344.
- (2014b). «What is an assertion?» En: Assertion. New Philosophical Essays.
 Ed. por Jessica Brown y Herman Cappelen. Oxford: Oxford Univ Press.
- Machery, E et al. (2004). «Semantics, cross-cultural style». En: Cognition 92.3. Macià Guilà, Jaume y Joan Solà, eds. (2000). La terminología lingüística en l'ensenyament secundari. Barcelona: Grao, pág. 240.
- Mackay, John (2015). «Actuality and fake tense in conditionals». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 12:1-12. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.12.
- Mackenzie, Ian (2017). «The Case of special qui». En: Journal of French Language Studies, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1017/S0959269517000035.
- Mackenzie, Ian y Wim van der Wurff (2012). «Relic syntax in Middle English and Medieval Spanish: Parameter interaction in language change». En: *Language* 88.4, págs. 846-876.

- El-Madkouri Maataoui, Mohamed (2020). Lingüística aplicada a la traducción. Madrid: Síntesis, pág. 232.
- Mador-Haim, Sela y Yoad Winter (2015). «Far from obvious: the semantics of locative indefinites». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 38.5, págs. 437-476. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9175-y.
- Magraner, Ana Pellicer e Inmaculada Baixauli Fortea (2012). «Intervención preventiva en las dificultades de la lectura y la escritura». En: *Boletín de AELFA* 12.2, págs. 67-75.
- Magri, Giorgi (2009). «A Theory of Individual-Level Predicates based on Blind Mandatory Implicatures. Constraint Promotion for Optimality Theory». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2016). «Two Puzzles Raised by Oddness in Conjunction». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.1, págs. 1-1.
- Magri, Giorgio (2008a). «A Theory of Individual Level Predicates Based on Blind Scalar Implicatures».
- (2008b). «Mismatching Scalar Implicatures». En: *MITWPL*. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.
- (2009). «A theory of individual-level predicates based on blind mandatory scalar implicatures». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.3, págs. 245-297.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11050-009-9042-x.
- (2013a). «HG Has No Computational Advantages over OT: Toward a New Toolkit for Computational OT». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 569-609.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00139.
- (2013b). «The Complexity of Learning in Optimality Theory and Its Implications for the Acquisition of Phonotactics». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.3, págs. 434-468. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00134.
- (2018). «Output-Drivenness and Partial Phonological Features». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 577-598. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00283.
- Maienborn, Claudia (2001). «On the Position and Interpretation of Locative Modifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 9.2, págs. 191-240. DOI: 10.1023/A:1012405607146.
- (2005a). «A Discourse-Based Account of Spanish ser/estar». En: *Linguistics* 43.1, págs. 155-180.
- (2005b). «Eventualities and different things: A reply». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 383-396.
- (2005c). «On the limits of the Davidsonian approach: The case of copula sentences.» En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 31.3, págs. 275-316.
- (2007a). «On Davidsonian and Kimian States». En: Existence: Semantics and Syntax. Ed. por Ileana Comorovski y Klaus Heusinger. Vol. 84. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 107-130.
- (2007b). «Regina Pustet 2003. Copulas. Universals in the Categorization of the Lexicon.» En: Studies in Language 31.1, págs. 232-244. DOI: 10.1075/sl. 31.1.12mai.
- Maienborn, Claudia, Helga Gese y Britta Stolterfoht (2016). «Adverbial Modifiers in Adjectival Passives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 299-299.

- Maienborn, Claudia y Johanna Herdtfelder (2017). «Eventive versus stative causation: the case of German causal von-modifiers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.3, págs. 279-320. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9201-8.
- Maienborn, Claudia, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner, eds. (2019a). Semantics Interfaces. Walter de Gruyter GmbH y Co KG, pág. 632.
- eds. (2019b). Semantics Lexical Structures and Adjectives. Walter de Gruyter GmbH Co KG, pág. 577.
- eds. (2019c). Semantics Noun Phrases and Verb Phrases. Walter de Gruyter GmbH y Co KG, pág. 628.
- Maienborn, Claudia, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner, eds. (2019d). Semantics Theories. Walter de Gruyter, pág. 443.
- eds. (2012). Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning, Volume 3. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Maier, Emar (2016). «Referential Dependencies Between Conflicting Attitudes». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic*, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s10992-016-9397-7.
- Maier, John (2016). «Modal predicates». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-15. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9196-1.
- Major, Travis (2022). «Revisiting the Syntax of Monsters in Uyghur». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.4, págs. 780-807.
- (2024). «Re-analyzing 'say' complementation: Implications for case theory and beyond». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Malamud, S. A. y T. Stephenson (2015). «Three Ways to Avoid Commitments: Declarative Force Modifiers in the Conversational Scoreboard». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.2, págs. 275-311. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu002.
- Malamud, Sophia A. (2012). «Impersonal indexicals: one, you, man, and du». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 15.1, págs. 1-48. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9047-6.
- Malaver, Irania (1999). «Estudio de conciencia lingüística sobre hubieron». En: Lingua Americana III 5, págs. 26-42.
- (2012). «Estamos muy grandes ya. Adjetivos de edad con ser y estar en el español de México y de Guatemala». En: Lexis XXXVI.2, págs. 191-224.
- Maldonado, Mora (2020). «Plural Marking and d-Linking in Spanish Interrogatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffz024.
- Maldonado, Mora y Jennifer Culbertson (2022). «Person of Interest: Experimental Investigations into the Learnability of Person Systems». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.2, págs. 295-336.
- Maldonado, Ricardo (2023). «Ahí se apuesta la vida. The emergence of impersonal interpretations in Spanish». En: Studia Linguistica.
- Maldonado González, Concepción (1999). «Discurso directo y discurso indirecto». En: Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa.
- Maldonado Soto, Ricardo (1992). «Middle voice: the case of Spanish se». Tesis doct. San Diego: University of California.

- Maling, Joan (1986). «Clause-bound reflexives in Modern Icelandic». En: *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Ed. por Lars Hellan y Kirsti Koch Christensen. Dordrecht; Boston: D. Reidel.
- Mallen, Enrique (1989). «The internal structure of determiner phrases». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Mallén, Enrique (1991). «A syntactic analysis of secondary predication in Spanish». En: *Journal of Linquistics* 27.2, págs. 375-403.
- Malmkjær, Kirsten, ed. (2004). Translation in Undergraduate Degree Programmes. Benjamins translation library, EST subseries v. 59. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Malt, Barbara C. (1994). «Water is not H_2O ». En: Cognitive Psychology 27.1, págs. 41-70. DOI: 10.1006/cogp.1994.1011.
- Malt, Barbara C. (2010). «Why We Should Do Without Concepts». En: MIND & LANGUAGE 25.5, págs. 622-633. DOI: {10.1111/j.1468-0017.2010.01405.x}.
- Mancini, Simona, Nicola Molinaro y Manuel Carreiras (2013). «Anchoring Agreement in Comprehension». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.1, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12008.
- Mancini, Simona, Francesca Postiglione et al. (2014). «On the person-number distinction: Subject-verb agreement processing in Italian». En: *Lingua* 146, págs. 28-38. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.04.014.
- Mandelbaum, E et al. (2022). «Problems and Mysteries of the Many Languages of Thought.» En: Cogn Sci 46.12.
- Mandelkern, Matthew (2016). «A note on the architecture of presupposition». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.13.
- Mandelkern, Matthew y Daniel Rothschild (2019). «Definiteness projection». En: *Nat Lang Semantics* 28.2, págs. 77-109.
- (2020). «Definiteness projection». En: Natural Language Semantics 28.2, págs. 77-109.
- Manetta, Emily (2012). «Reconsidering Rightward Scrambling: Postverbal Constituents in Hindi-Urdu». En: $Linguistic\ Inquiry\ 43.1$, págs. 43-74. doi: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00073.
- Manninen, Satu y Diane Nelson (2004). «What is a passive? The case of Finnish». En: *Studia Linguistica* 58.3, págs. 212-251. DOI: 10.1111/j.0039-3193.2004.00115.x.
- Manzini, M. Rita (1983). «Restructuring and Reanalysis». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- Manzini, M. Rita y Ludovico Franco (2015). «Goal and DOM datives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9303-y.
- Marantz, Alec (1991). «Case and Licensing». En: *Proceedings of ESCOL 1991*. Ed. por G. Westphal, B. Ao y H.-R. Chae. Amsterdam: Cornell Linguistics Club, págs. 234-253. DOI: 10.1075/la.34.04mar.
- (1995). «The Minimalist Program». En: The principles and parameters approach to linguistic theory. Ed. por G. Webelhuth. Oxford: Blackwell.
- (2005). «Generative linguistics within the cognitive neuroscience of language». En: The Linguistic Review 22.2-4. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.2005.22.2-4.429.

- (2007). «Phases and words Phases in the theory of grammar». En: ed. por S.H Choe. Seoul: Dong-In Publishing Co., págs. 191-222.
- (2012). «Verbal argument structure: Events and participants». En: Lingua 0.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.012.
- (2013). «Verbal argument structure: Events and participants». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 152-168. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.012.
- Marcken, Carl de (1996). «Unsupervised language acquisition». Tesis doct. MIT. Marcolli, Matilde, Robert Berwick y Noam Chomsky (2024). «Syntax-semantics Interface: an Algebraic Mocel». En.
- Marcolli, Matilde, Robert C. Berwick y Noam Chomsky (2023). «Syntax-semantics interface: an algebraic model». En: *arXiv*.
- Marcolli, Matilde, Noam Chomsky y Robert Berwick (2023). «Mathematical Structure of Syntactic Merge». En: arXiv 2305.18278, cs.CL.
- Marcolli, Matilde, Noam Chomsky y Robert C. Berwick (2023). «Old and New Minimalism: a Hopf algebra comparison». En.
- Marcus, Gary (2018). «Innateness, AlphaZero, and Artificial Intelligence». En: arXiv:1801.05667 [cs].
- Marcus, Gary F. (2001). The algebraic mind: integrating connectionism and cognitive science. Learning, development, and conceptual change. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (2004). The birth of the mind: how a tiny number of genes creates the complexities of human thought. New York: Basic Books.
- Marelj, Marijana (2011). «Bound-Variable Anaphora and Left Branch Condition». En: Syntax 14.3, págs. 205-229.
- Marelj, Marijana y Ora Matushansky (2015). «Mistaking For: Testing the Theory of Mediated Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 43-76. DOI: 10. 1162/LING_a_00175.
- Margolis, Eric y Stephen Laurence, eds. (1999). Concepts: core readings. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Mari, Alda, Claire Beyssade y Fabio Del Prete, eds. (2013). *Genericity*. Oxford University Press, pág. 439.
- Marimon, Montserrat (2013). «The Spanish DELPH-IN grammar». En: Language Resources and Evaluation 47.2, págs. 371-397. DOI: 10.1007/s10579-012-9199-7.
- Marín, Rafael (2004a). *Entre ser y estar*. Cuadernos de lengua española 80. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- (2004b). «Sobre pasivas adjetivales». En: Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxía 31.
- (2009). «Del participio al adjetivo». En: Fronteras de un diccionario. Las palabras en movimiento. Ed. por Elena de Miguel. Cilengua.
- (2016). «Ser y estar». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Routledge, págs. 13-24.
- Marín, Rafael, María J. Arche y Antonio Fábregas (2017). «Towards a Unified Treatment of Spanish Copulas». En: Romance Languages and Linguistic Teory 11. Selected Papers from the 44th Linguistic Symposium on Roman-

- ce Languages (LSRL), London, Ontario. Ed. por Silvia Perpiñán et al. John Benjamins Pub. Co. Cap. 2, págs. 34-52.
- Marín, Rafael y Louise McNally (2011). «Inchoativity, change of state, and telicity: evidence from Spanish reflexive psychological verbs». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 29.2, págs. 467-502.
- Markman, Vita (2009). «On the parametric variation of case and agreement». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 27.2, págs. 379-426. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-009-9066-4.
- Marler, Peter (2004). «Innateness and the instinct to learn». En: Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 76.2, págs. 189-200. DOI: 10.1590/S0001-37652004000200002.
- Marneffe, Marie-Catherine de, Christopher D. Manning y Christopher Potts (2012). «Did it happen? The pragmatic complexity of veridicality assessment». En: Computational Linguistics, págs. 1-54. DOI: 10.1162/COLI{_}a{_}00097.
- Marqueta, Bárbara (2019). «The syntactic structure of *pelirrojo* compounds». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 40. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl. 746.
- Marsault, Julie (2023). «Unusual Properties of Applicative Constructions in Umóⁿhoⁿ». En: *International Journal of American Linquistics* 89.3, págs. 357-390.
- Martí, Luisa (2001). «Quantified Subjects in Questions and the A-bar-Nature of SpecAgrSP in Spanish». En: *Proceedings of HUMIT 2000*. Ed. por Ora Matushansky. 40. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.
- (2006). «Unarticulated Constituents Revisited». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 29.2, págs. 135-166.
- (2007). «Restoring Indefinites to Normalcy: An Experimental Study on the Scope of Spanish algunos». En: *Journal of Semantics* 24.1, págs. 1-25.
- (2008). «The semantics of plural indefinite noun phrases in Spanish and Portuguese». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.1, págs. 1-37.
- (2010). «Implicit indefinite objects: The barest of the bare». En.
- (2011). «Implicit indefinite objects: grammar, not pragmatics». Queen Mary, University of London.
- (2015). «Grammar versus Pragmatics: Carving Nature at the Joints». En: *Mind & Language* 30.4, págs. 437-473. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12086.
- (2022). «Zero N: Number features and ⊥». En: Natural Language Semantics.
 Martin, Alexander, Theeraporn Ratitamkul et al. (2019). «Cross-linguistic evidence for cognitive universals in the noun phrase». En: Linguistics Vanguard 5.1. DOI: 10.1515/lingvan-2018-0072.
- Martin, Alexander y James White (2021). «Vowel Harmony and Disharmony Are Not Equivalent in Learning». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.1, págs. 227-239.
- Martin, Andrea E. (2020). «A Compositional Neural Architecture for Language». En: *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 32.8, págs. 1407-1427.
- Martin, Fabienne (2010). «Relative stupidity and past tenses». En: Cahiers Chronos 27.

- (2012). Verbal Hyponymy and Coordination in French. Inf. téc. Université Paris Diderot.
- (2014). «Restrictive vs. nonrestrictive modification and evaluative predicates». En: *Lingua*. SI: Modification at the Interfaces 149, Part A, págs. 34-54.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.002.
- Martin, Fabienne, Janayna Carvalho y Artemis Alexiadou (2019). «Predicates of personal taste and pancake sentences in Brazilian Portuguese and French». En: Bare nouns vs. partitive articles: disentangling functions. Brill.
- Martin, J. y Peter R.R. White (2007). The Language of Evaluation: Appraisal in English. Springer, pág. 278.
- Martin, Robert (1969). «Analyse sémantique du mot peu». En: Langue française 4.1, págs. 75-87. DOI: 10.3406/lfr.1969.5460.
- Martin, Roger (2001). «Null Case and the Distribution of PRO». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.1, págs. 141-166.
- Martin, Txuss y Wolfram Hinzen (2014). «The grammar of the essential indexical». En: Lingua 148, págs. 95-117. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.016.
- Martín, Francisco Jesús (2012). «Deconstructing Catalan Objects». Tesis doct. New York: University of New York.
- Martín Gómez, Félix (2020). «Las construcciones del tipo Para chulo, yo». En: Verba: Anuario Galego de Filoloxía 47, págs. 27-54.
- Martínez de Sousa, José (2014). Ortografía y ortotipografía del español actual: (OOTEA 3). 3ł ed. (Biblioteconomía y administración cultural; 95). Gijón, Asturias: Trea.
- Martínez Vázquez, Monserrat, ed. (2016). *Gramática Contrastiva: Inglés-Español.* Huelva: Universidad de Huelva.
- Martínez-Ferreiro, Silvia y Roelien Bastiaanse (2013). «Time reference in Spanish and Catalan non-fluent aphasia». En: *Lingua* 137, págs. 88-105. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.09.003.
- Martínez-Paricio, Violeta y Francesc Torres-Tamarit (2018). «Trisyllabic hypocoristics in Spanish and layered feet». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-33. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9413-4.
- Martinovi, Martina (2017). «Wolof wh-movement at the syntax-morphology interface». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 35.1, págs. 205-256. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9335-y.
- (2022a). «Feature Geometry and Head Splitting in the Wolof Clausal Periphery». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 79-116.
- (2022b). «Reversibility in specificational copular sentences and pseudoclefts».
 En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Martins, Ana Maria (1997). «Aspectos da Negação na História das Línguas Românicas: Da natureza de palavras como nenhum, nada, ninguém». En: Actas do XII Encontro Nacional da Associação Portuguesa de Linguística. Vol. 2: Linguística Histórica e História da Linguística. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Linguística, págs. 179-210.
- (2006). «Emphatic Affirmation and Polarity: Contrasting European Portuguese with Brazilian Portuguese, Spanish, Catalan and Galician». En: Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 2004. John Benjamins, págs. 197-223.

- (2010). «Negação Metalinguística (lá, cá e agora)». En: Actas do XXV Encontro Nacional da Associação Portuguesa de Linguística, págs. 567-587.
- (2013). «Emphatic polarity in European Portuguese and beyond». En: Lingua 128, págs. 95-123. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.002.
- Martins, Ana Maria y Jairo Nunes (2017). «Identity Avoidance with Reflexive Clitics in European Portuguese and Minimalist Approaches to Control». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.4, págs. 627-649. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00256.
- Marty, Paul (2017). «Implicatures in the DP domain». Tesis doct. Cambidge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Marty, Paul, Emmanuel Chemla y Benjamin Spector (2013). «Interpreting numerals and scalar items under memory load». En: *Lingua* 133, págs. 152-163. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.03.006.
- Marty, Paul y Jacopo Romoli (2021). «Presupposed free choice and the theory of scalar implicatures». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Marui, Franc, Andrew Ira Nevins y William Badecker (2015). «The Grammars of Conjunction Agreement in Slovenian». En: *Syntax* 18.1, págs. 39-77. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12025.
- Marui, Franc y Rok Zaucer (2020). «Investigation of Slovenian copular agreement». En: Selected Proceedings of SLS 14, in Honor of Peter Kosta. Ed. por Steven Franks y Alan Timberlake. Berlin: Peter Lang.
- Marui, Franc y Rok aucer (2006). «On the Intensional Feel-Like Construction in Slovenian: A Case of a Phonologically Null Verb». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 24.4, págs. 1093-1159.
- Mascaró, Joan (2019). «On the Lack of Evidence for Nonmyopic Harmony». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.4, págs. 862-872. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00327.
- Massam, Diane (2017). «Extra be: The syntax of shared shell-noun constructions in English». En: *Language* 93.1, págs. 121-152. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2017.0004.
- Mastop, Rosja (2005). «What can you do? Imperative mood in semantic theory». Tesis doct. University of Amsterdam.
- Masullo, Pascual (1992). «Incorporation and Case Theory in Spanish: A cross-linguistic perspective». Tesis doct. University of Washington.
- Matchin, William (2023). «Lexico-semantics obscures lexical syntax». En: Frontiers in Language Sciences 2.
- Matchin, William y Gregory Hickok (2019). The cortical organization of syntax. preprint. PsyArXiv. DOI: 10.31234/osf.io/6394f.
- (2020). «The Cortical Organization of Syntax». En: Cerebral Cortex 30.3, págs. 1481-1498.
- Mateu, Jaume (2016). «Sintagma Verbal». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Routledge, págs. 809-820.
- Mathieu, Éric (2012). «Flavors of Division». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 650-679. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00110.
- Matsumoto, Yo (1995). «The conversational condition on horn scales». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.1, págs. 21-60.
- Matsuoka, Mikinari (2013). «On the notion of subject for subject-oriented adverbs». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 586-618.

- Matthews, P. H. (2014). The positions of adjectives in English. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Matthewson, Lisa (1998). «On The Interpretation of Wide-scope Indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.1, págs. 79-134.
- (2001). «Quantification and the Nature of Crosslinguistic Variation». En: Natural Language Semantics 9.2, págs. 145-189.
- (2010). «Cross-linguistic variation in modality systems: The role of mood». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 9:1-74. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.9.
- (2011). «How (not) to uncover cross-linguistic variation». En: *NELS 42*. University of Toronto.
- (2012). «Evidence about evidentials: Where fieldwork meets theory». En: Empirical approaches to linguistic theory: Studies of meaning and structure. Ed. por Britta Stolterfoht y Brian Featherston. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Matthewson, Lisa (2013). «On How (Not) To Uncover Cross-Linguistic Variation». En: *Proceedings of NELS* 42, págs. 323-342.
- (2020). «Evidence type, evidence location, evidence strength». En: Evidentials and Modals. Ed. por Chungmin Lee y Jinho Park, págs. 82-120.
- Matthewson, Lisa, Henry Davis y Hotze Rullmann (2007). «Evidentials as epistemic modals: evidence from St'át'imcets». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 7, págs. 201-254.
- Matushansky, Ora (2001). «Obligatory Scalarity: A Sliding Scale». En: Proceedings of the 20th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics. Ed. por Karine Megerdoomian y Leora Anne Bar-el. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, págs. 400-413.
- (2002). «Tipping the Scales: The Syntax of Scalarity in the Complement of SEEM». En: Syntax 5.3, págs. 219-276. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00052.
- (2005). «Going through a Phase». En: Perspectives on Phases. Ed. por Martha McGinnis y Norvin Richards. Vol. 49. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.
- (2006). «Head Movement in Linguistic Theory». En: Linguistic Inquiry 37.1, págs. 69-109. DOI: 10.1162/002438906775321184.
- (2007a). «A Case Study of Predication».
- (2007b). «Predication and escape hatches in Phase Extension Theory». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33.1. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.007.
- (2008a). «On the Attributive Nature of Superlatives». En: *Syntax* 11.1, págs. 26-90. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2008.00101.x.
- (2008b). «On the linguistic complexity of proper names». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.4.
- (2013). «More or better: on the derivation of synthetic comparatives and superlatives in English». En: Distributed Morphology Today: Morphemes for Morris Halle. Ed. por Ora Matushansky y Alec Marantz. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- (2014). «The Other Francis Bacon: On Non-BARE Proper Names». En: *Erkenntnis* 80.2, págs. 335-362. DOI: 10.1007/s10670-014-9703-0.
- (2019). «Against the PredP Theory of Small Clauses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.1, págs. 63-104. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00301.

- May, Robert (1977). «The Grammar of Quantification». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (1985). Logical form: its structure and derivation. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- (1989). «Interpreting logical form». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 12.4, págs. 387-435.
- Mayer, Connor y Robert Daland (2020). «A Method for Projecting Features from Observed Sets of Phonological Classes». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 725-763.
- Mayer, Rolf (1993). «Domain restriction and other kinds of reference set operations». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 19.2-3. DOI: 10.1515/thli.1993.19.2-3.129.
- Maynes, Jeffrey (2012). «Linguistic intuition and calibration». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 35.5, págs. 443-460. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9122-0.
- Mayol, Laia (2007). «Acquisition of Irregular Patterns in Spanish Verbal Morphology». En: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Esslli Student Session*. ESSLLI. Dublin, Ireland
- (2009). «Pronouns in Catalan: Information, discourse and strategy». Ph.D.
 United States Pennsylvania: University of Pennsylvania.
- (2010). «Contrastive pronouns in null-subject Romance languages». En: *Lin-qua* 120.10, págs. 2497-2514.
- Mayol, Laia y Elena Castroviejo (2013). «(Non)integrated evaluative adverbs in questions: A cross-Romance study». En: *Language* 89.2, págs. 195-230. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0030.
- Mayr, C. (2013). «Intervention Effects and Additivity». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft010.
- Mayr, Clemens (2012). «Focusing bound pronouns». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-50.
- (2019). «Triviality and interrogative embedding: context sensitivity, factivity, and neg-raising». En: Natural Language Semantics 27.3, págs. 227-278. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09153-8.
- Mayr, Clemens y Jacopo Romoli (2016). «A puzzle for theories of redundancy: Exhaustification, incrementality, and the notion of local context». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9.0, págs. 7–1-48. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.7.
- Mayr, Clemens y Viola Schmitt (2017). «Asymmetric Coordination». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-32. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom070.
- McCarthy, Diana, Marianna Apidianaki y Katrin Erk (2016). «Word Sense Clustering and Clusterability». En: Computational Linquistics.
- McCawley, James D. (1970). «On the Applicability of Vice Versa». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.2, págs. 278-280.
- (1981). «The syntax and semantics of english relative clauses». En: Lingua 53.2, págs. 99-149. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(81)90014-0.
- (1982). «Parentetheticals and discontinous structure». En: Linguistic Inquiry 13.1, págs. 91-106.

- McCloskey, James (2014). «Irish Existentials in Context». En: Syntax 17.4, págs. 343-384. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12020.
- McCloskey, James y Kenneth Hale (1984). «On the syntax of person-number inflection in modern Irish». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 1.4, págs. 487-533. DOI: 10.1007/BF00417057.
- McCloskey, Jim (1997). «Subjecthood and Subject Positions». En: *Elements of Grammar: Handbook in Generative Syntax*. Ed. por Liliane Haegeman. Kluwer International Handbooks of Linguistics. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 197-235. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-011-5420-8 5.
- McConnell-Ginet, Sally (1973). «Comparative Constructions in English: A Syntactic and Semantic Analysis». Ph.D.
- McConnell-Ginet, Sally (1982). «Adverbs and Logical Form: A Linguistically Realistic Theory». En: *Language* 58.1, págs. 144-184.
- (2012). «Gender and its relation to sex: The myth of 'natural' gender». En:
 The Expression of Gender. Ed. por Greville G. Corbett. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 3-38.
- (2014). «Meaning-Making and Ideologies of Gender and Sexuality». En: The Handbook of Language, Gender, and Sexuality. Ed. por Susan Ehrlich, Miriam Meyerhoff y Janet Holmes. Hoboken, US: John Wiley y Sons, Inc, págs. 316-334.
- McCready, Elin (2022). «Constructive Interpretation and Text Transformation». En: Proceedings of the 10th Conference on Computation, Communication, Aesthetics X, págs. 148-167.
- McCready, Eric (2006). «Created Objects, Coherence and Anaphora». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.3, págs. 251-279.
- (2007). «Created Objects, Coherence, and Anaphora». En: Journal of Semantics 24.1, págs. 91-.
- (2010). «Evidential universals». En: Evidence from evidentials. Ed. por Tyler Peterson y Uli Sauerland. University of British Columbia, págs. 105-128.
- (2012). «Emotive equilibria». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9118-9.
- (2015a). «Against Lexical Self-Reference». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.4, págs. 742-752.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00200.
- (2015b). Reliability in pragmatics. First edition. Oxford studies in semantics and pragmatics 4. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (s.f.). «Emotive equilibria». En: Linguistics and Philosophy (), págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9118-9.
- McCready, Eric y Norry Ogata (2007). «Evidentiality, modality and probability». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.2, págs. 147-206. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-007-9017-7.
- McCready, Eric Scott (2005). «The dynamics of particles». Ph.D. The University of Texas at Austin.
- (2010). «Varieties of conventional implicature». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 8:1-57. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.8.
- McDaniel, Dana (1989). «Partial and multiple Wh-movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 7.4, págs. 565-604.

- McDaniel, Dana, Helen Smith Cairns y Jennifer Ryan Hsu (1990). «Binding Principles in the Grammars of Young Children.» En: *Language Acquisition* 1.1.
- (1991). «Control Principles in the Grammars of Young Children.» En: Language Acquisition 1.4.
- McDaniel, Dana, Bonnie Chiu y Thomas L. Maxfield (1995). «Parameters for Wh-movement types: Evidence from child English». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 13.4, págs. 709-753.
- McDaniel, Dana y Thomas L. Maxfield (1992). «Principle B and Contrastive Stress.» En: Language Acquisition 2.4.
- McDowell, Joyce P. (1987). «Assertion and Modality». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- McFadden, Thomas (2014). «On subject reference and the cartography of clause types». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 115-135. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9218-4.
- McFadden, Thomas y Sandhya Sundaresan (2014). «Finiteness in South Asian languages: an introduction». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9215-7.
- (2018). «What the EPP and comp-trace effects have in common: Constraining silent elements at the edge». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1.
 DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.419.
- McGinn, Colin (1993). Problems in Philosophy: The Limits of Inquiry. NY: Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 172.
- (1996). The Character of Mind: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Mind.
 2nd ed. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2000). Logical Properties: Identity, Existence, Predication, Necessity, Truh.
 Oxford University Press, pág. 114.
- (2003). «What Constitutes the Mind-Body Problem?» En: Philosophical Issues 13, págs. 148-162.
- (2015a). Inborn Knowledge: The Mystery Within. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- (2015b). Philosophy of Language: The Classics Explained. Cambridge, Massachusetts; London, England: The MIT Press.
- (2015c). Philosophy of language: the classics explained. Cambridge, Massachusetts; London, England: The MIT Press.
- McGinnis, Martha (2000). «Event heads and the Distribution of Psych-roots». En: Current Work in Linguistics: University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics. Ed. por Alexander Williams y Eli Kaiser. PRISM.
- (2001). «Semantic and morphological restrictions in experiencer predicates».
 En: Proceedings of the 2000 CLA Annual Conference. Ottawa, Can.: University of Ottawa.
- (2017). «Applicatives». En: Wiley Companion to Syntax. Ed. por Martin Evareart y Henk van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons, Inc., págs. 1-32.

- McGinnis, Martha y Norvin Richards, eds. (2005). *Perspectives on Phases*. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics.
- McGuinness, Diane (2004). Early reading instruction: what science really tells us about how to teach reading. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (2005). Language development and learning to read: the scientific study of how language development affects reading skill. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- McHugh, Dean Michael (2023). «Exhaustification in the semantics of cause and because». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics.
- McInnerney, Andrew (2022). «Parenthetical niching: A thirdfactor phonosyntactic analysis». En: *Syntax*.
- Mcintyre, Andrew (2012). «The BECOME=CAUSE hypothesis and the polysemy of get». En: *Linquistics* 50.6.
- Mckay, Tom (1981). «On Proper Names in Belief Ascriptions». En: *Philosophical Studies* 39.3.
- McKenna, P. J. y Tomasina M. Oh (2005). Schizophrenic speech: making sense of bathroots and ponds that fall in doorways. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- McKenzie, Andrew (2012). «The role of contextual restriction in reference-tracking». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2022). «Mediating functions and the semantics of noun incorporation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 40.2, págs. 505-540.
- McKenzie, Andrew y Lydia Newkirk (2019). «Almost at-a-distance». En: Linquist and Philos 43.4, págs. 389-426.
- McMahon, April y Robert McMahon (2008). «Genetics, Historical Linguistics and Language Variation». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.2, págs. 264-288. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00052.x.
- McNabb, Yaron (2012). «The syntax and semantics of degree modification». Ph.D.
- McNally, Louise (1992). «VP Coordination and the VP-Internal Subject Hypothesis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 336-341.
- (1993). «Comitative Coordination: A Case Study in Group Formation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 11.2, págs. 347-379.
- (1994). «Adjunct predicates and the individual/stage distinction». En: *Proceedings of WCCFL*. Vol. 12, págs. 561-576.
- (1997). A semantics for the English existential construction. Routledge.
- (1998a). «Existential sentences without existential quantification». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 21.4, págs. 353-392.
- (1998b). «Stativity and theticity». En: Events and Grammar. Dordrecht: Kluwer, págs. 293-308.
- (2008). «DP-Internal Only, Amount Relatives, and Relatives out of Existentials». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28.1, págs. 161-169.
- (2011a). «Existential Sentences». En: Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Ed. por Claudia Maienborn, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner. Berlin: De Gruyter.

- (2011b). «The Relative Role of Property Type and Scale Structure in Explaining the Behavior of Gradable Adjectives». En: Vagueness in Communication.
 Ed. por Rick Nouwen et al. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 6517. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 151-168.
- (2012). Vagueness and crispness in the verbal domain. Amsterdam.
- (2013). «Semantics and pragmatics.» En: Wiley Interdiscip Rev Cogn Sci 4.3, págs. 285-297.
- McNally, Louise y Alexandra Anna Spalek (2022). «Grammatically relevant aspects of meaning and verbal polysemy». En: *Linquistics* 60.6, págs. 1943-1987.
- McNally, Louise e Isidora Stojanovic (2017). *Aesthetic Adjectives*. Ed. por James O. Young. Vol. The Semantics of Aesthetic Judgements. Oxford University Press, pág. 240.
- McNally, Louise y Zoltán G. Szabó (2022). A Reader's Guide to Classic Papers in Formal Semantics. Ed. por Louise McNally y Zoltán G. Szabó. Springer.
- McNulty, Elaine Marie (1988). «The syntax of adjunct predicates». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Connecticut.
- McPherson, Laura y Jeffrey Heath (2015). «Phrasal grammatical tone in the Dogon languages». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.2, págs. 593-639. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9309-5.
- Medeiros, David J. (2015). «Embedded Ancient Greek Imperatives: A Feature Transfer Analysis». En: *Syntax* 18.2, págs. 124-156. DOI: 10.1111/synt. 12028.
- Medeiros, David J., Paul Mains y Kevin B. McGowan (2021). «Ceiling Effects on Weight in Heavy NP Shift». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.2, págs. 426-440.
- Medina, Tamara Nicol et al. (2011). «How words can and cannot be learned by observation». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1105040108.
- Meier, Cécile (2003). «The Meaning of <i>Too</i>, <i>Enough</i>, and <i>So... That</i>». En: Natural Language Semantics 11.1, págs. 69-107. DOI: 10.1023/A:1023002608785.
- Meier, Cécile y Janneke van Wijnbergen-Huitink (2016). Subjective meaning: alternatives to relativism. Linguistische arbeiten 559. Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Melnick, Robin (2014). «Plurality cues and non-agreement in English existentials.» Tesis doct.
- Meltzer-Asscher, Aya (2011). «Adjectives and Argument Structure». Tesis doct. Tel Aviv University.
- Melvold, Janis (1991). «Factitivity and definiteness». En: *More papers on wh-movement*. Ed. por Lisa Cheng. Vol. 15. MITWPL. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, págs. 97-117.
- Mendes, Gesoel y Jason Kandybowicz (2023). «Salvation by Deletion in Nupe». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.2, págs. 299-325.
- Mendes, Gesoel y Andrew Nevins (2022). «When Ellipsis Can Save Defectiveness and When It Can't». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 182-196.

- Méndez García de Paredes, Elena (2014). «Tensiones entre normatividad lingüística y descripción gramatical en la reciente producción gramatical de la Real Academia Española». En: Romanistisches Jahrbuch 64.1.
- Mendia, Jon Ander (2017). «Amount Relatives Redux». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
- (2019). «One more comparative». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09454-x.
- Mendikoetxea, Amaya (1999). «Construcciones inacusativas y pasivas». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 1575-1627.
- (2008). «Clitic impersonal constructions in Romance: syntactic features and semantic interpretation¹». En: Transactions of the Philological Society 106.2, págs. 290-336.
- Mendívi-Giro, José-Luis (s.f.). «¿De dónde vienen los morfemas? Una explicación moderna para una intuición antigua». En: Los lindes de la morfología. Anexos de Revista de Lexicografía, 37, Universidade da Coruña, A Coruña, pp. 173-186 ().
- Mendívil-Giro, José-Luis (2010). «Por debajo de la palabra, silencio. La sintaxis como interfaz y la naturaleza del léxico.» En: La gramática del sentido: léxico y sintaxis en la encrucijada. Ed. por J. F Val Álvaro y María del Carmen Horno Chéliz. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, págs. 181-224.
- Mendívil-Giró, José-Luis (2003). Gramática natural: la gramática generativa y la tercera cultura. (Lingüistica y conocimiento; 36). Boadilla del Monte (Madrid): A. Machado Libros.
- (2009). Origen, evolución y diversidad de las lenguas: una aproximación biolingüística. Studien zur romanischen Sprachwissenschaft und interkulturellen Kommunikation Bd. 52. Frankfurt am Main: P. Lang.
- (2014). «What are Languages? A Biolinguistic Perspective». En: *Open Linguistics* 1.1. DOI: 10.2478/opli-2014-0005.
- (2015). El cambio lingüístico: sus causas, mecanismos y consecuencias. Claves de la lingüística. Madrid: Editorial Síntesis.
- (2016). «¿Qué relación hay entre el cambio lingüístico y la evolución del lenguaje?» En: Linqüística en la Red.
- (2018a). Gramática: ¿Una ciencia de pacotilla?
- (2018b). «If everything is syntax, why are words so important? An a-morphous but non-lexicalist approach».
- (2018c). «Is Universal Grammar ready for retirement? A short review of a longstanding misinterpretation». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-30. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000166.
- (2018d). «La diversidad de las lenguas y la ciencia cognitiva». En: Lingüística en la red XVI.
- (2018e). «Qué es la sintaxis y por qué es el principio básico del lenguaje humano». Zaragoza, España.
- (2018f). «Why Don't Languages Adapt to Their Environment?» En: Frontiers in Communication 3. DOI: 10.3389/fcomm.2018.00024.
- (2019a). «Biology and Culture in Language». En: inference Review 4.4.

- (2019b). «Did language evolve through language change? On language change, language evolution and grammaticalization theory». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 124. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.895.
- (2019c). «El masculino inclusivo en español». En: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística.
- (2019d). «If everything is syntax, why are words so important? An a-morphous but non-lexicalist approach». En: *Linquistics*. DOI: 10.1515/ling-2019-0025.
- (2020a). «El masculino inclusivo en español». En: RSEL 50.1, págs. 35-64.
- (2020b). «In Defence of FLB/FLN: A Reply to Wacewicz et al. (2020)». En: *Biolinguistics* 14, págs. 145-153.
- (2020c). «On Language Evolution». En: Inference Review 5.2.
- (2021). «On the innate building blocks of language and scientific explanation».
 En: Theoretical Linguistics 47.1-2, págs. 85-94.
- Menéndez-Benito, Paula (2005). «The Grammar of Choice». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts Amherst.
- (2010). «On universal Free Choice items». En: Natural Language Semantics 18.1, págs. 33-64.
- Menn, Lise y Brian MacWhinney (1984). «The Repeated Morph Constraint: Toward an Explanation». En: *Language* 60.3, pág. 519.
- Menon, Mythili (2016). «Building Adjectival Meaning Without Adjectives». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- Menzel, Christopher (2017). «Possible Worlds». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por N. Zalta Edward. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Merchant, Doug (2022). «What's in the bucket? Aspectual (non)compositionality in phrasal idioms». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 40.4, págs. 1117-1158.
- Merchant, Jason (2000). «Economy, the Copy Theory, and Antecedent-Contained Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.3, págs. 566-575.
- (2005). «Fragments and ellipsis». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 27.6, págs. 661-738.
- (2009). «Phrasal and clausal comparatives in Greek and the abstractness of syntax». En: Journal of Greek Linguistics 9.1, págs. 134-164.
- (2013). «Voice and Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.1, págs. 77-108. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00120.
- (2014a). «Gender mismatches under nominal ellipsis». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10. 1016/j.lingua.2014.01.008.
- (2014b). «On ineffable predicates: Bilingual Greek-English code-switching under ellipsis».
- (2015). «How Much Context Is Enough? Two Cases of Span-Conditioned Stem Allomorphy». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 273-303. DOI: 10.1162/LING_ a_00182.
- (2019). «Roots don't select, categorial heads do: lexical-selection of PPs may vary by category». En: The Linguistic Review 36.3, págs. 325-341.
- Merchant, Jason y Andrew Simpson, eds. (2012). Sluicing: cross-linguistic perspective. Oxford Studies in Theoretical Linguistics 38. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Mercier, Hugo y Dan Sperber (2017). The Enigma of Reason. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Meseguer, Álvaro García (2001). «£Es sexista la lengua española?» En: *Panace* 2.3, pág. 21.
- Messick, Troy y Gary Thoms (2016). «Ellipsis, Economy, and the (Non)uniformity of Traces». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 306-332.
- Metz, Marijke, Angeliek van Hout y Heather van der Lely (2012). «Subject interpretation of object questions by Dutch 5-year-olds: The role of number agreement in comprehension». En: *Linquistics in the Netherlands* 29, págs. 97-110.
- Meyer, Marie-Christine (2013). «Ignorance and grammar». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2015). «Generalized Free Choice and Missing Alternatives». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv010. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv010.
- Meyer, Marie-Christine y Uli Sauerland (2009). «A pragmatic constraint on ambiguity detection». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Meyer, Meredith y Dare A. Baldwin (2013). «Pointing As a Socio-Pragmatic Cue to Particular vs. Generic Reference». En: *Language Learning and Development* 9.3, págs. 245-265.
- Meyerhoff, Miriam y Susan Ehrlich (2019). «Language, Gender, and Sexuality». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 455-475.
- Michaelis, Laura A. (1992). «Aspect and the semantics-pragmatics interface: The case of already». En: *Lingua* 87.4, págs. 321-339.
- Mikkelsen, Line (2005). Copular clauses: specification, predication and equation. Linguistik aktuell = Linguistics today v. 85. Amsterdam; Philadelphia, PA: J. Benjamins.
- (2011). «Copular clauses». En: ed. por Klaus von Heusinger, Claudia Maienborn y Paul Portner. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 1805-1829.
- Mills, Jillian Louise (2005). «Non-specific objects in the pseudopassive: the syntax and semantics of English pseudo-incorporated pseudopassives». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Milsark, Gary L. (2014). Existential Sentences in English. Routledge.
- Minkoff, Seth A. (2004). «Consciousness, Backward Coreference, and Logophoricity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.3, págs. 485-494.
- Mitchell, Jonathan Edward (1986). «The Formal Semantics of Point of View». Tesis doct. Amherst, Mass: University of Massachusetts.
- Mithun, Marianne (2008). «The Extension of Dependency Beyond the Sentence». En: *Language* 84.1, págs. 69-119. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2008.0054.
- Mitkov, Ruslan, ed. (2022). The Oxford Handbook of Computational Linguistics 2nd edition. Oxford University Press.
- Mittwoch, Anita (1977). «How to Refer to One's Own Words: Speech-Act Modifying Adverbials and the Performative Analysis». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 13.2, págs. 177-189.
- (1982). «On the Difference between Eating and Eating Something: Activities versus Accomplishments». En: Linguistic Inquiry 13.1, págs. 113-122.
- (1990). «On the Distribution of Bare Infinitive Complements in English». En: Journal of Linguistics 26.1, págs. 103-131.

- Miyagawa, S y E Clarke (2019). «Systems Underlying Human and Old World Monkey Communication: One, Two, or Infinite.» En: Front Psychol 10, pág. 1911.
- Miyagawa, Shigeru (1998). «(S)ase as an Elsewhere Causative and The Syntactic Nature of Words». En: *Journal of Japanese Linguistics* 16.1, págs. 67-110.
- (2010). Why Agree? Why Move?: Unifying Agreement-based and Discourse-configurational Languages. Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, pág. 182.
- (2013). «STRONG UNIFORMITY AND *GA/NO* CONVERSION». En: *English Linguistics* 30.1, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.9793/elsj.30.1_1.
- (2017). Agreement Beyond Phi. Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, pág. 248.
- (2022). Syntax in the treetops. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press.
- Miyagawa, Shigeru, Robert C. Berwick y Kazuo Okanoya (2013). «The emergence of hierarchical structure in human language». En: Frontiers in Language Sciences 4, pág. 71. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00071.
- Miyagawa, Shigeru, Shiro Ojima et al. (2014). «The integration hypothesis of human language evolution and the nature of contemporary languages». En: Frontiers in Psychology: Language Sciences 5, pág. 564. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg. 2014.00564.
- Miyagawa, Shigeru, Danfeng Wu y Masatoshi Koizumi (2019). «Inducing and blocking labeling». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 141. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.923.
- Mizuguchi, Manabu (2023). «MERGE, Minimal Yield, and Workspace accessibility». En: *Linguistic Research* 40.1, págs. 27-65.
- Moens, Marc y Mark Steedman (1988). «Temporal ontology and temporal reference». En: Computational Linguistics 14.2, págs. 15-28.
- Moeschler, Jacques (2018). «A set of semantic and pragmatic criteria for descriptive vs. metalinguistic negation». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.439.
- Mohanan, Tara (2017). «Grammatical and Light Verbs». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley.
- Moia, Télmo (1992). «Sobre classes semânticas de adjectivos». En: Cadernos de Semantica 7.
- Moczanow, Janina y Beata ukaszewicz (2021). «Metrical Structure and Licensing: An Argument from Ukrainian». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.3, págs. 551-577.
- Molnár, Valéria y Susanne Winkler (2010). «Edges and gaps: Contrast at the interfaces». En: *Lingua* 120.6, págs. 1392-1415. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2008.08.010.
- Moltmann, Friederike (1992). «Coordination and comparatives». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (1995). «Exception sentences and polyadic quantification». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 18.3, págs. 223-280.
- (1997). «Intensional Verbs and Quantifiers». En: Natural Language Semantics 5.1, págs. 1-52.
- (2003a). «Nominalizing quantifiers». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 32.5, págs. 445-481.

- (2003b). «Propositional Attitudes without Propositions». En: Synthese 135.1, págs. 77-118.
- (2004a). «Nonreferential Complements, Nominalizations, and Derived Objects». En: Journal of Semantics 21.1, págs. 1-43.
- (2004b). «Properties and Kinds of Tropes: New Linguistic Facts and Old Philosophical Insights». En: Mind 113.1, págs. 1-41.
- (2004c). «Two Kinds of Universals and Two Kinds of Collections». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.6, págs. 793-776.
- (2006a). «Generic one, arbitrary PRO, and the first person». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.3, págs. 257-281.
- (2006b). «Presuppositions and Quantifier Domains». En: Synthese 149.1, págs. 179-224.
- Moltmann, Friederike (2006c). «Unbound Anaphoric Pronouns: E-Type, Dynamic, and Structured-Propositions Approaches». En: *Synthese* 153.2, págs. 199-260.
- (2007). «Events, Tropes, and Truthmaking». En: Philosophical studies 134.3.
- (2008). «Intensional verbs and their intentional objects». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.3, págs. 239-270.
- (2009a). «Degree structure as trope structure: a trope-based analysis of positive and comparative adjectives». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 32.1, págs. 51-94.
 DOI: 10.1007/s10988-009-9054-5.
- (2009b). «Intentional Objects as Abstractions from Referential Acts».
- (2010a). «Generalizing Detached Self-Reference and the Semantics of Generic One». En: Mind & Language 25.4, págs. 440-473.
- (2010b). «Relative truth and the first person». En: Philosophical Studies, págs. 187-220. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-009-9383-9.
- (2011). «Two kinds of first-person-oriented content». En: Synthese. DOI: 10. 1007/s11229-010-9730-6.
- (2013a). Abstract objects and the semantics of natural language. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- (2013b). «Identificational sentences». En: Natural Language Semantics On line first, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9091-4.
- (2013c). «Propositions, attitudinal objects, and the distinction between actions and products». En: Canadian Journal of Philosophy 43.5-6, págs. 679-701
- (2013d). «Reference to numbers in natural language». En: Philosophical Studies 162.3, págs. 499-536. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-011-9779-1.
- (2013e). «The semantics of existence». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 36.1, págs. 31-63. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9127-3.
- (2013f). «Tropes, Bare Demonstratives, and Apparent Statements of Identity». En: $No\hat{u}s$ 47.2, págs. 346-370. DOI: 10.1111/j.1468-0068.2011. 00844.x.
- (2015). «States versus tropes. Comments on Curt Anderson and Marcin Morzycki: 'Degrees as kinds'». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.3, págs. 829-841. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9292-x.
- (2017). «Number words as number names». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 331-345. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9214-y.
- (2019). «Truthmaker Semantics for Intensional Transitive Verbs». En: *Looks*, *Attitudes*, and *Syntactic Embedding*.

- (2020). «Abstract Objects and the Core-Periphery Distinction in the Ontological and the Conceptual Domain of Natural Language». En: Abstract Objects.
 Ed. por J. L. Falguera y C. Martínez-Vida. Cham: Springer International Publishing, págs. 255-276.
- (2021). «Situations, alternatives, and the semantics of 'cases'». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 44.1, págs. 153-193.
- (2022). «Names, Light Nouns, and Countability». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.1, págs. 117-146.
- Momma, Shota, L. Robert Slevc y Colin Phillips (2018). «Unaccusativity in Sentence Production». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 181-194. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00271.
- Momma, Shota y Masaya Yoshida (2023). «Planning multiple dependencies in sentence production». En: Language, Cognition and Neuroscience, págs. 1-31.
- Mondon, Jean-François (2022). «Breton Masculine Human Plurals, Locality, and Impoverishment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.2, págs. 371-397.
- Monfort, A. e I. Monfort (2012). «Utilidad clínica de las clasificaciones de los trastornos del desarrollo del lenguaje». En: *RevNeurol* 54.S01, 147-S154.
- Montague, Richard (1973). «The Proper Treatment of Quantification in English». En: *Approaches to Natural Language*. Ed. por K. J. J. Hintikka, J. M. E. Moravcsik y P. Suppes. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Montalbetti, Mario (1984). «After Binding: On the interpretation of pronouns». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Montes de Oca, María del Pilar (1994). «La concordancia con haber impresonal». En: Anuario de Letras 32, págs. 7-35.
- Montes Giraldo, José Joaquín (1982). «Sobre el sintagma haber + sustantivo». En: Thesaurus: Boletín del Instituto Caro y Cuervo 37.2, págs. 383-385.
- Montolío Durán, Estrella (1999). «Condicionales». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa.
- (2014). Manual de escritura académica y profesional. 11 ed. (Ariel letras).
 Barcelona: Ariel.
- Montrul, Silvina (2004). *The Acquisition of Spanish*. John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 411.
- (2008). Incomplete acquisition in bilingualism: re-examining the age factor. Studies in bilingualism v. 39. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub
- Moore, Cristopher y Stephen Mertens (2011). The nature of computation. Oxford [England]; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Moore, Emma (2023). Socio-syntax. Exploring the Social Life of Grammar. Cambridge University Press.
- Moore, John Chapman (1991). «Reduced constructions in Spanish». Ph.D. Santa Cruz: University of California.
- Moore, Richard (2018). «Gricean communication, language development, and animal minds». En: *Philosophy Compass* 13.12, e12550. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12550.

- Moravcsik, Edith A. (2010). «Conflict resolution in syntactic theory». En: *Studies in Language* 34.3, págs. 636-669. DOI: 10.1075/sl.34.3.05mor.
- Moreno Cabrera, Juan Carlos (2016a). Multilingüismo y lenguas en contacto. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.
- (2016b). «Tipología lingüística». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica.
 Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York,
 NY: Routledge.
- (2016c). «Universales y lenguas señadas». En: Enciclopedia de Lingüística Hispánica. Ed. por Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York, NY: Routledge.
- Moreno Fernández, Francisco (2020). Variedades de la lengua española. London; New York: Routledge, xii, 169 pages.
- Moreno-Cabrera, Juan Carlos (1982). «Atribución, ecuación, y especificación: tres aspectos de la semántica de la cópula en español». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 12.2, págs. 229-246.
- (2010). Las lenguas y sus escrituras. Tipología, evolución e ideología. Madrid: Síntesis.
- (2013). Cuestiones clave de la lingüística. (Claves de la lingüística). Madrid: Síntesis.
- (2015a). Del lenguaje a las lenguas. Tratado Didáctico y Crítico de Lingüística General. Vol. 1 (El lenguaje). Madrid: Euphonia Ediciones.
- (2015b). Del lenguaje a las lenguas. Tratado Didáctico y Crítico de Lingüística General. Vol. 2 (Las lenguas). Madrid: Euphonia Ediciones.
- (2017). Claves históricas de la lingüística actual. Madrid: Síntesis.
- Moreno-Cabrera, Juan Carlos y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró (2017). Pero, ¿ qué es una lengua?
- Moreno-Cabrera, Juan-Carlos y José-Luis Mendívil-Giró (2014). On biology, history and culture in human language: a critical overview. Sheffield, UK; Bristol, CT: Equinox.
- Moreno-Fernández, Francisco (2019). La lengua española en su geografía. Madrid: Arco Libros, pág. 506.
- Moreno-Fernández, Francisco y Rocío Caravedo, eds. (2022). Dialectología Hispánica / The Routledge Handbook of Spanish Dialectology. Routledge, pág. 664.
- Moreno-Fernández, Francisco y Jaime Otero Roth (2016). Atlas de la lengua española en el mundo. Madrid: Fundación Telefónica, pág. 117.
- Moreno-Quibén, Norberto (2022). «Las estructuras de predicación y la alternancia de cópula». Tesis doct. Alcalá de Henares, Madrid: Universidad de Alcalá.
- Morgan, Adam Milton y Matthew W. Wagers (2018). «English Resumptive Pronouns Are More Common Where Gaps Are Less Acceptable». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.4, págs. 861-876. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00293.
- Morgan, Jerry (1969). «On the Treatment of Presupposition in Transformational Grammar». En: Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting, Chicago Linguistic Society. Ed. por R. Binnick et al. University of Chicago, págs. 167-77.

- (1970). «On the Criterion of Identity for Noun Phrase Deletion». En: Papers from the Sixth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society. Chicago Linguistics Society. Chicago, págs. 380-389.
- Morimoto, Yuko (1998). El aspecto léxico: delimitación. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- (2011). «Las clases de Ignacio se nos hacían cortas». En: 60 problemas de gramática. Ed. por María Victoria Escandell-Vidal, Manuel Leonetti y Cristina Sánchez López. Madrid: Ediciones AKAL.
- (2020). «Aspecto y evidencialidad en la construcción V + -te ~ -de + iru de la lengua japonesa». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 2.50, págs. 243-270.
- Morimoto, Yuko y María Victoria Pavón Lucero (2006). «Los verbos pseudocopulativos modales del español». En: Vii Congres De Linguistica General.
- (2007). Los verbos pseudo-copulativos del español. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- Morita, Takashi y Timothy J. O'Donnell (2022). «Statistical Evidence for Learnable Lexical Subclasses in Japanese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.1, págs. 87-120.
- Moro, Andrea (1997). The Raising of Predicates: Predicative Noun Phrases and the Theory of Clause Structure. Cambridge studies in linguistics 80. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2000). Dynamic Antisymmetry. Linguistic inquiry monographs 38. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (2008). The Boundaries of Babel. MIT Press, pág. 257.
- (2010). Breve Storia Del Verbo Essere: Viaggio Al Centro Della Frase. Biblioteca scientifica 46. Milano: Adelphi.
- (2011). «Clause Structure Folding and the "Wh-in-Situ Effect"». En: *Linguis-tic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 389-411.
- (2014). «On the similarity between syntax and actions». En: Trends in Cognitive Sciences. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2013.11.006.
- (2016). *Impossible languages*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- (2017a). «Copular Sentences». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-23. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733. wbsyncom043.
- (2017b). «Existential Sentences and ExpletiveThere». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons, Inc, págs. 1-26.
- (2018). A Brief History of the Verb To Be. MIT Press, pág. 304.
- Moro, Andrea, Matteo Greco y Stefano Cappa (2023). «Large languages, impossible languages and human brains.» En: Cortex 167, págs. 82-85.
- Morreau, Michael (1992). «Epistemic semantics for counterfactuals». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 21.1, págs. 33-62. DOI: 10.1007/BF00126496.
- Morrill, Glyn y Oriol Valentín (2017). «A reply to Kubota and Levine on gapping». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.1, págs. 257-270. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9336-x.
- Morzycki, Marcin (2005). «Mediated modification: functional structure and the intrepretation of modifier position». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts Amherst.

- (2009). «Degree modification of gradable nouns: size adjectives and adnominal degree morphemes». En: Natural Language Semantics 17.2, págs. 175-203.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11050-009-9045-7.
- (2011a). «Metalinguistic comparison in an alternative semantics for imprecision». En: Natural Language Semantics 19, págs. 39-86.
- (2011b). «Quantification Galore». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.4, págs. 671-682.
- (2012). «Adjectival extremeness: degree modification and contextually restricted scales». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.2, págs. 567-609.
- (2013a). Comparatives and Their Kin.
- (2013b). The Lexical Semantics of Adjectives: More Than Just Scales.
- (2013c). Vagueness, Degrees, and Gradable Predicates.
- (2016). Modification. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morzycki, Marcin (2020). «Gradable Adjectives and Degree Expressions». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y SonsWiley, págs. 1-32.
- Moscati, Vincenzo y Luigi Rizzi (2014). «Agreement configurations in language development: A movement-based complexity metric». En: *Lingua* 140, págs. 67-82. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.12.004.
- Moscati, Vincenzo, Jacopo Romoli et al. (2016). «Born in the USA: a comparison of modals and nominal quantifiers in child language». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.1, págs. 79-115. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9120-1.
- Moskal, Beata (2015). «Limits on Allomorphy: A Case Study in Nominal Suppletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 363-376. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00185.
- (2018). «Excluding exclusively the exclusive: Suppletion patterns in clusivity».
 En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1.
- Moss, Sarah (2015). «On the semantics and pragmatics of epistemic vocabulary». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 5:1-81. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.5.
- Moulton, Keir (2009). «Natural Selection and the Syntax of Clausal Complementation». Tesis doct. Amherst, Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- (2012a). «Clause Positions».
- (2012b). «Scope Relations and Infinitival Complements». En: UMOP: Processing and Semantics. Ed. por Jan Anderssen. Amherst, MA: GLSA Publications.
- (2012c). «What co-varies in variable binding».
- (2013a). «Not Moving Clauses: Connectivity in Clausal Arguments». En: Syntax 16.3, págs. 250-291. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12007.
- (2013b). «Raising from the Dead». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.1, págs. 157-167.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00123.
- (2015). «CPs: Copies and Compositionality». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.2, págs. 305-342. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00183.
- (2018). «Adverbs in VP ellipsis: an experimental investigation of antecedent selection». En: Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique, págs. 1-34. DOI: 10.1017/cnj.2018.45.

- Moulton, Keir, Queenie Chan et al. (2018). «Focus on Cataphora: Experiments in Context». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.1, págs. 151-168. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00269.
- Moulton, Keir y Chung-hye Han (s.f.). «C-Command vs. Scope: An Experimental Assessment of Bound-Variable Pronouns». En: *Language* 94.1 (), págs. 191-219. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2018.0005.
- Moulton, Keir y Junko Shimoyama (2019). «On the Inverse Trace Conversion and maximal informativeness analysis of Japanese internally-headed relative clauses: A reply to Erlewine and Gould 2016». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 5. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.505.
- Muller, Philippe (2013). «Cet obscur objet de désir : à propos de la construction want GN et de ses gloses». En: Corela 11-2. DOI: 10.4000/corela.2997.
- Müller, Ana y Luciana Sanchez Mendes (2020). «Pluractionality». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann et al. Wiley, págs. 1-34.
- Müller, Gereon (1999). «Imperfect checking». En: *The Linguistic Review* 16.4, págs. 359-404.
- (2004). «Verb-Second as vP-First». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 7.3, págs. 179-234. DOI: 10.1023/B: JCOM.0000016453.
 71478.3a.
- (2005). «Remarks on cyclic linearization and order preservation». En: Theoretical Linguistics 31.1-2, págs. 159-171.
- (2007). «Notes on paradigm economy». En: Morphology 17.1, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-007-9114-x.
- (2009). «Notes on partial fronting and copy spell-out». En: Theoretical Linguistics 35.2-3, págs. 289-306.
- (2010). «On Deriving CED Effects from the PIC». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.1, págs. 35-82. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2010.41.1.35.
- (2013). «Approaches to Deponency». En: Language and Linguistics Compass
 7.6, págs. 351-369. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12029.
- (2014). «A local approach to the Williams Cycle». En: *Lingua* 140, págs. 117-136.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.11.008.
- Mulligan, Kevin, Peter Simons y Barry Smith (1984). «Truth-Makers». En: *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 44.3, pág. 287. DOI: 10.2307/2107686.
- Munaro, Nicola (2016). «Verbless predicative structures across Romance». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 52.3, págs. 609-637.
- Munn, Alan (1991). «Binding in Gerunds and the Leftness Condition». En: *MIT working papers in linguistics* 14, págs. 163-178.
- (1992). «A null operator analysis of ATB gaps». En: The Linguistic Review 9.1, págs. 1-26. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.1992.9.1.1.
- (1993). «Topics in the syntax and semantics of coordinate structures». Ph.D. University of Maryland.
- (1999a). «First Conjunct Agreement: Against a Clausal Analysis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.4, págs. 643-643.

- (1999b). «On the identity requirement of ATB Extraction». En: Natural Language Semantics 7.4, págs. 421-425. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008377429394.
- Muñoz, Patrick (2019). «The proprial article and the semantics of names». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12.6, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.6.
- Muñoz, Patrick J. (2019). «On Tongues: The Grammar of Experiential Evaluation». Tesis doct. Chicago: University of Chicago, pág. 304.
- Muñoz Liceras, Juana (2003). «Se hace camino al . . . investigar». En: Cognitiva 15.1.
- Muñoz Pérez, Carlos (2023). «A cautionary comment on the morphological status of inclusive –e in Spanish». En: Borealis: An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 12.1.
- Muñoz Pérez, Carlos y Matías Verdecchia (2022). «Predicate doubling in Spanish: On how discourse may mimic syntactic movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Muñoz-Basols, Javier et al. (2017). Introducción a la lingüística hispánica actual: teoría y práctica. Routledge.
- Murphy, Andrew y Zorica Pukar (2018). «Closest conjunct agreement is an illusion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-55. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9396-6.
- Murphy, Elliot (2020). «Language design and communicative competence: The minimalist perspective». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 2. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.1081.
- (2023). «ROSE: A Neurocomputational Architecture for Syntax».
- (2024). «ROSE: A neurocomputational architecture for syntax». En: *Journal of Neurolinguistics* 70.
- Murphy, Elliot y Antonio Benitez-Burraco (2017). «The language oscillogenome». En: bioRxiv, pág. 114033. DOI: 10.1101/114033.
- Murphy, M. Lynne (2010). *Lexical meaning*. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Murray, Sarah (2009). «A Hamblin Semantics for Evidentials». En: *Proceedings* of Semantics and Linguistic Theory 19. Ed. por Satoshi Ito y Ed Cormany. Ithaca: CLC Publications, págs. 324-341.
- Murray, Sarah E. (2010). «Evidentiality and the structure of speech acts». Tesis doct. New Brunswick: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey.
- (2017). The semantics of evidentials. First edition. Oxford linguistics 9. Oxford, United Kingdom: Oxford University Press.
- (2020). «Evidentials». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y SonsWiley, págs. 1-31.
- (2021). «Evidentiality, Modality, and Speech Acts». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.
- Murray, Sarah E. y William B. Starr (2020). «The structure of communicative acts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09289-0.
- Murray, Sarah Elizabeth (2010). «Evidentiality and the Structure of Speech Acts». Tesis doct. Rutgers University.

- Mushin, Ilana et al. (2023). «Towards an interactional grammar of interjections: Expressing compassion in four Australian languages». En: Australian Journal of Linguistics 43.2, págs. 158-189.
- Muskens, Reinhard (2005). «Sense and the Computation of Reference». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28.4, págs. 473-504.
- Musso, Mariacristina et al. (2003). «Broca's area and the language instinct». En: *Nature Neuroscience* 6.7, págs. 774-781. DOI: 10.1038/nn1077.
- Muysken, Pieter (1989). «Predication Chains: Case and Argument Status in Quechua and Turkish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.4, págs. 627-645.
- (2000). Bilingual Speech: A Typology of Code-Mixing. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pág. 326.
- Muysken, Pieter (2008). Functional categories. Cambridge studies in linguistics 117. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Myers, James (2009). «The design and analysis of small-scale syntactic judgment experiments». En: *Lingua* 119.3, págs. 425-444.
- Myler, Neil (2016). Building and Interpreting Possession Sentences. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- (2018). «Complex copula systems as suppletive allomorphy». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1, pág. 51. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.214.
- MyUCD (2013). Noam Chomsky: 'Language Use and Design: conflicts and their significance'.
- Nadathur, Prerna y Daniel Lassiter (2015). «Exceptive phrases and the negative condition».
- Nakajima, Heizo (2006). «Adverbial Cognate Objects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 37.4, págs. 674-684.
- Nakamura, Taichi (2013). «Voice Mismatches in Sloppy VP-Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.3, págs. 519-528. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00137.
- Nakanishi, K. (2007). Formal properties of measurement constructions. Mouton de Gruyter.
- Nakanishi, Kimiko (2004). «On comparative quantification in the verbal domain». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory. Vol. 14, págs. 179-196.
- (2011). «The scope of <i>even</i> and quantifier raising». En: Natural Language Semantics On Line First, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-011-9077-7.
- Nakanishi, Kimiko y Hotze Rullmann (2009). «Epistemic and concessive interpretations of at least». En: Annual Conference of the Canadian Linguistic Association.
- Napoli, Donna Jo (1983). «Comparative Ellipsis: A Phrase Structure Analysis». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 14.4, págs. 675-694.
- Narahara, Tomiko (2002). The Japanese copula: forms and functions. Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York, N.Y: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Narita, Hiroki (2011). «Phasing in Full Interpretation». Tesis doct. Massachusetts: Harvard University.
- Nathan, Lance E. (2006). «On the interpretation of concealed questions». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

- Nauze, Fabrice (2008). «Modality in Typological Perspective». Tesis doct. Universiteit van Amsterdam.
- Ndayiragije, Juvénal (2012). «On Raising out of Control». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.2, págs. 275-299. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00086.
- Neale, Stephen (1990). «Descriptive Pronouns and Donkey Anaphora». En: *The Journal of Philosophy* 87.3, págs. 113-150.
- Nediger, Will (2017). «Overcoming Empirical Challenges for an Extended Approach to Condition C». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 99-127. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00236.
- Neeleman, Ad (1997). «PP-COMPLEMENTS». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 15.1, págs. 89-137. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005700831534.
- Neeleman, Ad (2013). «Comments on Pullum». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 522-531. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12030.
- Neeleman, Ad y Hans van de Koot (2008). «Dutch scrambling and the nature of discourse templates». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 11.2, págs. 137-189. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-008-9018-0.
- (2016). «Word Order and Information Structure». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.20.
- (2021). «The interpretation and distribution of temporal focus particles». En: Nat Lang Linguist Theory.
- (2002). «Bare resultatives». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linquistics 6.1, págs. 1-52. DOI: 10.1023/A:1022852519378.
- (2022). «PP-Extraposition and Precedence». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.1, págs. 182-198.
- Neeleman, Ad y Amanda Payne (2019). «On Matrix-Clause Intervention in Accusative-and-Infinitive Constructions». En: Syntax 0.0. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12174.
- (2020). «PP-Extraposition and the Order of Adverbials in English». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.3, págs. 471-520.
- Neeleman, Ad, Joy Philip et al. (2022). «Subordination and binary branching». En: Syntax.
- Neeleman, Ad y Kriszta Szendroi (2004). «Superman Sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 149-159.
- Neeleman, Ad y Kriszta Szendröi (2007). «Radical Pro Drop and the Morphology of Pronouns». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 38.4.
- Neeleman, Ad y Elena Titov (2009). «Focus, Contrast, and Stress in Russian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 514-524.
- Neeleman, Ad y Hans Van De Koot (2010). «A Local Encoding of Syntactic Dependencies and Its Consequences for the Theory of Movement». En: Syntax.
- Neeleman, Ad, Hans Van de Koot y Jenny Doetjes (2004). «Degree expressions». En: *Linguistic review* 21.1, págs. 1-66.
- Nef, Frédéric (2010). «Properties». En: Theory and Applications of Ontology: Philosophical Perspectives. Ed. por Roberto Poli y Johanna Seibt. Springer Netherlands, págs. 135-151.

- Nelson, Matthew J. et al. (2017). «Neurophysiological dynamics of phrase-structure building during sentence processing». En: *Proceedings of the Natio-nal Academy of Sciences* 114.18, E3669-E3678. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1701590114.
- Neveu, Franck, ed. (2019). Proposition, phrase, énoncé. London: ISTE Editions. Nevins, Andrew (2011). «Convergent Evidence for Rolling Up Catalan Adjectives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.2, págs. 339-345.
- (2012). «Haplological dissimilation at distinct stages of exponence». En: The Morphology and Phonology of Exponence. Ed. por Jochen Trommer. Oxford University Press, págs. 84-116.
- Nevins, Andrew, David Pesetsky y Cilene Rodrigues (2009). «Pirahã Exceptionality: A Reassessment». En: *Language* 85.2, págs. 355-404. DOI: 10.1353/lan.0.0107.
- Nevins, Andrew y Philipp Weisser (2019a). «Closest Conjunct Agreement». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 219-241.
- (2019b). «Closest Conjunct Agreement». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 5.1, págs. 219-241. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-012708. New mysterianism (2016).
- Newell, Heather et al., eds. (2017). The structure of words at the interfaces. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics.
- Newman, Elise (2021). «On the interpretation of tense in temporal adverbial clauses». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1, pág. 12.
- Newmeyer, Frederick J. (2000). «Deconstructing grammaticalization». En: Language Sciences 23.2–3, págs. 187-229. DOI: 10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00021-8
- (2002). «Optimality and functionality: a critique of functionally-based optimality-theoretic syntax». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 20.1, págs. 43-80.
- (2003). «Grammar Is Grammar and Usage Is Usage». En: *Language* 79.4, págs. 682-707. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2003.0260.
- (2004). «Against a parameter-setting approach to typological variation.» En: Linguistic Variation Yearbook 4.1, págs. 181-234.

Newton's law of universal gravitation (2015).

- Nichols, Johanna y Tandy Warnow (2008). «Tutorial on Computational Linguistic Phylogeny». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 2.5, págs. 760-820. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00082.x.
- Nickel, Bernhard (2008). «Generics and the ways of normality». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 31.6, págs. 629-648.
- (2010a). «Generic Comparisons». En: Journal of Semantics, ffq004-ffq004.
- (2010b). «Generically free choice». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 33.6, págs. 479-512.
- Nicolae, Andreea C. (2014). «Questions with NPIs». En: Natural Language Semantics 23.1, págs. 21-76. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9110-8.
- Nicolae, Andreea C., Patrick D. Elliot y Yasutada Sudo, eds. (2019). Snippets. Issue 37. Special Issue in honor of Uli Saulerland.
- Nicolae, Andreea Cristina (2017). «Deriving the positive polarity behavior of plain disjunction». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.5.

- Nieh, James (1999). «Stingless-bee Communication». En: American Scientist 87, págs. 428-435.
- Nielsen, Michael A. e Isaac L. Chuang (2010). Quantum computation and quantum information. 10th anniversary ed. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Nikolaeva, Irina (1999). «The semantics of northern Ostyak evidentials». En: Journal de la Societé Finno Ougrienne 131-159, pág. 25.
- ed. (2007). Finiteness: Theoretical and Empirical Foundations. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 537.
- (2010). «Typology of Finiteness». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.12, págs. 1176-1189. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00253.x.
- Ninan, Dilip (2010). «Semantics and the objects of assertion». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 33.5, págs. 355-380. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-011-9084-7.
- Ninan, Dilip (2012). «Counterfactual attitudes and multi-centered worlds». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 5, 5:1-57. DOI: 10.3765/sp.5.5.
- (2014). «Taste predicates and the acquaintance inference». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory. Vol. 24, págs. 290-309. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v24i0.2413.
- Nishiguchi, Sumiyo (2004). «Five Types of Affective Contexts: Nonmonotonic NPI Licensers». En: *Proceedings from the Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linquistic Society* 40.1, págs. 249-263.
- Nishiyama, Kunio (1998). «The morphosyntax and morphophonology of Japanese predicates». Ph.D. Cornell University.
- Nissenbaum, Jon y Bernhard Schwarz (2011). «Parasitic degree phrases». En: Natural Language Semantics 19, págs. 1-38.
- Nissenbaum, Jonathan W. (2000). «Investigations of covert phrase movement». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Niyogi, Partha y Robert C. Berwick (1997). «Evolutionary Consequences of Language Learning». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 20.6, págs. 697-719. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005319718167.
- Noguchi, Tohru (1997). «Two Types of Pronouns and Variable Binding». En: Language 73.4, págs. 770-797.
- Nonato, Rafael (2014). «Clause chaining, switch reference and coordination». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Norde, Muriel (2000). «Deflexion as a counterdirectional factor in grammatical change». En: *Language Sciences* 23.2–3, págs. 231-264. DOI: 10.1016/S0388-0001(00)00022-X.
- Norris, Mark (2014). «A theory of nominal concord». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Norris, Mark, Line Mikkelsen y Jorge Hankamer (2014). «Licensing Trouble». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.4, págs. 617-653. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00168.
- Nouwen, Rick (2003). «Complement Anaphora and Interpretation». En: *Journal of Semantics* 20.1, págs. 73-113.
- (2007a). «On appositives and dynamic binding». En: Research on Language & Computation 5.1, págs. 87-102.

- (2007b). «On Dependency and Quantification in Dynamic Semantics». En: New Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence, págs. 383-393.
- (2007c). «On Dependent Pronouns and Dynamic Semantics». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 36.2, págs. 123-154.
- (2008). «Upper-bounded no more: the exhaustive interpretation of non-strict comparison». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.4, págs. 271-295.
- (2010). «Two kinds of modified numerals». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 3:1-41. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.3.
- (2016a). «Making sense of the spatial metaphor for number in natural language». Utrecht University.
- (2016b). «Plurality». En: The Cambridge Handbook of Formal Semantics. Ed. por Maria Aloni y Paul Dekker. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 267-284.
- (2016c). «The ability to choose». Utrecht University.
- Nouwen, Rick (2017). «Free choice and distribution over disjunction, the case of free choice ability». Utrecht University.
- Nouwen, Rick y Jakub Dotlail (2017). «The scope of nominal quantifiers in comparative clauses». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp. 10.15.
- Nouwen, Rick, Robert van Rooij et al., eds. (2011). Vagueness in Communication International Workshop, VIC 2009, held as part of ESSLLI 2009, Bordeaux, Dordrecht: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
- Noveck, Ira A. (2001). «When children are more logical than adults: experimental investigations of scalar implicature». En: *Cognition* 78.2, págs. 165-188.
- Noveck, Ira A. y Anne Reboul (2008). «Experimental Pragmatics: a Gricean turn in the study of language». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 12.11, págs. 425-431.
- Nowak, MA, NL Komarova y P Niyogi (2002). «Computational and evolutionary aspects of language.» En: *Nature* 417.6889, págs. 611-617.
- Nuger, Justin (2016). «Idioms and Lexical Insertion». En: Building Predicates. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 92. Springer International Publishing, págs. 157-224.
- Nugues, Pierre M. (2006). «Discourse». En: An Introduction to Language Processing with Perl and Prolog. Cognitive Technologies. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 377-410.
- Null Pronouns (2011). Vol. Volume 106. DE GRUYTER. DOI: doi:10.1515/9783110238716.
- Nunberg, Geoffrey (1979). «The non-uniqueness of semantic solutions: Polysemy». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 3.2, págs. 143-184.
- (1993). «Indexicality and Deixis». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 16.1, págs. 1-43.
- (1995). «Transfers of Meaning». En: Journal of Semantics 12.2, págs. 109-132.
- Nunes, Jairo (2004). *Linearization of chains and sideward movement*. Linguistic inquiry monographs 43. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (2021). «On the locus and licensing of edge features». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1.

- Núñez, Rafael, Luis López y Richard Cameron, eds. (2003). A Romance perspective on language knowledge and use. Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science v. 238. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: J. Benjamins.
- Nute, Donald (1978). «Simplification and substitution of counterfactual antecedents». En: *Philosophia* 7.2, págs. 317-325.
- (1980). «Conversational scorekeeping and conditionals». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 9.2, págs. 153-166.
- (1985). «Permission». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 14.2, págs. 169-190.
 Nuyts, Jan (2001). «Subjectivity as an evidential dimension in epistemic modal expressions». En: Journal of Pragmatics 33.3, págs. 383-400. DOI: 10.1016/S0378-2166(00)00009-6.
- (2016a). «Analyses of the Modal Meanings». En: The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van Der Auwera. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.
 013.1.
- Nuyts, Jan (2016b). «Surveying Modality and Mood». En: The Oxford Hand-book of Modality and Mood. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.37.
- Nuyts, Jan y Johan Van der Auwera, eds. (2016). The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591435.001.0001.
- Nykiel, Joanna (2012). «Clefts and preposition omission under sluicing». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.011.
- O'Connor, Ellen, Roumyana Pancheva y Elsi Kaiser (2015). «Evidence for online repair of Escher sentences1». En: Sinn und Bedeutung 17, pág. 363.
- O'Flaherty, Jacqueline y Craig Phillips (2015). «The Use of Flipped Classrooms in Higher Education: A Scoping Review». En: *The Internet and Higher Education* 25. Supplement C, págs. 85-95. DOI: 10.1016/j.iheduc.2015.02.002.
- O'Leary-Hawthorne, John (1996). «The epistemology of possible worlds: A guided tour». En: *Philosophical Studies* 84.2, págs. 183-202. DOI: 10.1007/BF00354486.
- O'Neill, Teresa (2011). «The Syntax of ne...que Exceptives in French». En: University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics 17.
- (2015). «The domain of Finiteness: Anchoring without Tense in copular amalgam sentences». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- O'Rourke, Polly L y Cyma Van Petten (2011). «Morphological agreement at a distance: Dissociation between early and late components of the event-related brain potential». En: *Brain Research* 1392.May 25, págs. 62-79.
- Obata, Miki (2010). «Root, successive-cyclic and feature-splitting internal merge: Implications for feature-inheritance and transfer». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Michigan.
- Obata, Miki, Samuel Epstein y Marlyse Baptista (2015). «Can crosslinguistically variant grammars be formally identical? Third factor underspecification and the possible elimination of parameters of UG». En: *Lingua* 156, págs. 1-16. *Observable universe* (2016).

- Ochi, Masao (1999). «Some consequences of Attract F». En: *Lingua* 109.2, págs. 81-107.
- Oda, Hiromune (2021). «Japanese free choice items as unconditionals». En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Odden, David (2013). Introducing Phonology. Cambridge University Press, pág. 350.
- (2022). «Radical substance-free phonology and feature learning». En: Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique 67.4, págs. 500-551.
- Oehrle, Richard T. (1979). «A Theoretical Consequence of Constituent Structure in Tough Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 10.4, págs. 583-593.
- Ogihara, T. (1996). *Tense, attitudes, and scope*. Studies in linguistics and philosophy. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Ogihara, Toshiyuki (1989). «Temporal reference in English and Japanese». En. Ogihara, Toshiyuki (2007). «Tense and aspect in truth-conditional semantics». En: *Lingua* 117.2, págs. 392-418.
- Ogihara, Toshiyuki y Kiyomi Kusumoto (2020). «The Interpretation of Tense». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics*. Ed. por Lisa Matthewson et al. Wiley, págs. 1-24.
- Ojeda, Almerindo E. (1988). «A linear precedence account of cross-serial dependencies». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 11.4, págs. 457-492.
- (1991). «Definite descriptions and definite generics». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 14.4, págs. 367-397.
- Oka, Toshifusa (1993). «Minimalism in syntactic derivation». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Oku, Satoshi (1998). «A theory of selection and reconstruction in the minimalist perspective». Ph.D. Storrs: University of Connecticut.
- Oleson, Jacob J., Grant D. Brown y Ryan McCreery (2019a). «Essential Statistical Concepts for Research in Speech, Language, and Hearing Sciences». En: *Journal of Speech, Language & Hearing Research* 62.3, págs. 489-497. DOI: 10.1044/2018 JSLHR-S-ASTM-18-0239.
- (2019b). «The Evolution of Statistical Methods in Speech, Language, and Hearing Sciences». En: Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research.
- Oliveira, Fátima y Ana Lopes (1995). «Tense and Aspect in Portuguese». En: Tense Systems in European Languages II. Reprint 2011. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.
- Oliveira de Lima, Suzi (2014). «The Grammar of Individuation and Counting». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- Oliver, Michael A. (2014). «Interpretation as Optimization: Constitutive material adjectives». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.004.
- Oltra-Massuet, Isabel (1999). «On The Notion of Theme Vowel: A New Approach to Catalan Verbal Morphology». Tesis doct.
- (2020). «Conjugation Class». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics.
- Oltra-Massuet, Isabel y Karlos Arregi (2005). «Stress-by-Structure in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 43-84.

- Oltra-Massuet, Isabel e Isabel Perez-Jimenez (2013). On Scalar Predicative PPs in Spanish. Ed. por N. Lavidas, T. Alexiou y A. M. Sougari. London: Versita, Versita Ltd.
- Omaki, Akira, Shin Fukuda et al. (2019). «Subextraction in Japanese and subject-object symmetry». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09449-8.
- Omaki, Akira y Jeffrey Lidz (2015). «Linking Parser Development to Acquisition of Syntactic Knowledge». En: *Language Acquisition* 22.2, págs. 158-192. DOI: 10.1080/10489223.2014.943903.
- Onea, Edgar y Dennis Ott (2022). «Nominal appositives in grammar and discourse». En: *Language* 98.2, págs. 359-391.
- Ong, Matthew (2013). «Strict and sloppy reflexives in VP-ellipsis». M.A. University of California, Santa Cruz.

Onomasiology~(2014).

- Oostendorp, Marc van et al., eds. (2011). The Blackwell Companion to Phonology. Oxford, UK: Wiley.
- Orfitelli, Robyn y Nina Hyams (2012). «Children's Grammar of Null Subjects: Evidence from Comprehension». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.4, págs. 563-590. DOI: 10.1162/ling a 00106.
- Ormazabal, Javier (2005). «On the syntactic distribution of factive complements». En: *Recherches linguistiques de Vincennes* 33, págs. 91-110. DOI: 10.4000/rlv.1284.
- Ormazabal, Javier y Juan Romero (2012). «PPs without Disguises: Reply to Bruening». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 455-474. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00097.
- Ormazábal, Javier (1995). «The syntax of complementation: on the connection between syntactic structure and selection». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- Ørsnes, Bjarne (2012). «Negating the verum». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 15.1, págs. 49-105. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9049-4.
- Ortega-Santos, Iván (2013). «Corrective focus at the right edge in Spanish». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.02.007.
- (2014). «Microvariation in Spanish Comparatives». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 12, págs. 175-192.
- (2016). Focus-related operations at the right edge in Spanish: subjects and ellipsis. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Ortega-Santos, Iván, Masaya Yoshida y Chizuru Nakao (2014). «On ellipsis structures involving a wh-remnant and a non-wh-remnant simultaneously». En: *Lingua* 138, págs. 55-85. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.008.
- Orth, Wesley y Masaya Yoshida (2023). «There is something missing in NP and moving in DP». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.4, págs. 1509-1527.
- Oshima, David Y. (2009a). «Between being wise and acting wise: A hidden conditional in some constructions with propensity adjectives». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 45.02, págs. 363-393. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226709005684.

- (2009b). «Between being wise and acting wise: A hidden conditional in some constructions with propensity adjectives1». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 45.2, págs. 363-393. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226709005684.
- (2023). «Semantic variation in exclusive quantifiers. English only, Japanese dake, dake-wa, and shika, and the cleft construction». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.4, págs. 1529-1561.
- Oshima, David Y., Kimi Akita y Shin-ichiro Sano (2019). «Gradability, scale structure, and the division of labor between nouns and adjectives: The case of Japanese». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 41. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.737.
- Ostriker, Jeremiah P. (2014). «From the Atom to the Universe: Recent Astronomical Discoveries». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 67-70. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00306.
- Ostrove, Jason (2018). «Stretching, spanning, and linear adjacency in Vocabulary Insertion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.4, págs. 1263-1289.
- Ostrove, Jason (2020). «Adjacency and Case Morphology in Scottish Gaelic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 521-552.
- Otero, Carlos (1972). «Acceptable Ungrammatical Sentences in Spanish». En: Linguistic Inquiry 3.2, págs. 233-242.
- Ott, Dennis (2011a). «A Note on Free Relative Clauses in the Theory of Phases». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.1, págs. 183-192. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00036.
- (2011b). «Diminutive-formation in German». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 14.1, págs. 1-46.
- (2014). «An Ellipsis Approach to Contrastive Left-Dislocation». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.2, págs. 269-303. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00155.
- (2015). «Symmetric Merge and Local Instability: Evidence from Split Topics».
 En: Syntax 18.2, págs. 157-200. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12027.
- (2016). «Fragment Anchors Do Not Support the Syntactic Integration of Appositive Relative Clauses: Reply to Griffiths and De Vries 2013». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.3, págs. 580-590. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00223.
- Ott, Dennis y Volker Struckmeier (2018). «Particles and Deletion». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.2, págs. 393-407. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00277.
- Ott, Dennis y Mark de Vries (2015). «Right-dislocation as deletion». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-50. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9307-7.
- Ott, Dennis Christopher (2011). «Local Instability The Syntax of Split Topics». Tesis doct. United States Massachusetts: Harvard University.
- Outeiral, Sara María Riveiro y Juan Carlos Acuña-Fariña (2012). «Agreement processes in English and Spanish: A completion study». En: Functions of Language 19.1, págs. 58-88. DOI: 10.1075/fol.19.1.03riv.
- Ouwayda, Sarah (2014). «Where Number Lies: Plural marking, numerals, and the collective—distributive distinction». Tesis doct. University of Southern California.
- (2017). «On the DP dependence of collective interpretation with numerals».
 En: Natural Language Semantics 25.4, págs. 263-314. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9136-9.

- Ouwayda, Sarah y Ur Shlonsky (2017). «Word Order Variation in Lebanese Arabic DPs: In Support of Low Numerals». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 181-193. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00240.
- Overfelt, Jason (2016). «Rightward DP-Movement Licenses Parasitic Gaps: A Reply to Postal 1994». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 127-146. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00206.
- (2020). «A Remark on the Economics of Quantifier Raising». En: Linguistic Inquiry 51.2, págs. 366-394. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00338.
- Oxford, Will (2017). «The Activity Condition as a Microparameter». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.4, págs. 711-722. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00260.
- Padure, Cristian, Stefano de Pascale y Evangelia Adamou (2018). «Variation between the copula si to be and the l-clitics in Romani spoken in Mexico». En: *Romani Studies* 28.2, págs. 263-292.
- Paillé, Mathieu (2022). «Strengthening Predicates». Tesis doct. Montréal: Mc-Gill University.
- Paiva Raposo, Eduardo et al., eds. (2013). *Gramática do português*. Coimbra, Portugal: Fundação Galouste Gulbenkian.
- Pan, Victor Junnan (2022). «Deriving Head-Final Order in the Peripheral Domain of Chinese». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 53.1, págs. 121-154.
- Panagiotidis, E. Phoevos (2010). «Nonargumental Mixed Projections». En: Syntax
- Panagiotidis, Phoevos (2015). Categorial features: a generative theory of word class categories. Cambridge studies in linguistics 145. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2020). «On the nature of roots». En: Lexical Issues in the Architecture of the Language Faculty 2.1, págs. 56-83.
- Pancheva, Roumyana (2006). «Phrasal and clausal comparatives in Slavic». En: Formal approaches to Slavic linguistics. Vol. 14, págs. 236-257.
- Pancheva, Roumyana y Maria Luisa Zubizarreta (2017). «The Person Case Constraint». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-47. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9395-7.
- (2018). «The Person Case Constraint». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.4, págs. 1291-1337. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9395-7.
- (2023). «No tense: temporality in the grammar of Paraguayan Guarani». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Pankau, Andreas (2018a). «The Matching Analysis of relative clauses: an argument from antipronominal contexts». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics*, págs. 1-57. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-018-9097-5.
- (2018b). «The structure of approximative numerals in German». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.325.
- Pantsar, Markus (2015). «In search of \$\aleph _{0}\\$\\$ 0 : how infinity can be created». En: Synthese 192.8, págs. 2489-2511. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-015-0775-4.
- Papadopoulos, Benjamin (2019). «Morphological Gender Innovations in Spanish of Genderqueer Speakers/Innovaciones al género morfológico en el español de hablantes genderqueer». En: Bachelor's thesis. University of Berkeley.

- Paparounas, Lefteris y Martin Salzmann (2023). «First Conjunct Clitic Doubling, the Person Case Constraint, and First Conjunct Agreement: Insights from Modern Greek». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.
- Paperno, Denis y Marco Baroni (2016). «When the Whole is Less than the Sum of its Parts: How Composition Affects PMI Values in Distributional Semantic Vectors». En: *Computational Linguistics*.
- Papineau, David (2020). «Naturalism». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Paradis, Carita (2001). «Adjectives and boundedness». En: Cognitive Linguistics 12.1.
- Pardo, Jennifer S. (2012). «Reflections on Phonetic Convergence: Speech Perception does not Mirror Speech Production». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.12, págs. 753-767. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.367.
- Paredes, Florentino (2016). «La pluralización del verbo haber existencial en Madrid: £etapas iniciales de un cambio lingüístico?» En: *Boletín de Filología* 51.2, págs. 209-234.
- Park, Dongwoo (2019). «Not All CPs Are Phases!» En: Studies in Generative Grammar 28.1, págs. 127-142.
- Parker, Dan y Colin Phillips (2013). «Negative polarity illusions and the format of hierarchical encodings in memory».
- Parks, Jennifer (2014). «Feminist issues in domestic and transnational surrogacy: The case of Japan». En: *IJFAB: International Journal of Feminist Approaches to Bioethics* 7.2, págs. 121-143.
- Parks, Jennifer A. (2010). «Care Ethics and the Global Practice of Commercial Surrogacy». En: *Bioethics* 24.7, págs. 333-340. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-8519. 2010.01831.x.
- Parodi, Giovanni, Pascual Cantos-Gómez y Chad Howe, eds. (2022). Lingüística de corpus en español / The Routledge Handbook of Spanish Corpus Linguistics. Routledge.
- Parsons, Terence (1984). «Assertion, denial, and the Liar Paradox». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 13.2, págs. 137-152.
- (1989). «The Progressive in English: Events, States and Processes». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.2, págs. 213-241.
- (1990). Events in the semantics of English: a study in subatomic semantics. Current studies in linguistics series 19. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (1995). «Thematic Relations and Arguments». En: Linguistic Inquiry 26.4, págs. 635-662.
- (2002). «Eventualities And Narrative Progression». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 25.5, págs. 681-699.
- Partee, Barbara H. (1970a). «Negation, Conjunction, and Quantifiers: Syntax vs. Semantics». En: Foundations of Language 6.2, págs. 153-165.
- (1970b). «Opacity, Coreference, and Pronouns». En: Synthese 21.3/4, págs. 359-385.
- (1973a). «Some Structural Analogies between Tenses and Pronouns in English». En: The Journal of Philosophy 70.18, págs. 601-609.

- (1973b). «Some Transformational Extensions of Montague Grammar». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.4, págs. 509-534.
- (1974). «Opacity and Scope». En: Semantics and Philosophy. Ed. por M. Munitz y P. Unger. New York: New York University Press, págs. 81-101.
- (1975). «Montague Grammar and Transformational Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 6.2, págs. 203-300.
- (1984). «Nominal and Temporal Anaphora». En: Linguistics and Philosophy
 7.3, págs. 243-286.
- (1985). «Situations, Worlds and Contexts». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 8.1, págs. 53-58.
- (1988). «Possible Worlds in Model-Theoretic Semantics: A Linguistic Perspective». En: Possible Worlds in Humanities, Arts and Sciences. Ed. por Allén Sture. Berlin, New York: DE GRUYTER.
- Partee, Barbara H. (1995). «Lexical Semantics and Compositionality». En: An invitation to cognitive science. Part I: Language. Ed. por Daniel N. Osherson y Lila R. Gleitman. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- (1998). «Copula Inversion Puzzles in English and Russian». En: UMOP 23: Issues in Semantics and its Interface. Ed. por Kiyomi Kusumoto y Elisabeth Villalta, págs. 198-208.
- (2004a). «Binding Implicit Variables in Quantified Contexts». En: Compositionality in Formal Semantics. Wiley-Blackwell.
- (2004b). Compositionality in Formal Semantics. Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 348.
- (2004c). «Weak NPs in HaveSentences». En: Compositionality in Formal Semantics. Wiley, págs. 282-291.
- (2008a). «Ambiguous Pseudoclefts with Unambiguous Be». En: Compositionality in Formal Semantics. Wiley, págs. 190-202.
- (2008b). «Ambiguous Pseudoclefts with Unambiguous Be». En: Compositionality in Formal Semantics. Wiley, págs. 190-202. DOI: 10.1002/9780470751305. ch9.
- (2010a). «Compositionality, context, and cognition: Comment on "Embodied language, best fit analysis, and formal compositionality" by J. Feldman». En: *Physics of Life Reviews* 7.4, págs. 411-413. DOI: 10.1016/j.plrev.2010.10.006.
- (2010b). «Specificational Copular Sentences in Russian and English». En: Oslo Studies in Language 2.1.
- Partee, Barbara H. y V. Borschev (2012). «Sortal, Relational, and Functional Interpretations of Nouns and Russian Container Constructions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.4, págs. 445-486. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs009.
- Partee, Barbara H. y Herman L. W. Hendrick (2011). «Montague Grammar». En: *Handbook of logic and language*. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Amsterdam; Boston: Elsevier.
- Pasachoff, Jay M. y Alexei V. Filippenko (2014). *The cosmos: astronomy in the new millennium*. Fourth edition. New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press.
- Pasquereau, Jérémy (2020). «Polar response particles in French as remnants of ellipsis». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.

- Pasternak, Robert y Thomas Graf (2021). «Cyclic scope and processing difficulty in a Minimalist parser». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1, pág. 8.
- Patejuk, Agnieszka y Adam Przepiórkowski (2018). «Predicative Constructions with Infinitival and Clausal Subjects in Polish». En: *Proceedings of the LFG'18 Conference, University of Vienna*. Ed. por Miriam Butt y Tracy Holloway King. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications, págs. 285-305.
- (2020). «Predicative Adverbs: Evidence from Polish». En: Linguistic Inquiry, págs. 1-17.
- (2023). «Category Mismatches in Coordination Vindicated». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.2, págs. 326-349.
- Patel-Grosz, Pritty (2012). «(Anti-)Locality at the Interfaces». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: MIT.
- Patel-Grosz, Pritty (2019). «Pronominal typology and the de se/de re distinction». En: Linguistics and Philosophy. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09274-7.
- Patel-Grosz, Pritty y Sigrid Beck (2019). «Different again». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 3. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.3.
- Patel-Grosz, Pritty y Patrick G. Grosz (2017). «Revisiting Pronominal Typology». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.2, págs. 259-297. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00243.
- Pato, Enrique (2016). «La pluralización de haber en el español peninsular». En: En torno a haber: construcciones, usos y variación desde el latín hasta la actualidad. Ed. por Carlota de Benito Moreno y Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo y Huerta. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, págs. 357-391.
- Paul, Ileana (2015). «When bare nouns scope wide. The case of Malagasy». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9302-z.
- Paul, Waltraud, Yaqiao Lu y Thomas Hun-tak Lee (2020). «Existential and locative constructions in Mandarin Chinese». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 231-267.
- Pavan, Sascia (2013). «Scalar implicatures and iterated admissibility». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.4, págs. 261-290. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9138-0.
- Pavlick, Ellie (2022). «Semantic Structure in Deep Learning». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 8.1, págs. 447-471.
- Pavón Lucero, Ma. Victoria (2007). Gramática práctica del español. Madrid: Espasa Calpe.
- Pavón Lucero, María Victoria (2012a). «El dativo con los verbos pseudocopulativos no aspectuales». En: Verba 40, págs. 7-40.
- (2012b). Estructuras sintácticas en la subordinación adverbial. (Cuadernos de lengua española; 112). Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- ed. (2016). Las relaciones interoracionales en español, Categorías sintácticas y subordinación adverbial. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Pavón Lucero, María Victoria y Avelůlina Suñer Gratacòs (2020). «Análisis composicional de dos usos de según». En: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Lingüística 50.2.

- Paykin, Katia, Fayssal Tayalati y Danièle Van de Velde (2013). «Adjectifs d'évaluation de comportement». En: Lingvisticæ Investigationes. International Journal of Linguistics and Language Resources 36.1, págs. 20-55.
- Paz, Justin (2013). «La Distribución e Interpretación de los Sujetos Léxicos de Infinitivo en Español: Un Caso Problemático Para la Teoría del Caso». Tesis doct. Arizona, Texas: University of Arizona.
- Peacocke, Christopher (1978). «Necessity and truth theories». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 7.1, págs. 473-500.
- Pearce, Elizabeth (2010). «Irrealis and Indefinites in Unua». En: Oceanic Linguistics 49.1, págs. 21-43. DOI: 10.1353/ol.0.0057.
- Pearl, Lisa (2019). «Poverty of the Stimulus Without Tears».
- Pearl, Lisa y Jeffrey Lidz (2009). «When Domain-General Learning Fails and When It Succeeds: Identifying the Contribution of Domain Specificity». En: Language Learning and Development 5.4, págs. 235-265. DOI: 10.1080/15475440902979907.
- Pearl, Lisa S. (2011). «When Unbiased Probabilistic Learning Is Not Enough: Acquiring a Parametric System of Metrical Phonology.» En: *Language Acquisition* 18.2, págs. 87-120.
- Pearson, Hazel (2011). «A New Semantics for Group Nouns». En: *Proceedings* of the 28th West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics. Ed. por Mary Bryan Washburn et al. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Proceedings Project, págs. 160-168.
- (2013). «A Judge-Free Semantics for Predicates of Personal Taste». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.1, págs. 103-154. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs001.
- (2014). "The Semantics of Partial Control". ZAS, Berlin.
- (2015a). «The interpretation of the logophoric pronoun in Ewe». En: Natural Language Semantics 23.2, págs. 77-118.
- (2015b). «The semantics of partial control». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-48. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9313-9.
- (2018). «Counterfactual de se». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 11.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.11.2.
- (2020). «Attitude Verbs». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics.
 Ed. por Lisa Matthewson et al. Wiley, págs. 1-22.
- (2023). «Impersonal Pronouns and First-Person Perspective». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 9.1, págs. 293-311.
- Pearson, Hazel y Jeruen Dery (2014). «Dreaming de re and de se.pdf». ZAS, Berlin.
- Pearson, Hazel Anne (2012). «The Sense of Self: Topics in the Semantics of De Se Expressions». Ph.D. Harvard University: Harvard University.
- Pearson, Hazel Anne, Manizeh Khan y Jesse Snedeker (2011). «Even more evidence for the emptiness of plurality: An experimental investigation of plural interpretation as a species of implicature». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 20, págs. 489-507.
- Pearson, Matt (2017). «Predicate raising and perception verb complements in Malagasy». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-69. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9388-6.

- Pedersen, Walter A. (2015). «A Scalar Analysis of Again-Ambiguities». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 373-424. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu003.
- Peebles, David y Richard P. Cooper (2015). «Thirty Years After Marr's Vision: Levels of Analysis in Cognitive Science.» En: *Top Cogn Sci* 7.2, págs. 187-190.
- Pelczar, Michael W. (2007). «Forms and objects of thought». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.1, págs. 97-122.
- Pellegrino, François, Egidio Marsico y Christophe Coupé (2011). «A crosslanguage perspective on speech information rate». En: Language 87.3, págs. 539-558.
- Pelletier, Francis Jeffry y Nicholas Asher (1997). «Generics and Defaults». En: *Handbook of Logic and Language*. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Elsevier, págs. 1125-1177.
- Pena, Jesús (1999). «Partes de la morfología. Las unidades de análisis morfológico». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 794-855.
- Penka, Doris (2012a). «Negative Features on Negative Indefinites: Evidence from Split Scope». En: *Journal of Semantics* 29.3, págs. 373-402. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs002.
- (2012b). «Split Scope of Negative Indefinites». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.8, págs. 517-532. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.349.
- Penke, Martina (2015). «Syntax and Language Disorders». En: Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/3. Ed. por Tibor Kiss y Artemis Alexiadou. Vol. 3. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 53. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363685-013.
- Peral Ribeiro, José Â. (1958). «"Essere", "sedere" e "stare" nas línguas românicas». En: Boletim de Filologia 17, págs. 148-176.
- Percival, Philip (2013). «Branching of possible worlds». En: Synthese 190.18, págs. 4261-4291. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-013-0271-7.
- Percus, Orin (2000). «Constraints on Some Other Variables in Syntax». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 8.3, págs. 173-229.
- (2003). «Copular Questions and the Common Ground». En: *Modeling and Using Context*, págs. 259-271.
- (2006a). «Antipresuppositions». En: Theoretical and Empirical Studies of Reference and Anaphora: Toward the establishment of generative grammar as an empirical science. Ed. por A. Ueyama. Japan Society for the Promotion of Science.
- (2006b). «Antipresuppositions». En: Theoretical and Empirical Studies of Reference and Anaphora: Toward the Establishment of Generative Grammar as an Empirical Science. Ed. por A. Uyema. Japan Society for the Promotion of Science. Fukuoka, págs. 52-73.
- (2011). «Gender features and interpretation: a case study». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 167-196. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9157-2.
- Percus, Orin y Uli Sauerland (2003). «On the LFs of attitude reports». En: Sinn und Bedeutung. Vol. 7.
- Percus, Orin J. (Orin Judah) (1997). «Aspects of A». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

- Pereltsvaig, Asya (2008). Copular sentences in Russian: a theory of intra-clausal relations. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory 70. New York: Springer.
- (2012). Languages of the world: an introduction. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2013). «Noun Phrase Structure in Article-less Slavic Languages: DP or not DP?» En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.3, págs. 201-219. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12014.
- (2018). «Eventive Nominalizations in Russian and the DP/NP Debate». En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.4, págs. 876-885. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00294.
- Pérez Jiménez, Isabel (2008). Las cláusulas absolutas. Gramática del español 13. Madrid: Visor Libros.
- Pérez Jiménez, Isabel, Silvia Gumiel-Molina y Norberto Moreno-Quibén (2018). «Ser y estar en las lenguas romances ibéricas: las oraciones copulativas con atributo adjetival». En: Revista española de lingüística (RSEL) 48.1.
- Pérez Saldanya, Manuel y José Ignacio Hualde (2021). «De las copulativas identificativas a las justificativas con es que». En: Revista de Filología Española 101.2, págs. 421-448.
- Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel y Violeta Demonte (2017). «Agreement and interpretation of partitive constructions in Spanish: The dual nature of nominal features». En: *Probus* 29.2, págs. 355-395. DOI: 10.1515/probus-2017-0003.
- Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel, Manuel Leonetti y Silvia Gumiel-Molina, eds. (2015a). New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar: Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- (2015b). «Ser and estar: outstanding questions». En: New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar: Issues in Hispanic and Lusophone Linguistics.
 Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 1-20.
- Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel y Norberto Moreno-Quibén (2011a). «Las conjunciones exceptivas». En: 60 problemas de gramática: dedicados a Ignacio Bosque, 2011, ISBN 978-84-460-3427-8, págs. 18-23. Akal, págs. 18-23.
- (2011b). «Sentential coordination and ellipsis: Free exceptives in Spanish».
 En: Romance languages and linguistic theory 2009: selected papers from Going Romance Nice 2009. Ed. por Janine Berns, Haike Jacobs y Tobias Scheer.
 John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 255-272.
- (2012). «On the syntax of exceptions. Evidence from Spanish». En: Lingua 122.6, págs. 582-607.
- Pérez-Pereira, M. (1991). «The acquisition of gender: what Spanish children tell us». En: *Journal of Child Language* 18.3, págs. 571-590.
- Perfors, Andrew, Steven T. Piantadosi y Celeste Kidd (2023). «Trans-inclusive gender categories are cognitively natural.» En: *Nat Hum Behav* 7.10, págs. 1609-1611. *Period (geology)* (2016).
- Perkins, Laurel y Jeffrey Lidz (2021). «Eighteen-month-old infants represent nonlocal syntactic dependencies». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 118.41.
- Perlmutter, David M. (1968). «Deep and Surface Constraints in Syntax». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.

- (1970). «Surface Structure Constraints in Syntax». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.2, págs. 187-255.
- Perlmutter, David M. et al., eds. (2010). Hypothesis A-Hypothesis B: linguistic explorations in honor of David M. Perlmutter. Current studies in linguistics 49. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Perovic, Alexandra y Ken Wexler (2007). «Complex grammar in Williams syndrome». En: *Clinical Linguistics & Phonetics* 21.9, págs. 729-745. DOI: 10.1080/02699200701541409.
- Perry, John (1977). «Frege on Demonstratives». En: The Philosophical Review 86.4, págs. 474-497.
- Perry, John (1979). «The Problem of the Essential Indexical». En: *Noûs* 13.1, págs. 3-21.
- Pesetsky, David (1982). «Paths and categories». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (1985). «Morphology and Logical Form». En: Linguistic Inquiry 16.2, págs. 193-246.
- (1987). «Binding Problems with Experiencer Verbs». En: Linguistic Inquiry 18.1, págs. 126-140.
- (1991). «Zero Syntax. Vol. 2: Infinitives».
- (2020). «Exfoliation: towards a derivational theory of clause size».
- Pesetsky, David y Esther Torrego (2001). «T-to-C movement: Causes and consequences». En: *Ken Hale: a life in language*. Ed. por Kenneth L. Hale y Michael J. Kenstowicz. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press, págs. 355-426.
- Pesetsky, David, Ken Wexler et al. (1997). «Acquiring Language». En: *Science* 276.5316, págs. 1177-1276.
- Pesetsky, David Michael (1995). Zero syntax: experiencers and cascades. Current studies in linguistics 27. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- (2000). Phrasal movement and its kin. Linguistic inquiry monographs 37. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Peters, Stanley y Dag Westerståhl (2022). «The semantics of exceptives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Peterson, David A. (2007). Applicative Constructions. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 307.
- Peterson, Philip L. (1982). «Anaphoric reference to facts, propositions, and events». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 5.2, págs. 235-276.
- Peterson, Tyler (2017). «Problematizing mirativity». En: Review of Cognitive Linguistics 15.2, págs. 312-342.
- Peterson, Tyler y Uli Sauerland (2010). Evidence from Evidentials. UBCWPL Editors, pág. 282.
- Peterson, Tyler Roy Gösta (2010). «Epistemic modality and evidentiality in Gitksan at the semantics-pragmatics interface». Tesis doct. University of British Columbia. DOI: 10.14288/1.0069730.
- Petitto, L. A. et al. (2016). «Visual sign phonology: insights into human reading and language from a natural soundless phonology: Visual sign phonology». En: Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science 7.6, págs. 366-381. DOI: 10.1002/wcs.1404.

- Petrus, Klaus, ed. (2010). Meaning and analysis: new essays on Grice. Palgrave studies in pragmatics, language and cognition. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Petzell, Erik M. (2017). «Head Conjuncts: Evidence from Old Swedish». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.1, págs. 129-157. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00237.
- Pfau, Roland (2009). Grammar as Processor: A Distributed Morphology Account of Spontaneous Speech Errors. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 391.
- Philip, Joy (2012). «Subordinating and Coordinating Linkers». Tesis doct. London: UCL.
- Philippova, Tatiana (2022). «Ambivalent Adpositions and "P-Stranding" in Russian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.2, págs. 399-411.
- Philips, Colin y Howard Lasnik (2003). «Linguistics and empirical evidence». En: *Trends Coqn Sci* 7.2, págs. 61-62.
- Phillips, Colin (2006). «The real-time status of island phenomena». En: *Lan-guage*, págs. 795-823.
- (2012). «Parser-grammar relations: We don't understand everything». En: Language down the garden path: the cognitive and biological basis for linguistic structure. (Papers in honor of Thomas G. Bever. Ed. por Montserrat Sanz, Itziar Laka y Michael Tanehaus. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Phillips, Colin y Shevaun Lewis (2013). «Derivational order in syntax: Evidence and architectural consequences». En: *Studies in Linguistics* 6, págs. 11-47.
- Phillips, Colin y Dan Parker (2013). «The psycholinguistics of ellipsis». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.003.
- (2014). «The psycholinguistics of ellipsis». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j. lingua.2013.10.003.
- Phillips, Colin y Kuniyoshi L. Sakai (2005). «Language and the Brain». En: *McGraw-Hill Handbook of Science and Technology*. The McGraw-Hill handbook of science y technology, págs. 166-169.
- Phillips, Colin, Matthew W. Wagers y Ellen F. Lau (2011a). «Grammatical Illusions and Selective Fallibility in Real Time Language Comprehension». En: *Experiments at the interfaces*. Ed. por Jeffrey Runner. Binley, UK: Emerald.
- (2011b). «Grammatical Illusions and Selective Fallibility in Real-Time Language Comprehension». En: Syntax and Semantics 37: Experiments at the Interfaces. Ed. por Jeffrey Runner. Bingley: Emerald Group Publishing, págs. 147-180.
- Phoevos Panagiotidis, E. (2010). «Nonargumental Mixed Projections». En: *Syntax* 13.2, págs. 165-182.
- Piattelli-Palmarini, Massimo y Robert C. Berwick, eds. (2013). *Rich languages from poor inputs*. Oxford Linguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Picallo, Carme (2008). «L'adjetiu i el Sintagma Adjetival». En: Gramàtica del català contemporani. Ed. por Joan Solà. Barcelona: Editorial Empúries, págs. 1643-1688.
- Picallo, Carme y Gemma Rigau (1999). «El posesivo y las relaciones posesivas». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 973-1023.
- Picallo, M. Carme (2008). «Gender and number in Romance». En: Lingue e linguaggio 7.1, págs. 47-66.

- ed. (2014). Linguistic variation in the minimalist framework. First edition.
 Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2017). «A note on the locus and function of formal gender». En: Borealis. An International Journal of Hispanic Linguistics 6.1, págs. 1-20. DOI: 10.7557/ 1.6.1.4097.
- Piera, Carlos (1987). «Sobre la estructura de las cláusulas de infinitivo». En: Sintaxis de las lenguas románicas. Ed. por Violeta Demonte y Marina Fernández Lagunilla. Madrid: Ediciones El Arquero, págs. 148-166.
- Pieraccini, Roberto (2012). The Voice in the Machine. MIT Press, pág. 325.
- Pierrehumbert, Janet B. (2016). «Phonological Representation: Beyond Abstract Versus Episodic». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125050.
- Pietraszko, Asia (2018a). «Auxiliary vs INFL in Bantu». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 36.1, págs. 265-308. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9373-0.
- (2018b). «Obligatory CP Nominalization in Ndebele». En: *Syntax.* DOI: 10.1111/synt.12167.
- (2023). «Cyclic Selection: Auxiliaries Are Merged, Not Inserted». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.2, págs. 350-377.
- Pietroski, Paul (2005). *Meaning before truth*. Vol. 230. New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2006). «Induction and comparison». En: University of Maryland Working Papers in Linguistics 15, págs. 157-190.
- (2010). «Concepts, Meanings and Truth: First Nature, Second Nature and Hard Work». En: *Mind & Language* 25.3, págs. 247-278.
- Pietroski, Paul y Stephen Crain (2012). «The Language Faculty». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Cognitive Science*. Ed. por Eric Margolis, Richard Samuels y Stephen P. Stich. Oxford University Press.
- Pietroski, Paul, Jeffrey Lidz et al. (2009). «The Meaning of 'Most': Semantics, Numerosity and Psychology». En: *Mind & Language* 24.5, págs. 554-585.
- Pietroski, Paul M. (2005). Events and Semantic Architecture. Oxford University Press on Demand, pág. 276.
- (2010). «On Explaining That». En: The Journal of Philosophy 97.2, págs. 655-662.
- (2018). Conjoining Meanings. Oxford University Press, pág. 416.
- Pinal, Guillermo del (2015). «Dual Content Semantics, privative adjectives, and dynamic compositionality». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 8.0, 7:1-53. DOI: 10.3765/sp.8.7.
- Pineda, Anna y Jaume Mateu, eds. (2020). Dative constructions in Romance and beyond. Berlin: Language Science Press, pág. 440.
- Pineda, Anna y Michelle Sheehan (2023). «A Cyclic Agree account of the Romance faire—infinitive causative: New evidence from Catalan». En: Syntax.
- Pinelli, Maria Cristina, Cecilia Poletto y Cinzia Avesani (2020). «Does prosody meet syntax? A case study on standard Italian cleft sentences and left peripheral focus». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 309-330.
- Pinon, Christopher (1995). «An ontology for event semantics». Tesis doct. California: Stanford University.

- Pintzuk, Susan (2003). «Variationist Approaches to Syntactic Change». En: *The Handbook of Historical Linguistics*. Ed. por Brian Joseph y Richard Janda. Wiley-Blackwell, págs. 509-528.
- Piñango, Maria Mercedes y Ashwini Deo (2016). «Reanalyzing the Complement Coercion Effect through a Generalized Lexical Semantics for Aspectual Verbs». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 359-359.
- Pistoia-Reda, Salvatore (2017). «Contextual blindness in implicature computation». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 25.2, págs. 109-124. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9131-6.
- Pistoia-Reda, Salvatore y Luca San Mauro (2021). «On logicality and natural logic». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.
- Plann, Susan (1982). «Indirect questions in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.297-312.
- Plann, Susan (1988). «Prepositions, Postpositions and Substantives». En: *Hispania* 71.4, págs. 920-926. DOI: 10.2307/343312.
- Platzack, Christer (1987). «The Scandinavian languages and the null-subject parameter». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 5.3, págs. 377-401. DOI: 10.1007/BF00134554.
- Podesva, Robert J. y Devyani Sharma, eds. (2014). Research Methods in Linquistics. London: Cambridge University Press.
- Podobryaev, Alexander (2014). «Persons, imposters, and monsters». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2017). «Three routes to person indexicality». En: Natural Language Semantics 25.4, págs. 329-354. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9138-7.
- Poeppel, D. y D. Embick (2005). Defining the relation between linguistics and neuroscience. Ed. por A. Cutler. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Assoc Publ.
- Poeppel, D. y K. Wexler (1993). «The full competence hypothesis of clause structure in early Gernan». En: *Language* 69.1, págs. 1-33.
- Poeppel, David (1996). «Neurobiology and linguistics are not yet unifiable». En: *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 19.04, págs. 642-643. DOI: 10.1017/S0140525X00043430.
- (2006). «Language: Specifying the Site of Modality-Independent Meaning». En: Current Biology 16.21, R930-R932. DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2006.09.047.
- (2011). «Genetics and language: a neurobiological perspective on the missing link (-ing hypotheses)». En: *Journal of Neurodevelopmental Disorders* 3.4, págs. 381-387. DOI: 10.1007/s11689-011-9097-0.
- (2012). «The maps problem and the mapping problem: two challenges for a cognitive neuroscience of speech and language». En: Cognitive neuropsychology 29.1-2, págs. 34-55. DOI: 10.1080/02643294.2012.710600.
- Poeppel, David y Gregory Hickok (2004). «Towards a new functional anatomy of language». En: *Cognition* 92.1–2, págs. 1-12. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition. 2003.11.001.
- Poeppel, David y William Idsardi (2022). «We don't know how the brain stores anything, let alone words.» En: *Trends Cogn Sci* 26.12, págs. 1054-1055.

- Poesio, Massimo (2020). «Ambiguity». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Thomas Ede Zimmermann y Hotze Rullmann. John, Wiley y Sons, págs. 1-38.
- Poesio, Massimo y David R. Traum (1997). «Conversational Actions and Discourse Situations». En: *Computational Intelligence* 13.3, págs. 309-347. DOI: 10.1111/0824-7935.00042.
- Poesio, Massimo y Alessandro Zucchi (1992). «On Telescoping». En: 2, págs. 347-366. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v2i0.3034.
- Poletto, Cecilia (2003). «Reviewed Work: Dynamic Antisymmetry by Andrea Moro». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 39.3, págs. 706-709.
- Poletto, Cecilia y Giuliano Bocci (2016). «Syntactic and Prosodic Effects of Information Structure in Romance». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.14.
- Poletto, Cecilia y Raffaella Zanuttini (2013). «Emphasis as reduplication: Evidence from s che/no che sentences». En: *Lingua* 128, págs. 124-141. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.10.016.
- Polinsky, Maria (2017). «Syntactic Ergativity». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley.
- (2018). Heritage Languages and Their Speakers. Cambridge University Press.
 Polinsky, Maria y Olga Kagan (2007). «Heritage Languages: In the ?Wild? and in the Classroom». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 1.5, págs. 368-395.
 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2007.00022.x.
- Polinsky, Maria y Eric Potsdam (2002). «Backward Control». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.2, págs. 245-282.
- Polinsky, Maria y Omer Preminger (2019). «The Agreement Theta Generalization». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 102. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.936.
- Pollard, Carl (2014). «Agnostic hyperintensional semantics». En: Synthese, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-013-0373-2.
- Pollard, Carl e Ivan A. Sag (1992). «Anaphors in English and the Scope of Binding Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.2, págs. 261-303. DOI: 10.2307/4178768.
- Pollock, Jean-Yves (1989). «Verb Movement, Universal Grammar, and the Structure of IP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 20.3, págs. 365-424.
- (1998). «On the Syntax of Subnominal Clitics: Cliticization and Ellipsis». En: Syntax 1.3, págs. 300-330.
- Polysynthetic language (2016).
- Poole, Ethan (2017). «Movement and the Semantic Type of Traces». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
- (2023). «Improper case». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 41.1, págs. 347-397.
- Poortman, Eva B. et al. (2018). «Reciprocal expressions and the Maximal Typicality Hypothesis». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.180.

- Poppels, Till y Andrew Kehler (2019). «Reconsidering asymmetries in voice-mismatched VP-ellipsis». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 60. doi: 10.5334/gjgl.738.
- Porroche Ballesteros, Margarita (2000). «Algunos aspectos del uso de que en el español conversacional (que como introductor de oraciones independientes)». En: CLAC 3.
- Portner, Paul (1992). «Situation theory and the semantics of propositional expressiones». Tesis doct. University of Massachusetts Amherst.
- (1997). «The semantics of mood, complementation and conversational force».
 En: Natural Language Semantics 5.2, págs. 167-212.
- (1998). «The Progressive in Modal Semantics». En: Language 74.4, págs. 760-787.
- (2003). «The (Temporal) Semantics and (Modal) Pragmatics of the Perfect».
 En: Linguistics and Philosophy 26.4, págs. 459-510.
- Portner, Paul (2007). «Imperatives and modals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 15.4, págs. 351-383.
- (2009). Modality. OUP Oxford, pág. 302.
- (2010). «Permission and Choice».
- (2016). «Imperatives». En: The Cambridge Handbook of Formal Semantics.
 Ed. por Maria Aloni y Paul Dekker. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press,
 págs. 595-625.
- (2017). «On the relation between verbal mood and sentence mood».
- (2018). Mood. New product edition. Oxford surveys in semantics and pragmatics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Portner, Paul, Klaus Heusinger y Claudia Maienborn, eds. (2019). Semantics Noun Phrases and Verb Phrases. De Gruyter.
- Portner, Paul y Aynat Rubinstein (2020). «Desire, belief, and semantic composition: variation in mood selection with desire predicates». En: *Natural Language Semantics*.
- Portner, Paul y Katsuhiko Yabushita (1998). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Topic Phrases». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 21.2, págs. 117-157.
- (2001). «Specific Indefinites and the Information Structure Theory of Topics».
 En: Journal of Semantics 18.3, págs. 271-297.
- Portner, Paul y Raffaella Zanuttini (2005). «The Semantics of Nominal Exclamatives». En: *Ellipsis and Nonsentential Speech*, págs. 57-67.
- Posio, Pekka y Peter Herbeck, eds. (2023). Referring to discourse participants in Ibero Romance languages. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Postal, Paul (1973). «A Global Constraint On Pronominalization». En: *The Formal Analysis of Natural Languages*. Ed. por Maurice Gross, Morris Halle y Marcel-P. Schützenberger. De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 100-132.
- (2005). «Suppose (If Only for an Hour) That Negative Polarity Items Are Negation-Containing Phrase». En: Polarity From Different Perspectives. NYU. New York.
- Postal, Paul M. (1970a). «On Coreferential Complement Subject Deletion». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.4, págs. 439-500.
- (1970b). «On the Surface Verb 'Remind'». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.1, págs. 37-120.

- (1972a). «'Pronominal Epithets' and Similar Items». En: Foundations of Language 9.2, págs. 246-248.
- (1972b). «A Global Constraint on Pronominalization». En: Linguistic Inquiry 3.1, págs. 35-59.
- (1972c). «An Invisible Performative Argument». En: Foundations of Language
 9.2, págs. 242-245.
- (1972d). «On Some Rules That Are Not Successive Cyclic». En: Linguistic Inquiry 3.2, págs. 211-222.
- (1974). «On Certain Ambiguities». En: Linguistic Inquiry 5.3, págs. 367-424.
- (1977). «About a 'Nonargument' for Raising». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.1, págs. 141-154.
- (1993a). «Parasitic Gaps and the Across-the-Board Phenomenon». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 24.4, págs. 735-754.
- Postal, Paul M. (1993b). «Remarks on Weak Crossover Effects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 24.3, págs. 539-556.
- (1993c). «Some Defective Paradigms». En: Linguistic Inquiry 24.2, págs. 347-364.
- (1994a). «Contrasting Extraction Types». En: Journal of Linguistics 30.1, págs. 159-186.
- (1994b). «Parasitic and Pseudoparasitic Gaps». En: Linguistic Inquiry 25.1, págs. 63-117.
- Postal, Paul M. y Geoffrey K. Pullum (1978). «Traces and the Description of English Complementizer Contraction». En: Linguistic Inquiry 9.1, págs. 1-29.
- (1982). «The Contraction Debate». En: Linguistic Inquiry 13.1, págs. 122-138.
- (1988). «Expletive Noun Phrases in Subcategorized Positions». En: Linguistic Inquiry 19.4, págs. 635-670.
- Postal, Paul M. y John Robert Ross (1970). «A Problem of Adverb Preposing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.1, págs. 145-146.
- Postal, Paul Martin (1998). Three investigations of extraction. Current studies in linguistics 29. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Postdam, Eric y Maria Polinsky (2019). «Clausal and phrasal exceptives».
- Potsdam, Eric (2007). «Malagasy sluicing and its consequences for the identity requirement on ellipsis». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 25.3, págs. 577-613.
- (2013). «CP-Negation and the Domain of Quantifier Raising». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.4, págs. 674-684. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00144.
- Potsdam, Eric y Maria Polinsky (2012). «Backward Raising». En: Syntax 15.1, págs. 75-108.
- Potter, David, Michael Frazier y Masaya Yoshida (2017a). «A two-source hypothesis for Gapping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9359-y.
- (2017b). «A two-source hypothesis for Gapping». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.4, págs. 1123-1160. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9359-y.
- Potts, Christopher (2000). When Even No's Neg is Splitsville. Jorge Hankamer WebFest.
- (2002a). «The Lexical Semantics of Parenthical-as and Appositive-which». En: Syntax 5.1, págs. 55-88. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9612.00047.

- (2002b). «The syntax and semantics of as-parentheticals». En: Natural Lanquage & Linguistic Theory 20.3, págs. 623-689.
- (2007a). «Into the Conventional-Implicature Dimension». En: *Philosophy compass* 2.4, págs. 665-679.
- (2007b). «The centrality of expressive indices». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 255. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.019.
- (2007c). «The expressive dimension». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 165. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.011.
- (2013a). «Conversational Implicature: Interacting with Grammar».
- (2013b). «Presupposition and implicature». En: The Handbook of Contemporary Semantic Theory, 2nd edition. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Potts, Christopher, Luis Alonso-Ovalle et al. (2008). «Expressives and identity conditions».
- Potts, Christopher, Ash Asudeh et al. (2009). «Expressives and Identity Conditions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.2, págs. 356-366.
- Potts, Christopher, Daniel Lassiter et al. (2015). «Embedded Implicatures as Pragmatic Inferences under Compositional Lexical Uncertainty». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv012. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv012.
- Potts, Christopher y Florian Schwarz (2008). Exclamatives and heightened emotion: Extracting pragmatic generalizations from large corpora.
- Pountain, Christopher (2020). «Copulas in the Romance Languages». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedias. DOI: 10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.
- Pountain, Christopher J. (1985). «Copulas, Verbs of Possession and Auxiliaries in Old Spanish: The Evidence for Structurally Interdependent Changes». En: *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* 62.4, págs. 337-355.
- Powell, Barry B. (2009). Writing: Theory and History of the Technology of Civilization. Chichester, U.K.; Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Pozniak, Céline y Heather Burnett (2021). «Failures of Gricean reasoning and the role of stereotypes in the production of gender marking in French». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 6.1.
- Prasad, Rashmi, Bonnie Webber y Aravind Joshi (2014). «Reflections on the Penn Discourse TreeBank, Comparable Corpora and Complementary Annotation». En: *Computational Linguistics*.
- Prasada, Sandeep et al. (2013). «Conceptual distinctions amongst generics». En: Cognition 126.3, págs. 405-422. DOI: 10.1016/j.cognition.2012.11.010.
- Pratt, Ian y Nissim Francez (2001). «Temporal Prepositions and Temporal Generalized Quantifiers». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.2, págs. 187-222.
- Predelli, Stefano (2008a). «MODAL MONSTERS AND TALK ABOUT FICTION». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 37.3, págs. 277-297. DOI: 10.1007/s10992-007-9073-z.
- (2008b). «The demonstrative theory of quotation». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.4.
- (2009). «Towards a semantics for biscuit conditionals». En: Philosophical Studies 142.3, págs. 293-305. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-007-9187-8.

- (2012). «Sub-sentential speech and the traditional view». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-18. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9107-z.
- (2015). «Russell-Names: An Introduction to Millian Descriptivism». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic, págs. 1-20. DOI: 10.1007/s10992-015-9390-6.
- Preminger, Omer (2009). «Breaking Agreements: Distinguishing Agreement and Clitic Doubling by Their Failures». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.4, págs. 619-666.
- (2011a). «Agreement as a Fallible Operation». Ph.D. United States Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2011b). «Asymmetries between person and number in syntax: a commentary on Baker's SCOPA». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* On Line First, págs. 1-21. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9155-z.
- (2014). Agreement and its failures. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs. Cambridge, Massachusetts; London, England: The MIT Press.
- Preminger, Omer (2019). «What the PCC tells us about "abstract" agreement, head movement, and locality». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 4.1, pág. 13. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.315.
- Press, Clare, Daniel Yon y Cecilia Heyes (2022). «Building better theories». En: Current Biology 32.1, R13-R17.
- Prickett, Brandon (2023). «Probabilistic Feature Attention as an Alternative to Variables in Phonotactic Learning». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 54.2, págs. 219-249.
- Priest, Graham (2014). One: Being an Investigation Into the Unity of Reality and of Its Parts, Including the Singular Object which is Nothingness. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pág. 281.
- Prince, Alan y Paul Smolensky (2004). Optimality Theory: Constraint Interaction in Generative Grammar. New York/London: Wiley-Blackwell, pág. 304.
- Prince, Kilu von, Ana Krajinovi y Manfred Krifka (2022). «Irrealis is real». En: Language 98.2, págs. 221-249.
- Prinz, Jesse (2016). «Culture and Cognitive Science». En: *The Stanford Ency-clopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Pritchard, Adam (2018). markdown-here: Google Chrome, Firefox, and Thunderbird extension that lets you write email in Markdown and render it before sending.
- Proctor, Robert (2011). Golden holocaust: origins of the cigarette catastrophe and the case for abolition. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Proctor, Robert y Londa L. Schiebinger (2008). Agnotology: the making and unmaking of ignorance. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press.
- Progovac, Ljiljana (1988). «A binding approach to polarity sensitivity». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- (1990). «Free-Choice Bilo in Serbo-Croatian: Existential or Universal?» En: Linguistic Inquiry 21.1, págs. 130-135.
- (1991). «Polarity in Serbo-Croatian: Anaphoric NPIs and Pronominal PPIs».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 22.3, págs. 567-572.
- (1992a). «Nonnegative Polarity Licensing Must Involve Comp». En: Linguistic Inquiry 23.2, págs. 341-347.

- (1992b). «Relativized SUBJECT: Long-Distance Reflexives without Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 23.4, págs. 671-680.
- (1993). «Negative polarity: Entailment and binding». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 16.2, págs. 149-180.
- (1994). Negative and positive polarity: a binding approach. Cambridge studies in linguistics 68. Cambridge [England]; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (1998). «Structure for Coordination». En: GLOT International 3.7-8.
- (2013a). «Non-sentential vs. Ellipsis Approaches: Review and Extensions».
 En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.11, págs. 597-617. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12044.
- (2013b). «Non-sentential vs. Ellipsis Approaches: Review and Extensions».
 En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.11, págs. 597-617. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12044.
- Pruitt, Kathryn y Floris Roelofsen (2013). «The Interpretation of Prosody in Disjunctive Questions». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.4, págs. 632-650. DOI: 10. 1162/LING_a_00141.
- Pryor, James (2007). «Reasons And That-Clauses». En: *Philosophical Issues* 17.1, págs. 217-244.
- Przepiórkowski, Adam (1999). «Case assignment and the complement-adjunct dichotomy: A non-configurational constraint-based approach». Tesis doct. Tübingen: Universität Tübingen.
- Pullum, Geoffrey K. (1989). «The great Eskimo vocabulary hoax». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 275-281.
- (2013a). «Consigning Phenomena to Performance: A Response to Neeleman». En: Mind & Language 28.4, págs. 532-537. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12031.
- (2013b). «The Central Question in Comparative Syntactic Metatheory». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 492-521. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12029.
- Punske, Jeffrey (2014). «Functional structure inside nominal phrases». En: *The Routledge Handbook of Syntax*, pág. 65.
- Pukar, Zorica (2018). «Interactions of Gender and Number Agreement: Evidence from Bosnian/Croatian/Serbian». En: Syntax 21.3, págs. 275-318.
- Pustejovsky, J. (1995). The generative lexicon. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Pustejovsky, James (1988). «The Geometry of Events». En: Studies in Generative Approaches to Aspect, Lexicon project Working Papers 24. Ed. por Carol Tenny. Cambridge, Mass: MITWPL, págs. 19-39.
- (1991). «The syntax of event structure». En: Cognition 41.1-3, págs. 47-81.
- Pustejovsky, James y Olga Batiukova (2019). *The Lexicon*. Cambridge Textbooks in Linguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/9780511982378.
- Pustet, Regina (2003). Copulas: universals in the categorization of the lexicon. Oxford studies in typology and linguistic theory. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Putnam, Michael T., ed. (2010). Exploring crash-proof grammars. Language faculty and beyond v. 3. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Company.

- Putnam, Michael T. y Thomas Stroik (2011). «Syntax at ground zero». En: Linquistic Analysis 37.3-4, págs. 389-403.
- Pylkkänen, Liina (2008). Introducing Arguments. MIT Press, pág. 156.
- Pylkkänen, Liina, Rodolfo Llinás y Gregory L. Murphy (2006). «The Representation of Polysemy: MEG Evidence». En: *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 18.1, págs. 97-109. DOI: 10.1162/089892906775250003.
- Pylyshyn, Zenon W. (1984). Computation and Cognition: Toward a Foundation for Cognitive Science. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, pág. 292.
- Pym, Anthony (2014). Exploring translation theories. Second Edition. London; New York: Routledge.
- Pym, Anthony et al., eds. (2013). The status of the translation profession in the European Union. Anthem European studies. London; New York: Anthem Press.
- Quadros, Ronice Müller de et al. (2020). «Code-blending with depicting signs.» En: Linguist Approaches Biling 10.2, págs. 290-308.
- Quartararo, Geraldine (2017). «Evidencialidad indirecta en aimara y en el español de La Paz : Un estudio semántico-pragmático de textos orales». Tesis doct. Stockholm University.
- Quer, Josep (2000). «Licensing Free Choice Items in Hostile Environments: the Role of Aspect and Mood». Universiteit van Amsterdam.
- Querido, Antonio (1976). «The Semantics of Copulative Constructions in Portuguese». En: Current studies in Romance linguistics. Ed. por Marta Luján y Fritz Hensey. Georgetown: Georgetown University Press, págs. 343-366.
- Quintana Hernández, Lucía (2013). Construcciones recíprocas. (Cuadernos de lengua española; 118). Madrid: Arco/Libros.
- Quintessence (physics) (2015).
- Quirk, Randolph et al. (1985). A Comprehensive grammar of the English lanquage. London; New York: Longman.
- Rabagliati, Hugh, Gary F. Marcus y Liina Pylkkänen (2011). «Rules, Radical Pragmatics and Restrictions on Regular Polysemy». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.4, págs. 485-512.
- Rackowski, Andrea y Norvin Richards (2005). «Phase Edge and Extraction: A Tagalog Case Study». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.4, págs. 565-599.
- Radford, Andrew y Eiichi Iwasaki (2014). «On Swiping in English». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9265-5
- RAE-ASALE (2009a). «El atributo (I). Clases de expresiones predicativas. El atributo en las oraciones copulativas». En: *Nueva Gramática de la Lengua Española*. Espasa-Calpe-RAE. Cap. 37, págs. 2773-2834.
- (2009b). Nueva Gramática de la Lengua Española. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe-RAE.
- (2010a). Nueva gramática de la lengua española: manual. Madrid: Espasa.
- (2010b). Ortografía de la lengua española. Madrid: Espasa.
- (2020a). Glosario de Términos Gramaticales. Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca.

- (2020b). «INFORME DE LA REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA sobre el uso del lenguaje inclusivo en la Constitución Española, elaborado a petición de la Vicepresidenta del Gobierno». En: Boletín de Información Lingüística de la Real Academia Española 14.0, págs. 5-207.
- Rafael, Marín (2004). «Sobre pasivas adjetivales». En: Verba. Anuario Galego de Filoloxía 31.
- Raffman, Diana (2005). «How to understand contextualism about vagueness: reply to Stanley». En: *Analysis* 65.3, págs. 244-248.
- Raichle, Marcus E. (2006). «The brain's dark energy». En: *Science* 314.5803, pág. 1249.
- Rákosi, György (2006). «Dative Experiencer Predicates in Hungarian». Tesis doct. Universiteit Utrecht.
- Ramaglia, Francesca (2020). «An interface analysis of marked copular constructions: The case of there-sentences». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.2, págs. 269-307.
- Ramaglia, Francesca y Mara Frascarelli (2019). «The (information) structure of existentials». En: *Linguistic Variation: Structure and Interpretation*. Ed. por Ludovico Franco y Paolo Lorusso. De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 561-598.
- (2020). «Copular constructions, existentials and related phenomena. An introduction». En: The Linguistic Review 37.2, págs. 173-177.
- Ramchand, Gillian (2014). «Deriving variable linearization». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 32.1, págs. 263-282. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9225-5.
- (2018a). «Alternating adjectives». En: The Linguistic Review 35.2, págs. 283-306.
 DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2017-0023.
- (2018b). Situations and Syntactic Structures. Linguistic Inquiry Monographs, pág. 235.
- Ramchand, Gillian y Charles Reiss, eds. (2007). The Oxford handbook of linguistic interfaces. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ramchand, Gillian y Peter Svenonius (2014). «Deriving the functional hierarchy». En: *Language Sciences*. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 152-174. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.013.
- Ramírez Gelbes, Silvia (2013). «Los predicados estativos y la evidencialidad: Un análisis desde la Teoría de los Bloques Semánticos». En: *RLA. Revista de lingüística teórica y aplicada* 51.1, págs. 101-125.
- Ramos, Joan-Rafael (2001). «Els derivats d'Esse i Stare en les llengües romàniques». En: Caplletra: Revista Internacional de Filologia 30.135.
- (2013). «Norma y variación lingüística: paralelismos y divergencias entre el español y el catalán». En: Normas: revista de estudios lingüísticos hispánicos 3, págs. 127-160.
- Ramos Alfajarín, Joan-Rafael (1998). «Presentational Sentences in Catalan Dialects». En: Catalan Working Papers in Linguistics 6, págs. 41-58.
- (2001). «El verb haver-hi: evolució dels usos sintàctics». En: Estudis romànics 23, págs. 123-146.
- Ranchhod, Elisabete Marques (1989). «Lexique-grammaire du portugais: predicats nominaux supportés par "estar"». En: Linguisticae investigationes: Re-

- vue internationale de linguistique française et de linguistique générale 13.2, págs. 351-367.
- Rand, David G. y Martin A. Nowak (2013). «Human cooperation». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2013.06.003.
- Rankin, Tom y Melinda Whong (2020). *Grammar: a linguists' guide for language teachers*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Rao, Rajiv y Sandro Sessarego (2016). «On the intonation of Afro-Bolivian Spanish declaratives: Implications for a theory of Afro-Hispanic creole genesis». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2015.12.006.
- Rapoport, T. R. (1990). «Secondary predication and the lexical representation of verbs». En: *Machine Translation* 5.1, págs. 31-55. DOI: 10.1007/BF00310041.
- (1999). «Structure, Aspect, and the Predicate». En: Language 75.4, págs. 653-677.
 DOI: 10.2307/417729.
- Rapoport, Tova R. (1987). «Copular, nominal, and small clauses: a study of Israeli Hebrew». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Rapoport, TR (1991). «Adjunct-predicate licensing and D-structure». En: Perspectives On Phrase Structure: Heads and Licensing. Ed. por SD Rothstein. Vol. 25. San Diego, CA: Academic Press, págs. 159-187.
- Raposo, E. y J. Uriagereka (1996). «Indefinite se». En: Natural Language & Linquistic Theory 14.4, págs. 749-810.
- Raposo, Eduardo (1987). «Case Theory and Infl-to-Comp: The Inflected Infinitive in European Portuguese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18.1, págs. 85-109.
- Raposo, Eduardo y Juan Uriagereka (1990). «Long-Distance Case Assignment». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.4, págs. 505-537.
- Rapp, Irene (2015). «On the Temporal Interpretation of Present Participles in German». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 477-523. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu005.
- Rapp, Irene y Arnim von Stechow (2020). «Decomposition». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-26.
- Rappaport Hovav, Malka, Edit Doron e Ivy Sichel, eds. (2010). Lexical semantics, syntax, and event structure. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 27. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Rasin, Ezer (2022). «Shifting Interactions and Countershifting Opacity: A Note on Opacity in Harmonic Serialism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.4, págs. 836-851.
- Rasin, Ezer y Roni Katzir (2016). «On Evaluation Metrics in Optimality Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 235-282.
- Rauh, Gisa (2010). Syntactic Categories. Oxford University Press, pág. 436.
- Raviv, Limor (2020). «Language and society: How social pressures shape grammatical structure». Tesis doct. Nijmegen: Radboud University Nijmegen.
- Rawlins, Kyle (2008). «(Un)conditionals: An investigation in the syntax and semantics of conditional structures». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of California, Santa Cruz.
- (2013). «(Un)conditionals». En: Natural Language Semantics 21.2, págs. 111-178.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9087-0.

- Reboul, Anne, Denis Delfitto y Gaetano Fiorin (2016). «The Semantic Properties of Free Indirect Discourse». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 255-271. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040722.
- Recanati, F. (2003). «Embedded Implicatures». En: *Philosophical Perspectives* 17, págs. 299-332.
- (2007). «It is raining (somewhere)». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 30.1, págs. 123-146.
- Récanati, François (2010). *Truth-conditional pragmatics*. Oxford ; New York: Clarendon Press.
- Reed, Lisa A. (2011). «Get-passives». En: The Linguistic Review 28.1.
- Reeve, Matthew (2011). «The syntactic structure of English clefts». En: *Lingua* 121.2, págs. 142-171. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2010.05.004.
- (2018). «An agreement-based analysis of extraction from nominals». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-52. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9406-3.
- Reeve, Matthew y Glyn Hicks (2017). «Adjunct Extraposition: Base Generation or Movement?» En: Syntax, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12136.
- Reglero, Lara (2004). «A'-dependencies in Spanish and Basque». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Reich, Ingo (2009). «What Asymmetric Coordination in German tells us about the syntax and semantics of conditionals». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 17.3, págs. 219-244. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-009-9041-y.
- Reilly, Jamie et al. (2023). «What we mean when we say semantic: A Consensus statement on the nomenclature of semantic memory». En.
- Reimer, Marga y Anne Bezuidenhout, eds. (2004). Descriptions and beyond. Oxford University Press.
- Reinhart, Tanya (1983). «Coreference and bound anaphora: A restatement of the anaphora questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6.1, págs. 47-88.
- (1993). «Elliptic Conjunctions Non-Quantificational LF». En: The Chomskyan Turn. Ed. por Asa Kasher. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Blackwell Publishers, págs. 360-384.
- (1997). «Quantifier Scope: How labor is Divided Between QR and Choice Functions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 20.4, págs. 335-397.
- (2016). Concepts, Syntax, and Their Interface. MIT Press, pág. 262.
- Reiss, Charles (2022). «Priority Union and Feature Logic in Phonology». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.1, págs. 199-209.
- Reiss, Charles y Veno Volenec (2022). «Conquer primal fear: Phonological features are innate and substance-free». En: Canadian Journal of Linguistics/Revue canadienne de linguistique 67.4, págs. 581-610.
- Reiss, Julian y Jan Sprenger (2020). «Scientific Objectivity». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por N. Zalta Edward. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Renans, Agata (2016). «Exhaustivity. On Exclusive Particles, Clefts, and Progressive Aspect in Ga (Kwa)». Tesis doct. Postdam: Universität Potsdam.
- (2017). «Exclusive Particles in Ga (Kwa)». En: Journal of Semantics 34.4, págs. 555-585. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx005.

- (2019). «Definite descriptions of events: progressive interpretation in Ga (Kwa)».
 En: Linguistics and Philosophy, pág. 43.
- Renans, Agata y Joseph P. De Veaugh-Geiss (2019). «Experimental studies on it-clefts and predicate interpretation». En: *Semantics and Pragmatics* 12.11, págs. 1-50.
- Repp, Sophie (2006). «(A&B). Gapping, negation and speech act operators». En: Research on Language & Computation 4.4, págs. 397-423. DOI: 10.1007/s11168-006-9022-y.
- (2010). «Defining 'contrast' as an information-structural notion in grammar». En: Lingua 120.6, págs. 1333-1345. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2009.04.006.
- (2013). «Common ground management: Modal particles, illocutionary negation and verum». En: Beyond Expressives: Explorations in Use-Conditional Meaning. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann y Hans-Martin Gärtner. Brill, págs. 231-274.
- (2014). «Contrast: Dissecting an elusive information-structural notion and its role in grammar».
- Requena, Pablo E., Astrid I. Román-Hernández y Karen Miller (2015). «Children's Knowledge of the Spanish Copulas Ser and Estar with Novel Adjectives». En: *Language Acquisition* 22.2, págs. 193-207. DOI: 10.1080/10489223. 2014.928299.
- Resnik, Gabriela (2022). «Intensificación y recategorización». En: *Universales vernáculos en la gramática del español.* Ed. por Ángela Di Tullio y Enrique Pato. Madrid: Iberoamericana-Vervuert, págs. 25-46.
- Rett, Jessica (2007). «Antonymy and Evaluativity». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 17, pág. 210.
- (2008). «Degree Modification in Natural Language». Tesis doct. State University of New Jersey.
- (2012). «Exclamatives, degrees and speech acts». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-32.
- (2013). «Similatives and the argument structure of verbs». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.4, págs. 1101-1137. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9201-0.
- (2015a). «Measure Phrase Equatives and Modified Numerals». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 425-475. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu004.
- (2015b). The semantics of evaluativity. First edition. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 54. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2018). «The semantics of many, much, few, and little». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 12.1, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12269.
- (2020). «Separate but Equal: A Typology of Equative Constructions». En: Interactions of Degree and Quantification. Ed. por Peter Hallman. BRILL, págs. 163-204.
- (2021). «The Semantics of Emotive Markers and Other Illocutionary Content». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- REULAND, E. J. (1983). «GOVERNING ING». En: *LINGUISTIC INQUIRY* 14.1, págs. 101-136.

- Reuland, Eric, Sally Chi Ho Wong y Martin Everaert (2020). «How the Complexity of Mandarin Zi-ji Simplifies the Grammar». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 799-814.
- Rey, Georges (2020). Representation of Language. Oxford: Oxford University
 Press
- Rezac, Milan (2006a). «On tough-movement». En: *Minimalist Essays*. Ed. por Cedric Boeckx. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 288-306.
- (2006b). «The Interaction of Th/Ex and Locative Inversion». En: Linguistic Inquiry 37.4, págs. 685-697.
- (2010). Phi-features and the Modular Architecture of Language. Dordrecht: Springer, pág. 326.
- (2013). «Case and Licensing: Evidence from ECM + DOC». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.2, págs. 299-319.
- Ribas Seix, Teresa et al. (2010). Libros de texto y enseñanza de la gramática. Barcelona: Graó.
- Rice, Keren (2000). Morpheme order and semantic scope: word formation in the Athapaskan verb. Cambridge studies in linguistics 90. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Rice, Mabel L. y Kenneth Wexler (1996). «Toward tense as a clinical marker of specific language impairment in English-speaking children.» En: *Journal of Speech & Hearing Research* 39.6.
- Richard, Mark (1986). «Quotation, grammar, and opacity». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 9.3, págs. 383-403.
- Richard, Norvin (2009). «The Tagalog copula». En: Proceedings of the 16thAnnual Meeting of the Austronesian Formal Linguistics Association (AFLA 16). Ed. por C. Chung et al. London, págs. 181-195.
- Richards, Marc (2008). «Two Kinds of Variation in a Minimalist System». En: *Varieties of competition*. Ed. por F. Heck, J. Trommer y G. Müller. Linguistische Arbeits Berichte. Institut für Linguistik, Universität Leipzig.
- (2011). «Deriving the Edge: What's in a Phase?» En: Syntax 14.1, págs. 74-95.
- Richards, Marc y Theresa Biberauer (2005). «Explaining Expl». En: *The function of function words and functional categories*. Ed. por M. Dikken y C. Tortora. Linguistik aktuell. J. Benjamins Pub.
- Richards, Norvin (1998). «The Principle of Minimal Compliance». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 29.4, págs. 599-629.
- (2001). «An Idiomatic Argument for Lexical Decomposition». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 32.1, págs. 183-192.
- (2004). «Against Bans on Lowering». En: Linguistic Inquiry 35.3, págs. 453-463.
- (2012). «Lardil "Case Stacking" and the Timing of Case Assignment». En: *Syntax*, no. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2012.00169.x.
- (2020). «Contiguity Theory and Pied-Piping». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 553-578.
- Richter, Frank y Janina Radó (2014). «Negative Polarity in German: Some Experimental Results». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 43-65. DOI: 10. 1093/jos/ffs023.

- Riemer, Nick, ed. (2016). The Routledge Handbook of Semantics. Routledge handbooks in linguistics. London; New York: Routledge.
- Riemsdijk, Henk C. van (2017). «Free Relatives». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-46. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom116.
- Riemsdijk, Henk Van (1998). «Head Movement and Adjacency». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 16.3, págs. 633-678.
- Rigau, Gemma (1984). «De com si no es conjunció i altres elements interrogatius». En: Estudis gramaticals: Working Papers in Linguistics 1, págs. 249-278.
- (1991). «On the functional properties of AGR». En: Catalan Working Papers in Linguistics, págs. 235-260.
- (1994). «Catalan Presentational Sentences and the Properties of AGR Nodes». En: Paths Towards Universal Grammar. Studies in Honor of Richard S. Kayne. Ed. por Guglielmo Cinque et al. Georgetown University Press, págs. 343-360.
- Rigau, Gemma (1995). «The properties of the temporal Infinitive constructions in Catalan and Spanish». En: *Probus* 7.3.
- (1997). «Locative sentences and related constructions in catalan: esser- haver alternation». En: ASJU 40, págs. 395-421.
- (2001). «Temporal existential constructions in Romance». En: Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 1999: Current Issues in Linguistic Theory. Ed. por Y. D' Hulst, Johan Rooryck y J. Schorten. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 307.
- (2020). «Presència i absència del clític locatiu hi». En: Caplletra. Revista Internacional de Filologia 68, pág. 99.
- Rigau, Gemma y Jordi Suls (2010). «Microvariation in Catalan and Occitan complementizers: the so-called expletive se* Depósito Digital de Documentos de la UAB». En: Catalan Journal of Linguistics 9, págs. 161-165.
- Riley, J. R. et al. (2005). «The flight paths of honeybees recruited by the waggle dance». En: *Nature* 435.7039, págs. 205-207. DOI: 10.1038/nature03526.
- Rin, Benjamin (2015). «Transfinite recursion and computation in the iterative conception of set». En: *Synthese* 192.8, págs. 2437-2462. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-014-0560-9.
- Ripoll Salceda, Juan Cruz et al. (2016). «Mejora de la lectura en 2ž de Primaria mediante un programa de tutoría entre iguales». En.
- Rissman, Lilia y Kyle Rawlins (2017). «Ingredients of Instrumental Meaning». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.3, págs. 507-537. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx003.
- Ritter, Elizabeth (1993). «Where's Gender?» En: Linquistic Inquiry 24.4, págs. 795-803.
- (2015). «Featuring animacy». En: Nordlyd 41.1, págs. 103-124. DOI: 10.7557/ 12.3315.
- Ritter, Elizabeth y Sara Thomas Rosen (1993). «Deriving causation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 11.3, págs. 519-555.
- Ritter, Elizabeth y Martina Wiltschko (2009). «The composition of INFL. An exploration of tense, tenseless languages and tenseless constructions».

- (2014). «The composition of INFL». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9248-6.
- Rivero, María Luisa (1994). «On indirect questions, commands and Spanish quotative que». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 25.3, págs. 547-554.
- Rivero, María Luisa, Ana Arregui y Ewelina Frckowiak (2010). «Variation in Circumstantial Modality: Polish versus St'át'imcets». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.4, págs. 704-714. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00021.
- Rivero, María Luisa y Nikolay Slavkov (2014). «Imperfect(ive) variation: The case of Bulgarian». En: *Lingua* 150, págs. 232-277. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2014.07.019.
- Rivero, María Luisaa (2009). «Intensionality, high applicatives, and aspect: involuntary state constructions in Bulgarian and Slovenian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*.
- Riviere, Claude (1983). «Modal adjectives: Transformations, synonymy, and complementation». En: *Lingua* 59.1, págs. 1-45.
- Rizzi, Luigi (1982). Issues in Italian Syntax. Walter de Gruyter, pág. 188.
- Rizzi, Luigi (1986). «Null objects in italian and the theory of pro». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 17.3, págs. 501-557.
- (1997). «The Fine Structure of the Left Periphery». En: Elements of Grammar. Ed. por Liliane Haegeman. Amsterdam: Kluwer, págs. 281-373.
- ed. (2004). The structure of CP and IP. Oxford studies in comparative syntax
 v. 2. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2012). «Core linguistic computations: How are they expressed in the mind-brain?» En: *Journal of Neurolinguistics* 25.5, págs. 489-499. DOI: 10.1016/j.jneuroling.2009.12.005.
- (2013a). «Introduction: Core computational principles in natural language syntax». En: *Lingua* 130, págs. 1-13. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.001.
- (2013b). «Locality». En: Lingua 130, págs. 169-186. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.
 2012.12.002.
- (2013c). «Notes on cartography and further explanation». En: *Probus* 25.1, págs. 197-226.
- (2014). «On the elements of syntactic variation». En: Linguistic Variation in the Minimalist Framework. Ed. por Carme Picallo. Oxford University Press, págs. 12-35.
- (2015a). «Cartography, Criteria, and Labeling». En: Beyond Functional Sequence. Ed. por Ur Shlonsky. New York: Oxford University Press.
- (2015b). «Notes on labeling and subject positions». En: Structures, Strategies and Beyond: Studies in honour of Adriana Belletti. Ed. por Elisa Di Domenico, Cornelia Hamann y Simona Matteini. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 19-46.
- (2016). «Labeling, maximality and the head phrase distinction». En: *The Linguistic Review* 33.1. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2015-0016.
- Rizzi, Luigi y Guglielmo Cinque (2016). «Functional Categories and Syntactic Theory». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 139-163. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040827.

- Robaldo, L. y J. Di Carlo (2014). «Flexible Disambiguation and Expressive Completeness in Dependency Tree Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.3, págs. 315-370. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft005.
- Roberts, Craig (2004). «Pronouns as definities». En: *Descriptions and Beyond*. Ed. por Marga Reimer y Anne Bezuidenhout. Oxford University Press.
- Roberts, Craige (1987). «Modal Subordination, Anaphora, And Distributivity». Tesis doct. Amherst, Massachusetts: University of Massachusetts.
- (1989). «Modal subordination and pronominal anaphora in discourse». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 12.6, págs. 683-721. DOI: 10.1007/BF00632602.
- (2003). «Uniqueness in Definite Noun Phrases». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 26.3, págs. 287-350. DOI: 10.1023/A:1024157132393.
- (2006). «Only, presupposition and implicature».
- (2009). «Names as definites». Ohio State University.
- (2010a). «only: A Case Study In Projective Meaning». En: Baltic International Yearbook of Cognition, Logic and Communication 6.1. DOI: 10.4148/biyclc.v6i0.1581.
- (2010b). «Retrievability and Incomplete Descriptions».
- Roberts, Craige (2011). «Solving for Interpretation». En: Centre for Advanced Study, Oslo.
- (2012). «Information Structure: Towards an integrated formal theory of pragmatics». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 5.0, págs. 1-69. DOI: 10.3765/sp.5.6.
- (2020). «Modal Subordination». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-36.
- Roberts, Craige y Stewart Shapiro (2017). «Ontology via semantics? Introduction to the special issue on the semantics of cardinals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 321-329. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9218-7.
- Roberts, Craige, Mandy Simons et al. (2009). «Presupposition, Conventional Implicature, and Beyond: A unified account of projection». En.
- (2010). «What projects and why». En: Proceedings of SALT 20.
- Roberts, Ian (1988). «Predicative APs». En: Linguistic Inquiry 19.4, págs. 703-710.
- (2013). «Comments on Grimshaw». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 560-572. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12033.
- (2016). «Introduction». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776.013.1.
- Roberts, Ian G., ed. (2017). *The Oxford handbook of universal grammar*. First edition. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford, United Kingdom; New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Roberts, Ian G. y Anna Roussou (2003). Syntactic change: a minimalist approach to grammaticalization. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Roberts, Leah (2013). «Processing of gender and number agreement in late Spanish bilinguals: A commentary on Sagarra and Herschensohn». En: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 17.5, págs. 628-633.
- Roberts, Richard y Roger J. Kreuz (2015). Becoming fluent: how cognitive science can help adults learn a foreign language. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.

- Robertson Ishi, Teresa y Philip Atkins (2020). «Essential vs. Accidental Properties». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por N. Zalta Edward. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Roby, David Brian (2009). Aspect and the categorization of states: the case of ser and estar in Spanish. Studies in language companion series v. 114. Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Roca, Iggy (1988). «Theoretical Implications of Spanish Word Stress». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 19.3, págs. 393-423.
- Rochemont, Michael (2016). «Givenness». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure*. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.18.
- Rodrigues, Cilene (2023). «Possessor raising and structural variations within the vP domain». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.
- Rodrigues, Cilene, Andrew Ira Nevins y Luis Vicente (2009). «Cleaving the Interactions Between Sluicing and Preposition Stranding». En: Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 2006. Ed. por Danièle Torck y W. Leo Wetzels. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 175-198.
- Rodrigues, Patrícia y Maria José Foltran (2015). «Small Nominals in Brazilian Portuguese Copular Constructions». En: *Journal of Portuguese Linguistics* 14.1, pág. 129.
- Rodríguez, Gustavo (s.f.). Heles Contreras: £Para qué enseñamos lingüística? text.
- Rodríguez Hernández, M. de las Mercedes y Juana Domínguez Fernández Arroyo (2016). «Dificultades del lenguaje que influyen en la resolución de problemas». En: *Enseñanza & Teaching: Revista Interuniversitaria de Didáctica* 34.2, pág. 17. DOI: 10.14201/et20163421742.
- Rodríguez Medina, María Jesús (2003). La traducción de la morfosintaxis (inglés-español). Las Palmas de Gran Canaria: Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria.
- Rodríguez Ramalle, Teresa M. (2015a). «Evidentiality and illative markers in Spanish». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 85, págs. 200-211. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2015.05.007.
- (2015b). Las relaciones sintácticas. Madrid: Síntesis.
- (2018). «La estructura funcional en los límites de la oración». En: Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación 75, págs. 107-124. DOI: 10.5209/ CLAC.61349.
- Rodríguez-Mondoñedo, Miguel (2006). «Spanish existentials and other accusative constructions». En: *Minimalist Essays*. Ed. por Cedric Boeckx. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 326-394.
- (2019). «Syntactic Phenomena in Peruvian Spanish». En: The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 245-274.
- Roehrs, Dorian (2009). Demonstratives and Definite Articles as Nominal Auxiliaries. Amsterdam, NL: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- (2020). «The morpho-syntax of phrasal proper names in German». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.

- Roelofsen, Floris (2007). «Constraints on the Interpretation of Bound and Referential Pronouns».
- (2008a). «Anaphora resolved». Tesis doct. Universiteit van Amsterdam: Institute for Logic, Language y Computation (ILLC).
- (2008b). «Principle B Effects in English: Conventionalized Division of Labor».
- (2011). «Free Variable Economy». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.4, págs. 682-697.
- (2017). What's wrong with wonder that and believe whether ? Konstanz.
- Roelofsen, Floris y Donka F. Farkas (2015). «Polarity particle responses as a window onto the interpretation of questions and assertions». En: *Language* 91.2, págs. 359-414. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2015.0017.
- Roeper, Thomas (1999). «Universal bilingualism». En: *Bilingualism: Language* and Cognition 2.3, págs. 169-186.
- (s.f.). «Implicit Arguments and the Head-Complement Relation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 18, No. 2.Spring, 1987 (), págs. 267-310.
- Roeper, Thomas y Ana T. Perez-Leroux (2011a). «On the intricacy of children's innate abstractions Sobre la complejidad de las abstracciones innatas infantiles». En: *Infancia y Aprendizaje* 34.3, págs. 315-318. DOI: doi: 10.1174/021037011797238513.
- Roeper, Thomas y Ana T. Perez-Leroux (2011b). «Simplicity and complexity in child language and its explanation Simplicidad y complejidad en el lenguaje infantil: modelos y explicaciones». En: *Infancia y Aprendizaje* 34.3, págs. 263-280. DOI: doi:10.1174/021037011797238612.
- Roeper, Tom (2014). «Strict interface principles and the acquisition engine: from unlabeled to labeled and minimal modular contact». En: *Language Sciences*. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 115-132. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.05.003.
- Roeper, Tom y Margaret Speas, eds. (2014). Recursion: Complexity in Cognition. Springer International Publishing.
- Rojo, Guillermo (2010). El español en la red. 1. ed. Colección Fundación Telefónica. Libro 6. Barcelona: Planeta.
- Roldán, Mercedes (1972). «Concerning Spanish Datives and Possessives». En: Language Sciences 21, págs. 27-32.
- Romain, Ian James (2020). «Deriving clitic cluster formation through movement: A dialectal case study from Spanish». En: *The Linguistic Review* 37.3, págs. 359-391.
- Romaine, Suzanne (2003). «Variation». En: *The Handbook of Second Language Acquisition*. Ed. por Catherine J. Doughty y Michael H. Long. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Publishing Ltd, págs. 410-435.
- Romero, Juan (2009). «El sujeto en las construcciones copulativas». En: Verba: Anuario galego de filoloxia 36, págs. 195-214.
- (2019). «Empty Categories and Clitics». En: The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 108-126.
- Romero, Juan y Norberto Moreno-Quibén (2001). «A/A-bar Movement and Attract-F». En: *The minimalist parameter: selected papers from the Open Linguistics Forum, Ottawa, 12-23 March 1997.* Ed. por Galina M. Alexandrova y Olga Arnaudova. John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 295-310.

- Romero, Maribel (2005). «Concealed Questions and Specificational Subjects*». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28.6, págs. 687-737.
- (2008). «The Temperature Paradox and Temporal Interpretation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 655-667.
- (2021). «The many readings of many: POS in the reverse proportional reading».
 En: Linguistics and Philosophy 44.2, págs. 281-321.
- Romero, Maribel y Chung-Hye Han (2004). «On Negative Yes/No Questions». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 27.5, págs. 609-658.
- Romeu, Juan (2017). Lo que el español esconde: todo lo que no sabes que estás diciendo cuando hablas. 1. ed. Barcelona: Vox.
- Romoli, J. (2014). «The Presuppositions of Soft Triggers are Obligatory Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft017.
- Romoli, Jacop y Yasutada Sudo (2009). «De Re De Dicto Ambiguity and Presupposition Project». En: Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung 13. Ed. por Arndt Riester y Torgrim Solstad. Universität Stuttgart, págs. 425-438.
- Romoli, Jacopo (2013). «A scalar implicature-based approach to neg-raising». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.4, págs. 291-353. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9136-2.
- Romoli, Jacopo y Matt Mandelkern (2017). «Parsing and presuppositions in the calculation of local contexts». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.7.
- Romoli, Jacopo y Matthew Mandelkern (2020). «What's Not to Like». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 815-828.
- Romoli, Jacopo y Agata Renans (2020). «Multiplicity and Modifiers». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Ronzitti, Giusepinia, ed. (2011). Vagueness: a guide. 1st ed. New York: Springer. Rooij, Robert van (2005). «A Modal Analysis of Presupposition and Modal Subordination». En: Journal of Semantics 22.3, págs. 281-305.
- (2006a). «Free Choice Counterfactual Donkeys». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.4, págs. 383-402.
- (2006b). «Referential and Descriptive Pronouns». En: ed. por Vincent F Hendricks et al. Vol. 332. Springer Netherlands, págs. 71-125.
- (2008). «Towards a uniform analysis of any». En: Natural Language Semantics 16.4, págs. 297-315.
- (2011). «Vagueness and Linguistics». En: Vagueness: A Guide. Ed. por Giuseppina Ronzitti. Logic, Epistemology, and the Unity of Science 19. Springer Netherlands, págs. 123-170.
- Rooij, Robert van y Katrin Schulz (2004). «Exhaustive Interpretation of Complex Sentences». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 13.4, págs. 491-519.
- (2011). «Non-Monotonic Reasoning in Interpretation (Update of cap. 17)».
 En: Handbook of Logic and Language. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Elsevier, págs. 839-856.
- (2020a). «A Causal Semantics of IS Generics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 37.2, págs. 269-295.

- (2020b). «Generics and typicality: a bounded rationality approach». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 43.1, págs. 83-117. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-019-09265-8.
- Rooij, Robert van (2010). «Conjunctive interpretations of disjunctions». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 11:1-28. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.11.
- (2011). «Measurement and Interadjective Comparisons». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.3, págs. 335-358. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq018.
- Rooryck, Johan (2001a). «Evidentiality, Part I». En: Glot International 5.4, págs. 125-133.
- (2001b). «Evidentiality, Part II». En: Glot International 5.5, págs. 161-68.
- Rooryck, Johan y Laurie Ann Zaring, eds. (1996). *Phrase structure and the lexicon*. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory v. 33. Dordrecht; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Rooth, Mats (1985). «Association with Focus». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- (1992). «A theory of focus interpretation». En: Natural Language Semantics 1.1, págs. 75-116.
- (2016). «Alternative Semantics». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.19.
- Rooy, Robert Van (2001). «Exhaustivity In Dynamic Semantics; Referential And Descriptive Pronouns». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.5, págs. 621-657. DOI: 10.1023/A:1017597801178.
- Rose, Amy (2011). «Modals without scales».
- Rosen, Bryan (2016). «On Attributive Adjectives in Ojibwe and Cinque's Phrasal Movement Analysis of Adjective Orders». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 158-168. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00208.
- Rosenblat, Ángel (1950). «Charles E. Kany, American-Spanish syntax. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, 1945.» En: Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica (NRFH) 4.1, págs. 57-67.
- Ross, J. R. (1969). «Guess who?» En: Papers from the Fifth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistics Society. Ed. por R. Binnick et al. University of Chicago, págs. 252-286.
- Ross, John Robert (1970a). «A Note on Implicit Comparatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 1.3, págs. 363-366.
- (1970b). «Metalinguistic Anaphora». En: Linquistic Inquiry 1.2, págs. 273-273.
- (1973). «Slifting». En: The Formal Analysis of Natural Languages. Ed. por Maurice Gross, Morris Halle y Marcel-P. Schützenberger. De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 133-170.
- Ross, Lauren N. (2023). «The explanatory nature of constraints: Law-based, mathematical, and causal». En: Synthese 202.2.
- Ross, Mark (s.f.). «Investigación y Ciencia, 513». En: (), pág. 100.
- Rothmayr, Antonia (2009). The Structure of Stative Verbs. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 216.

- Rothschild, Daniel (2008). «Transparency Theory and its dynamic alternatives: Commentary on "Be Articulate"». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 261. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.018.
- Rothschild, Daniel y Gabriel Segal (2009a). «Indexical Predicates». En: *Mind and Language* 24.4, págs. 467-493.
- (2009b). «Indexical Predicates». En: Mind and Language 24.4.
- Rothschild, Daniel y Seth Yalcin (2016). «Three notions of dynamicness in language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 39.4, págs. 333-355. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9188-1.
- Rothstein, Björn y Rolf Thieroff, eds. (2010). *Mood in the Languages of Europe*. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 647.
- Rothstein, Susan (1991a). «Binding, C-Command, and Predication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 22.3, págs. 572-578.
- (1991b). «Heads, Projections, and Category Determination». En: Views on Phrase Structure. Ed. por Denis Bouchard y Katherine Leffel. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, págs. 97-112.
- (1995). «Small clauses and copular constructions». En: Small Clauses. Ed. por Anna Cardinaletti y Maria Teresa Guasti. Brill Academic Pub, págs. 27-48.
- (1999). «Fine-Grained Structure In The Eventuality Domain: The Semantics Of Predicative Adjective Phrases And Be». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.4, págs. 347-420. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008397810024.
- (2004). Predicates and Their Subjects. Springer, pág. 352.
- Rothstein, Susan (2017). «Secondary Predication». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons, Inc., págs. 1-30.
- (2020). «Locations». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Rothstein, Susan Deborah (1983). «The syntactic forms of predication». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Rotstein, Carmen y Yoad Winter (2004). «Total Adjectives vs. Partial Adjectives: Scale Structure and Higher-Order Modifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 12.3, págs. 259-288. DOI: 10.1023/B:NALS.0000034517.56898.9a.
- Rottman, Isaac y Masaya Yoshida (2013). «Sluicing, Idioms, and Island Repair». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.4, págs. 651-668. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00142.
- Roussou, A. (2000). «On the left periphery: Modal particles and complementisers». En: *Journal of Greek Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 65-94. DOI: 10.1075/jgl. 1.05rou.
- Roussou, Anna (2010). «Selecting complementizers». En: Lingua 120.3, págs. 582-603. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.08.006.
- Rouveret, Alain (1998). "Étre" et "avoir": syntaxe, sémantique, typologie. Saint-Denis, Paris: Presses universitaires de Vincennes.
- (2009). «Review of Relators and Linkers: The Syntax of Predication, Predicate Inversion, and Copulas». En: Language 85.3, págs. 706-710.
- (2012). «VP ellipsis, phases and the syntax of morphology». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 30.3, págs. 897-963.
- (2016). Arguments minimalistes: Une présentation du Programme Minimaliste de Noam Chomsky. Langages. Lyon: ENS Éditions.

- (2023). Nonfinite Inquiries: Materials for a Comparative Study of Nonfinite Predicative Domains. Walter de Gruyter, pág. 554.
- Rouveret, Alain y Jean-Roger Vergnaud (1980). «Specifying Reference to the Subject: French Causatives and Conditions on Representations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 11.1, págs. 97-202.
- Rovelli, Carlo (2016). «The dangers of non-empirical confirmation». En: ar-Xiv:1609.01966 [qr-qc, physics:physics].
- Roversi, Giovanni (2023). «Possession And Syntactic Categories: An Argument From Äiwoo».
- Roy, Isabelle y Ur Shlonsky (2019). «Aspects of the syntax of ce in French copular sentences». En: *The grammar of copulas across languages*. Ed. por María J. Arche, Antonio Fábregas y Rafael Marín. Oxford, United Kingdom; New York, NY: Oxford University Press, págs. 153-169.
- Roy, Isabelle A. (2006). «Non-verbal predications: A syntactic analysis of predicational copular sentences». Tesis doct. Los Angeles, CA: University of Southern California, pág. 343.
- Rozin, P y Lila R Gleitman (1977). «The structure and acquisition of reading: II». En: *Toward a psychology of reading*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Rozwadowska, Boena (2017). «Psychological Verbs and Psychological Adjectives». En: Wiley Companion to Syntax. Ed. por Martin Evareart y Henk van Riemsdijk. John Wiley y Sons.
- Rubach, Jerzy (2013). «Exceptional segments in Polish». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.4, págs. 1139-1162. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9204-x.
- Rubinstein, Aynat (2012). «Roots of modality». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- Rubio Vallejo, David (2017). «Actuality effects as conversational implicatures». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 112, págs. 44-67. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2017.02.005.
- Rubio-Vallejo, David (2017). «Modal Non-Assertions». Tesis doct. Delaware: University of Delaware.
- Rudin, Deniz (2019). «Head-Based Syntactic Identity in Sluicing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.2, págs. 253-283. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00308.
- Rudin, Deniz et al. (2016). «The Semantics of Corrections». En: Logic, Language, Information, and Computation. Ed. por Jouko Väänänen, Åsa Hirvonen y Ruy de Queiroz. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 9803. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 358-374.
- Rudnev, Pavel (2020). «Agreeing Adpositions in Avar and The Directionality-of-Valuation Debate». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 829-844.
- Rudolph, Rachel E. (2019). «Talking about Appearances: Experience, Evaluation, and Evidence in Discourse». Tesis doct. Berkeley: University of California, pág. 145.
- Rudolph, Rachel Etta (2022). «Acquaintance and evidence in appearance language». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.

- Rullman, Hotze (2004). «First and Second Person Pronouns as Bound Variables». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.1, págs. 159-168. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2004. 35.1.159.
- (2008). Binding and Person/Number Features. UMass, Amherst.
- (2010). Number, Person, and Bound Variables. Radboud University, Nijmegen, The Netherlands.
- Rullman, Hotze y Lisa Matthewson (2018). «Towards A Theory of Modal-Temporal Interaction». En: *Language* 94.2, págs. 281-331.
- Rullmann, Hotze (2003). «Additive Particles and Polarity». En: Journal of Semantics 20.4, págs. 329-401.
- Rullmann, Hotze, Marianne Huijsmans et al. (2022). «Why Plain Futurates are Different». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 197-208.
- Rullmann, Hotze, Lisa Matthewson y Henry Davis (2008). «Modals as distributive indefinites». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 16.4, págs. 271-295.
- Rumberg, Antje y Sven Lauer (2023). «What if, and when? Conditionals, tense, and branching time». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 46.3, págs. 533-565.
- Runner, Jeffrey T. y Keir Moulton (2017). «The Accusative Plus Infinitive Construction in English». En: *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition*. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: Wiley, Inc., págs. 1-19. DOI: 10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom076.
- Russell, Benjamin (2006). «Against Grammatical Computation of Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 23.4, págs. 361-382.
- Russell, Benjamin (2007a). «Imperatives in conditional conjunction». En: Natural Language Semantics 15.2, págs. 131-166. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-007-9012-0.
- (2007b). «Imperatives in conditional conjunction». En: Natural Language Semantics 15.2, págs. 131-166.
- (2012). «Probabilistic reasoning and the computation of scalar implicatures».
 Tesis doct. Providence, Rhode Island: Brown University.
- Russell, James (2007). «Controlling core knowledge: conditions for the ascription of intentional states to self and others by children». En: *Synthese* 159.2, págs. 167-196.
- Rutherford, William E. (1970). «Some Observations concerning Subordinate Clauses in English». En: *Language* 46.1, pág. 97.
- Ruys, E. G. (2000). «Weak Crossover as a Scope Phenomenon». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 31.3, págs. 513-539.
- (2015a). «A Minimalist Condition on Semantic Reconstruction». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.3, págs. 453-488. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00189.
- (2015b). «On the Anaphoricity of Too». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.2, págs. 343-361.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00184.
- (2023). «Not every pronoun is always a pronoun». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 46.5, págs. 1027-1050.
- Ruys, E.G. y Yoad Winter (2011). «Quantifier Scope in Formal Linguistics». En: *Handbook Of Philosophical Logic*. Ed. por Dov M. Gabbay y Franz Guenthner. Vol. 16. Springer.
- Ruys, Eddie (1993). «The Scope of Indefinites». Tesis doct. Universiteit Utrecht.

- Ryan, Kevin (2017). «Attenuated Spreading in Sanskrit Retroflex Harmony». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.2, págs. 299-340. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00244.
- Ryan, Kevin M. (2018). «Prosodic end-weight reflects phrasal stress». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9411-6.
- Saab, Andrés (2015). «A Note on Someone (Else): An Island Repair Solution and Its Competitors». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 553-568. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00192.
- (2018). «Nominal Ellipsis». En: págs. 525-561.
- (2019). «On SE syncretism in Spanish. From syntax to the interfaces».
- (2020). «Deconstructing Voice. The syntax and semantics of u-syncretism in Spanish». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- (2022). «Introducing expressives through equations Implications for the theory of nominal predication in Romance». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 32.
- Saab, Andrés y Nicolás Lo Guercio (2019). «No Name: The Allosemy View». En: Studia Linguistica. DOI: 10.1111/stul.12116.
- Saab, Andrés y Pablo Zdrojewski (2021). «On the Nonexistence of Asymmetric DOM in Spanish». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 852-866.
- Sabato, Sivan y Yoad Winter (2012). «Relational domains and the interpretation of reciprocals». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9117-x.
- (s.f.). «Relational domains and the interpretation of reciprocals». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* (), págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-012-9117-x.
- Sabbagh, Joseph (2007). «Ordering and Linearizing Rightward Movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 25.2, págs. 349-401.
- (2008). «Right Node Raising and Extraction in Tagalog». En: Linguistic Inquiry 39.3, págs. 502-511. DOI: doi:10.1162/ling.2008.39.3.502.
- (2009). «Existential sentences in Tagalog». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 27.4, págs. 675-719. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-009-9083-3.
- (2012). «Right Node Raising». University of Texas, Arlington.
- (2014). «Right Node Raising». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 8.1, págs. 24-35. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12058.
- Saddy, D. y J. Uriagereka (2004). «Measuring language». En: *INTERNATIO-NAL JOURNAL OF BIFURCATION AND CHAOS* 14.2, págs. 383-404.
- Sadler, Louisa (2011). «Indeterminacy, complex features and underspecification». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 379-417. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9166-1.
- Sadock, Jerrold M. (1974). Toward a linguistic theory of speech acts. New York: Academic Press.
- Sæbø, Kjell Johan (2008). «The structure of criterion predicates». En: *Event Structures in Linguistic Form and Interpretation*. DE GRUYTER, págs. 127-148.
- (2009). «Judgment ascriptions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 32.4, págs. 327-352.
 DOI: 10.1007/s10988-009-9063-4.
- (2012). «Reports of Specific Indefinites». En: Journal of Semantics. DOI: 10. 1093/jos/ffs015.

- (2013). «Reports of Specific Indefinites». En: Journal of Semantics 30.3, págs. 267-314. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs015.
- (2018). «The explicative genitive and close apposition». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-31. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9421-4.
- Saebo, Kjell Johan (2004). «Conversational Contrast and Conventional Parallel: Topic Implicatures and Additive Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 21.2, págs. 199-217.
- Saeboe, Kjell (2001). «The Semantics Of Scandinavian Free Choice Items». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 24.6, págs. 737-788.
- Saeboe, Kjell Johan (1996). «Anaphoric presuppositions and zero anaphora». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19.2, págs. 187-209.
- (2010). «On the semantics of "embedded exclamatives"*». En: Studia Linguistica 64.1, págs. 116-140.
- Sáez, Luis (2005). «Sluicing with copula». En: Theoretical and Experimental Approaches to Romance Linguistics: Selected papers from the 34th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Salt Lake City, March 2004. Ed. por Randall Gess y Edward J Rubin. New York: John Benjamins, págs. 213-236.
- Safir, Ken (1983). «On Small Clauses as Constituents». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 14.4, págs. 730-735.
- (1991). «Evaluative predicates and the representation of implicit arguments».
 En: Principles and parameters in comparative grammar. Ed. por Robert Freidin. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, págs. 99-131.
- (1993). «Perception, selection, and structural economy». En: Natural Language Semantics 2.1, págs. 47-70.
- Safir, Ken (1996a). «Derivation, Representation, and Resumption: The Domain of Weak Crossover». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 27.2, págs. 313-339.
- (1996b). «Semantic atoms of anaphora». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 14.3, págs. 545-589. DOI: 10.1007/BF00133598.
- (1999). «Vehicle Change and Reconstruction in -Chains». En: Linguistic Inquiry 30.4, págs. 587-620.
- (2004a). «Person, context and perspective». En: *Italian Journal of Linguistics* 16.1, págs. 107-153.
- (2004b). The Syntax of Anaphora. Oxford University Press.
- (2014). «One True Anaphor». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.1, págs. 91-124. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00149.
- (2019). «The A/ Distinction as an Epiphenomenon». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.2, págs. 285-336. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00305.
- (2022). «Extended Phase Boundaries and the Spell-Out Trap». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 54.1, págs. 209-217.
- Sag, Ivan (1976). «Deletion and logical form». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Sag, Ivan A. y Jorge Hankamer (1984). «Toward a theory of anaphoric processing». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7.3, págs. 325-345.
- Sag, Ivan A. y Thomas Wasow (2014). «Flexible Processing and the Design of Grammar». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 44.1, págs. 47-63. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-014-9332-4.

- Sagarra, Nuria y Julia Herschensohn (2013). «Processing of gender and number agreement in late Spanish bilinguals». En: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 17.5, págs. 607-627.
- Sagey, Elizabeth Caroline (1986). «The representation of features and relations in non-linear phonology». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Sailor, Craig (2018). «The typology of head movement and ellipsis». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-25. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9391-y.
- Saito, Mamoru (2003). «A derivational approach to the interpretation of scrambling chains». En: Lingua 113.4–6, págs. 481-518. DOI: 10.1016/S0024-3841(02)00083-9.
- Saito, Mamoru y Naoki Fukui (1998). «Order in Phrase Structure and Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 29.3, págs. 439-474.
- Saka, Paul (2013). «Quotation». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.10, págs. 935-949. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12069.
- Sakamoto, Yuta (2019). «Overtly Empty but Covertly Complex». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 105-136. DOI: 10.1162/ling a 00302.
- Salzmann, Martin (2017a). «Prolepsis». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax, Second Edition. Ed. por Martin Everaert y Henk C. van Riemsdijk. Hoboken, NJ, USA: John Wiley y Sons Sons, Inc., págs. 1-42.
- (2017b). Reconstruction and Resumption in Indirect A-bar-dependencies. Mouton De Gruyter, pág. 496.
- Salzmann, Martin (2023). «Experiencer intervention in English tough movement: Evidence from extraction of the tough adjective against syntactic and semanticintervention accounts». En: Syntax.
- Salzmann, Martin y Gerhard Schaden (2019). «The syntax and semantics of past participle agreement in Alemannic». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 105. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.756.
- Sampson, Geoffrey (1970). «Good». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.2, págs. 257-260.
- Samuels, Bridget, Marc D Hauser y Cedric Boeckx (s.f.). «Do animals have universal grammar?» En: Oxford Handbook of Universal Grammar. Ed. por Ian Roberts. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Samuels, Bridget D. (2012). *Phonological Architecture: A Biolinguistic Approach*. Oxford Studies in Biolinguistics. Oxford: Oxford Univ Press.
- San Roque, Lila, Simeon Floyd y Elisabeth Norcliffe (2017). «Evidentiality and interrogativity». En: *Lingua*. Essays on evidentiality 186–187, págs. 120-143. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.11.003.
- Sánchez, Cristina (2017). «18. Coordination and correlatives». En: Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax. Ed. por Andreas Dufter y Elisabeth Stark. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 647-688. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377088-018.
- Sánchez, Cristina y Luis Eguren (2003). «La gramática de 'otro'». En: Revista española de lingüística 33.1, págs. 69-122.
- Sánchez López, Cristina (1995). «Construcciones concesivas con para». En: Revista Española de Lingüística 25.1, págs. 99-124.

- (2007). «The possessive dative and the syntax of affected arguments». En: Cuadernos de Lingüística del I. U. I. Ortega y Gasset. Madrid: IUIOG, págs. 153-173.
- (2017a). «Mirativity in Spanish. The case of particle mira». En: Review of Cognitive Linguistics 15.2, págs. 489-514.
- (2017b). «Optative sentences in Spanish». En: Advances in the Analysis of Spanish Exclamatives. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque. Theoretical Developments in Hi, págs. 82-107.
- (2020). Las modalidades oracionales. Madrid: Síntesis.
- Sanchez-Alonso, Sara (2018). «The Cognitive Sources of Language Change and Variation: Connecting Synchronic Variation and Diachrony in Spanish Copula Use». Ph.D. Yale University.
- Sánchez-Alonso, Sara, Ashwini Deo y María Mercedes Piñango (2017). «Copula Distinction and Constrained Variability of Copula Use in Iberian and Mexican Spanish». En: *University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics* 23.1.
- Sandler, Wendy y Diane Lillo-Martin (2006). Sign Language and Linguistic Universals. Cambridge University Press, pág. 547.
- Sandt, Rob van der (2008). «When satisfaction is not enough. Comments on Schlenker's 'Be Articulate. A pragmatic theory of presupposition projection'». En: *Theoretical Linquistics* 34, pág. 275. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.020.
- (2020). «Presuppositional Binding». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Lisa Matthewson et al. Wiley.
- Sandt, Rob A. van der (1992). «Presupposition Projection as Anaphora Resolution». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.4, págs. 333-377.
- Santiago Lacuesta, Ramón y Eugenio Bustos Gisbert (1999). «La derivación nominal». En: *Gramática Descriptiva de la Lengua Española*. Ed. por Ignacio Bosque y Violeta Demonte. Madrid: RAE Espasa, págs. 4505-4593.
- Sapir, Edward (1944). «Grading, A Study in Semantics». En: *Philosophy of Science* 11.2, págs. 93-116.
- Sasse, Hans-Jürgen (1987). «The thetic-categorical distinction revisited». En: Linguistics~25.3.
- Sassoon, Galit (2001). «Predicate interpretations as intensions restricted along dimensions». MA. Tel Aviv University.
- (2007). «Vagueness, Gradability and Typicality. A Comprehensive Semantic Analysis». Tesis doct. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University.
- (2011). «Be positive! Norm-related implications and beyond». En: *Proceedings* of Sinn und Bedeutung 15. Universitet des Saarlandes, Saarbrucken, Germany.
- (2012). «A slightly modified economy principle: Stable properties have non stable standards». En: Proceedings of the Israel Association of Theoretical Linguistics (IATL) 27.
- Sassoon, Galit y Robert van Rooij (2015). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of for Phrases». Bar Ilan University.
- Sassoon, Galit y Natalia Zevakhina (2012). «Granularity shifting: Experimental evidence from degree modifiers». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 22.0, págs. 226-246. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v22i0.2639.
- (2015). «Granularity shifting: Experimental evidence from numerals vs. adjectives». En: Festschrift for Barbara Partee. Moscow.

- Sassoon, Galit W. (2010). «Restricted Quantification over Tastes». En: Proceedings of the Seventeenth Amsterdam Colloquium December 16–18, 2009. Ed. por Maria Aloni et al. Amsterdam: ILLC/University of Amsterdam, págs. 137-146.
- (2012). «A Typology of Multidimensional Adjectives». En: Journal of Semantics.
- (2013a). «A Typology of Multidimensional Adjectives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.3, págs. 335-380. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs012.
- (2013b). Vagueness, gradability and typicality: the interpretation of adjectives and nouns. Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface Volume 27. Leiden: Brill.
- (2015). «A degree-approach account of multidimensional gradability».
- (2016). «Comparison of Complex Predicates: and, or and more». En: Reasoning under Vagueness—Logical, Philosophical, and Linguistic Perspectives, Studies in Logic. College Publications. Forthcoming.
- (2020). «Family Resemblance and Prototypes». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y SonsWiley, págs. 1-31.
- Sassoon, Galit W. y Assaf Toledo (2011). «Absolute and Relative Adjectives and their Comparison Classes».
- (2012). «Absolute and Relative Adjectives and their Comparison Classes».
- Sassoon, Galit W. y Natalia Zevakhina (2014). «Degree modifiers: A new perspective on their semantics and the role of stress in it». En: Focus Sensitive Expressions from a Cross-Linguistic Perspective. Bar Ilan University.
- Sassoon, Galit Weidman (2010a). «Measurement theory in linguistics». En: Synthese~174.1, págs. 151-180. DOI: 10.1007/s11229-009-9687-5.
- (2010b). «The degree functions of negative adjectives». En: Natural Language Semantics 18.2, págs. 141-181. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-009-9052-8.
- (2017). «Comparisons of nominal degrees». En: Language 93.1, págs. 153-188.
 DOI: 10.1353/lan.2017.0005.
- Satik, Deniz (2022). «Unraveling Balinese Binding». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Sato, Yosuke (2012). «Particle-Stranding Ellipsis in Japanese, Phase Theory, and the Privilege of the Root». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 495-504. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00099.
- Sato, Yosuke y Yoshihito Dobashi (2016). «Prosodic Phrasing and the That-Trace Effect». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 333-349.
- Sato, Yosuke y Shintaro Hayashi (2017). «String-Vacuous Head Movement in Japanese: New Evidence from Verb-Echo Answers». En: *Syntax*, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12148.
- Sato, Yosuke y Masako Maeda (2018). «Particle stranding ellipsis involves PF-deletion». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-32. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9409-0.
- (2021). «Syntactic Head Movement in Japanese: Evidence from Verb-Echo Answers and Negative Scope Reversal». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.2, págs. 359-376.

- Sato, Yosuke y Jianrong Yu (2019). «Lexical Decomposition in Syntax: New Evidence from Ellipsis».
- Satorre Grau, F. Javier (1999). Los posesivos en español. Vol. Anejo XXXV. Valencia: Universitat de València.
- Sauerland, Uli (2003). «Intermediate Adjunction with A-Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 34.2, págs. 308-314.
- (2004a). «Scalar Implicatures in Complex Sentences». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 27.3, págs. 367-391.
- (2004b). «The Interpretation of Traces». En: Natural Language Semantics 12.1, págs. 63-127.
- (2005a). «DP Is Not a Scope Island». En: Linguistic Inquiry 36.2, págs. 303-314.
- (2005b). «On the Semantic Markedness of phi-Features». En.
- (2007a). «Beyond unpluggability». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 231. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.016.
- (2007b). «Copying vs. structure sharing: A semantic argument». En: *Linguistic Variation Yearbook* 7.1, págs. 27-51.
- (2008a). «Implicated Presuppositions». En: Sentence and Context. Language,
 Context & Cognition. Ed. por A. Steube. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- (2008b). «Projection and pragmatics: Two comments». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 34, pág. 269. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.019.
- Sauerland, Uli (2010). «Embedded Implicatures and Experimental Constraints: A Reply to Geurts & Pouscoulous and Chemla». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 3.0, 2:1-13. DOI: 10.3765/sp.3.2.
- (2012). «The Computation of Scalar Implicatures: Pragmatic, Lexical or Grammatical?» En: Language and Linguistics Compass 6.1, págs. 36-49. DOI: 10. 1002/lnc3.321.
- (2013). «Presuppositions and the Alternative Tier». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 23, págs. 156-173.
- Sauerland, Uli, Jan Anderssen y Kazuko Yatsushiro (2005a). «The Plural Is Semantically Unmarked». En: Linguistic Evidence. Empirical, Theoretical and Computational Perspectives. Ed. por Stefan Kepser y Marga Reis. Berlin: de Gruyter, págs. 409-430.
- (2005b). «The Plural is Semantically Unmarked». En: Linguistic Evidence.
 Ed. por Stephan Kepser y Marga Reis. Berlin, New York: Mouton de Gruyter,
 págs. 413-434.
- Sauerland, Uli y Paul Elbourne (2002). «Total Reconstruction, PF Movement, and Derivational Order». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.2, págs. 283-319.
- Sauerland, Uli y Hans-Martin Gärtner, eds. (2007). Interfaces + recursion = language?: Chomsky's minimalism and the view from syntax-semantics. Studies in generative grammar 89. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Sauerland, Uli y Mathias Schenner (2009). «Content in Embedded Sentences». En: *Multimodal Signals: Cognitive and Algorithmic Issues*. Ed. por Anna Esposito et al. Vol. 5398. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer Berlin / Heidelberg, págs. 197-207.

- Sauerland, Uli y Penka Stateva, eds. (2007). Presupposition and implicature in compositional semantics. Palgrave studies in pragmatics, language, and cognition. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Sauerland, Uli y Armi von Stechow (2008). «The Syntax-Semantics Interface». Sauerland, Uli y Kazuko Yatsushiro (2017). «Remind-Me Presuppositions and Speech-Act Decomposition: Evidence from Particles in Questions». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.4, págs. 651-678. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00257.
- Saul, Jennifer (2017). «Are generics especially pernicious». En: *Inquiry*, págs. 1-18. Saul, Jennifer M. (1997). «Substitution and Simple Sentences». En: *Analysis* 57.2, págs. 102-108.
- (1999). «Substitution, Simple Sentences, and Sex Scandals». En: *Analysis* 59.2, págs. 106-112.
- Saurí, Roser y James Pustejovsky (2012). «Are you sure that this happened? Assessing the factuality degree of events in text». En: Computational Linguistics, págs. 1-68. DOI: 10.1162/COLI{_}a{_}00096.
- Saville-Troike, Muriel (2012). *Introducing second language acquisition*. 2nd ed. Cambridge introductions to language and linguistics. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Sawada, Miyuki y Richard K. Larson (2004). «Presupposition & Root Transforms in Adjunct Clauses». En: *Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society 34*. Ed. por Keir Moulton y Matthew Wolf. Vol. 2. University of Massachusetts at Amherst: Graduate Linguistic Student Association, págs. 517-528.
- Sawada, Osamu (2009). «Pragmatic aspects of implicit comparison: An economy-based approach». En: *Journal of Pragmatics* 41.6, págs. 1079-1103. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2008.12.004.
- (2010a). «Pragmatic Aspects of Scalar Modifiers». Tesis doct. University of Chicago.
- (2010b). «The meanings of positive polarity minimizers in Japanese: a unified approach». En: Semantics and Linguistic Theory 20.0, págs. 599-617.
- (2013). «The comparative morpheme in Modern Japanese: looking at the core from 'outside'». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 22.3, págs. 217-260.
 DOI: 10.1007/s10831-013-9104-4.
- (2018). Pragmatic aspects of scalar modifiers: the semantics-pragmatics interface. First edition. Oxford linguistics 69. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2023). «Scalarity of the Japanese initial mora-based minimizer: a compositional (lexically unspecified) minimizer and a non-compositional (lexically specified) minimizer». En: Natural Language Semantics 31.2-3, págs. 71-120.
- Sawada, Osamu y Thomas Grano (2011). «Scale structure, coercion, and the interpretation of measure phrases in Japanese». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 19.2, págs. 191-226. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-011-9070-1.
- Schachter, Paul (1977). «Does She or Doesn't She?» En: Linguistic Inquiry 8.4, págs. 763-767.
- Schaeffer, J et al. (2023). «Language in autism: domains, profiles and co-occurring conditions.» En: J Neural Transm 130.3, págs. 433-457.
- Schäfer, Florian (2008). The Syntax of (Anti-)Causatives. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

- (s.f.). «The passive of reflexive verbs and its implications for theories of binding and case». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics (), págs. 1-56. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-013-9052-4.
- Schäfer, Martin (2013). Positions and Interpretations German Adverbial Adjectives at the Syntax-Semantics Interface. Berlin; New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Schaffer, Jonathan (2011). «Perspective in Taste Predicates and Epistemic Modals». En: *Epistemic Modality*. Ed. por Andy Egan y Brian Weatherson. New York: OUP Oxford, págs. 179-226.
- Scheer, Tobias (2019). «On the Difference between the Lexicon and Computation (Regarding Slavic Yers)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 197-218. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00303.
- Scheffler, Tatjana (2008). «Semantic Operators in Different Dimensions». Tesis doct. University of Pennsylvania.
- (2013). Two-dimensional Semantics. De Gruyter Mouton, pág. 188.
- Scheffler, Tatjana y Sophia A. Malamud (2023). «"Won't you?" reverse-polarity question tags in American English as a window into the semantics-pragmatics interface». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy*.
- Schein, Barry (2009). «Plurals». En: The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Language. Ed. por Ernest Lepore y Barry C. Smith. Oxford University Press.
- (2016). «Noughty bits: the subatomic scope of negation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*, págs. 1-82. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9194-3.
- Schiffer, Stephen (1982). «Intention-based semantics.» En: Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic 23.2, págs. 119-156. DOI: 10.1305/ndjfl/1093883624.
- Schlenker, Philippe (1999). «Propositional attitudes and indexicality: a cross categorial approach». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- (2003a). «A Plea For Monsters». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 26.1, págs. 29-120.
- (2003b). «Clausal Equations (A Note on the Connectivity Problem)». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 21.1, págs. 157-214. DOI: 10.1023/A: 1021843427276.
- (2004). «Context Of Thought And Context Of Utterance (A Note On Free Indirect Discourse And The Historical Present)». En: Mind & Language 19.3, págs. 279-304.
- (2005a). «Non-Redundancy: Towards a Semantic Reinterpretation of Binding Theory». En: Natural Language Semantics 13.1, págs. 1-92.
- (2005b). «Non-Redundancy: Towards a Semantic Reinterpretation of Binding Theory». En: Natural Language Semantics 13.1, págs. 1-92. DOI: 10.1007/ s11050-004-2440-1.
- (2006). «Ontological Symmetry in Language: A Brief Manifesto». En: *Mind & Language* 21.4, págs. 504-539.
- (2007). «Expressive presuppositions». En: Theoretical Linguistics 33, pág. 237.
 DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.017.
- (2008a). «Be Articulate: A pragmatic theory of presupposition projection».
 En: Theoretical Linguistics 34, pág. 157. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.013.
- (2008b). «Indexicality and De Se Reports». En: Handbook of Semantics. Ed. por K. von Heusinger, C. Maienborn y P. Portner. Mouton de Gruyter.

- (2008c). «Presupposition projection: Explanatory strategies». En: Theoretical Linguistics 34, pág. 287. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2008.021.
- (2008d). «Semantics». En: Linguistics Encyclopedia. Ed. por K. Malmkjaer. Routledge.
- (2010a). «Presuppositions and local contexts». En: Mind 119.474, págs. 377-391.
- (2010b). «Temporal and Modal Anaphora in Sign Language (ASL and LSF)».
- (2011a). «Generalized Bishop Sentences». En: Snippets.
- (2011b). «Presupposition Projection: Two Theories of Local Contexts Part I». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.12, págs. 848-857.
- (2011c). «Presupposition Projection: Two Theories of Local Contexts Part II». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.12, págs. 858-879.
- (2011d). «Singular Pronouns with Split Antecedents». En: Snippets.
- (2011e). «The Proviso Problem: a note». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-28. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-011-9072-z.
- (2012). «Maximize Presupposition and Gricean reasoning». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-012-9085-2.
- (2013a). «Iconic Features».
- (2013b). «Temporal and modal anaphora in sign language (ASL)». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 31.1, págs. 207-234. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9181-5.
- (2014). «Iconic features». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.4, págs. 299-356. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9106-4.
- Schlenker, Philippe (2017a). «Super monsters I: Attitude and Action Role Shift in sign language». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.9.
- (2017b). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Appositives».
- (2018). «Gestural semantics». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9414-3.
- (2019). «Gestural Cosuppositions within the Transparency Theory». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 873-884. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00331.
- (2020). «The Semantics and Pragmatics of Appositives». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-33.
- (2023). «Supplements without Bidimensionalism». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.2, págs. 251-297.
- Schlenker, Philippe, Valentina Aristodemo et al. (2016). «The Unity of Focus: Evidence from Sign Language (ASL and LSF)». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 363-381. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00215.
- Schlenker, Philippe, Emmanuel Chemla, Kate Arnold et al. (2013). «Monkey Semantics: Two Dialects of Campbell's Monkey Alarm Calls».
- Schlenker, Philippe, Emmanuel Chemla, Cristiane Cäsar et al. (2017). «Titi semantics: Context and meaning in Titi monkey call sequences». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.1, págs. 271-298. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9337-9.
- Schlenker, Philippe, Jonathan Lamberton y Mirko Santoro (2013). «Iconic variables». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 36.2, págs. 91-149. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-013-9129-1.

- Schliesser, Eric (2008). «Hume's Newtonianism and Anti-Newtonianism». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2008.
- Schmerse, D., E. Lieven y M. Tomasello (2013). «Discourse Particles and Belief Reasoning: The Case of German doch». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft001.
- Schmerse, Daniel, Elena Lieven y Michael Tomasello (2014). «Discourse Particles and Belief Reasoning: The Case of German doch». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 115-133. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft001.
- Schmidtke-Bode, Karsten y Holger Diessel (2017). «Cross-linguistic patterns in the structure, function, and position of (object) complement clauses». En: Linguistics 55.1, págs. 1-38. DOI: 10.1515/ling-2016-0035.
- Schmit, Cristina (2001). «Cross-Linguistic Variation And The Present Perfect:The Case Of Portuguese». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 19.2, págs. 403-453. DOI: 10.1023/A:1010759911058.
- Schmitt, Cristina (1996). «Aspect and the syntax of noun phrases». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.
- Schmitt, Cristina y Karen Miller (2007). «Making discourse-dependent decisions: The case of the copulas ser and estar in Spanish». En: *Lingua* 117.11, págs. 1907-1929. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2006.11.007.
- Schmitt, Viola (2019). «Pluralities across categories and plural projection». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12.17, págs. 1-49.
- Schneider, Susan (2005). Events.
- Schneider-Zioga, Patricia y Philip Ngessimo Mutaka (2015a). «Copular clauses in Kinande». En: *Journal of West African Languages* 42.2.
- (2015b). «Small Clauses and Secondary Predication in Kinande». En: *Journal* of West African Languages 42.2.
- (2015c). «The Linker in Kinande: A Predication Relation». En: Journal of West African Languages 42.2.
- Scholz, Barbara C., Francis Jeffry Pelletier y Geoffrey K. Pullum (2016). «Philosophy of Linguistics». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Schoorlemmer, Erik (2012). «Definiteness marking in Germanic: morphological variations on the same syntactic theme». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 15.2, págs. 107-156. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-012-9048-5.
- Schreiber, Peter A. (1972). «Style Disjuncts and the Performative Analysis». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 3.3, págs. 321-347.
- Schroeder, Mark (2008). «What is the Frege-Geach Problem». En: Philosophy Compass 3.4, págs. 703-720.
- Schueler, David (2011). «World Variable Binding and Beta-Binding». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.2, págs. 241-266.
- Schuler, K., Charles Yang y E. Newport (2016). «Testing the Tolerance Principle: Children form productive rules when it is more computationally efficient to do so». En: *The 38th Cognitive Society Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, PA*.

- Schultze-Berndt, Eva (2000). «Simple And Complex Verbs In Jaminjung». Tesis doct. Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen.
- Schulz, K. (2014). «Fake Tense in conditional sentences: a modal approach». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 22.2, págs. 117-144. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-013-9102-0.
- Schulz, Katrin (2005). «A Pragmatic Solution for the Paradox of Free Choice Permission». En: *Synthese* 147.2, págs. 343-377.
- Schulz, Katrin y Robert Van Rooij (2006). «Pragmatic Meaning and Non-monotonic Reasoning: The Case of Exhaustive Interpretation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.2, págs. 205-250.
- Schulz, Moritz (2010). «Epistemic modals and informational consequence». En: Synthese.
- Schütze, Carson T. (1999). «English Expletive Constructions Are Not Infected». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 30.3, págs. 467-488.
- (2005). «Thinking About What We Are Asking Speakers to Do». En: Linguistic Evidence. Ed. por Stephan Kepser y Marga Reis. Berlin, New York: Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 457-484.
- (2009). «Web searches should supplement judgements, not supplant them». En: Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft 28.1, págs. 151-156.
- (2011). «Linguistic evidence and grammatical theory: Linguistic evidence and grammatical theory». En: Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science 2.2, págs. 206-221. DOI: 10.1002/wcs.102.
- Schütze, Carson T. (2019). The empirical base of linguistics: Grammaticality judgments and linguistic methodology. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Schütze, Hinrich (1998). «Automatic Word Sense Discrimination». En: Comput. Linguist. 24.1, págs. 97-123.
- Schwager, Magdalena (2006a). «Conditionalized Imperatives». En: *Proceedings* of SALT 16. Ed. por Christopher Tancredi et al.
- (2006b). «Interpreting Imperatives». Tesis doct. Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universtät Frankfurt am Main.
- (2010a). «Bodyguards under cover».
- (2010b). «Imperatives and tense».
- (2010c). «Speaking of qualities».
- (2010d). «What is amazement all about?»
- Schwartz, Bonnie y Rex Sprouse (2016). «The Role of Universal Grammar in Nonnative Language Acquisition». En: DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199573776. 013.13.
- Schwartz, Bonnie D. y Rex A. Sprouse (1996). «L2 cognitive states and the Full Transfer/Full Access model». En: Second Language Research 12.1, págs. 40-72.
- Schwartz, J. H. e I. Tattersall (2015). «Defining the genus Homo». En: *Science* 349.6251, págs. 931-932. DOI: 10.1126/science.aac6182.
- Schwartz, Martin A. (2008). «The importance of stupidity in scientific research». En: *Journal of Cell Science* 121.11, págs. 1771-1771. DOI: 10.1242/jcs.033340.

- Schwarz, Bernhard (1998). «Reduced Conditionals in German: Event Quantification and Definiteness». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 6.3, págs. 271-301. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008233732255.
- (1999). «On the syntax of either ...or». En: Natural and Linguistic Theory 17.2, págs. 339-370.
- (2000). «Topics in ellipsis». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- (2004). «Indefinites in Verb Phrase Ellipsis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 35.2, págs. 344-353.
- (2010). «A note on for-phrases and derived scales». En: Sinn und Bedeutung.
 Vol. 15.
- (2011). «Long Distance Indefinites and Choice Functions». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 5.12, págs. 880-897.
- (2016). «Consistency preservation in Quantity implicature: The case of "at least"». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.1.
- (2020). «Nonlocal Adjectival Modification». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann et al. Wiley.
- (2023). «Structure preservation in complex prefields: A note on Müller (2018)».
 En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Schwarz, Bernhard y Alexandra Simonenko (2018). «Factive islands and meaning-driven unacceptability». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9146-2.
- Schwarz, Florian (2006). «On needing Propositions and looking for Properties». En: *Proceedings of SALT 16.* Ed. por Christopher Tancredi et al.
- (2007). «Processing Presupposed Content». En: Journal of Semantics, págs. 1-44.
- Schwarz, Florian (2009). «Two Types of Definites in Natural Language». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- (2012a). «Different Types of Definites Crosslinguistically».
- (2012b). «How weak and how definite are Weak Definites?»
- (2012c). «Rejecting statements with non-referring definites experimental support for a presuppositional view».
- (2012d). «Situation pronouns in determiner phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-45.
- (2012e). «Situation pronouns in determiner phrases». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.4, págs. 431-475.
- (2013). «Two Kinds of Definites Cross-linguistically». En: Language and Linquistics Compass 7.10, págs. 534-559. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12048.
- (2014). «False but slow: Evaluating statements with non-referring definites».
- (2016a). «Experimental Work in Presupposition and Presupposition Projection». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 273-292. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040809.
- (2016b). «False but Slow: Evaluating Statements with Non-referring Definites». En: Journal of Semantics 33.1, págs. 177-214. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu019.
- (2016c). «Referentially opaque transitives: I owe you a horse».
- (2020). «Intensional Transitive Verbs». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Daniel Gutzmann et al. Wiley.

- Schwarz, Florian y Sonja Tiemann (2017). «Presupposition Projection in Online Processing». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 61-106. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw005.
- Schwarzschild, Roger (1996). Pluralities. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- (1999). «GIVENNESS, AVOIDF AND OTHER CONSTRAINTS ON THE PLACEMENT OF ACCENT*». En: Natural Language Semantics 7.2, págs. 141-177.
- (2002). «Singleton Indefinites». En: Journal of Semantics 19.3, págs. 289-314.
- (2006). «The Role of Dimensions in the Syntax of Noun Phrases». En: Syntax
 9.1, págs. 67-110. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2006.00083.x.
- (2008). «The Semantics of Comparatives and Other Degree Constructions».
 En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.2, págs. 308-331. DOI: 10.1111/j. 1749-818X.2007.00049.x.
- (2020). «From possible individuals to scalar segments». En: Interactions of Degree and Quantification. Ed. por Peter Hallman. BRILL.
- Schwenter, Scott A. y Shravan Vasishth (2000). «Absolute and Relative Scalar Particles in Spanish and Hindi». En: *Berkeley Linguistic Society*. Vol. 26. Berkeley University. Berkeley.
- Schweppe, Judith (2013). «Distance Effects in Number Agreement». En: *Discourse Processes* 50.8, págs. 531-556.
- Scontras, Gregory (2017). «A new kind of degree». En: Linguistics and Philosophy, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-016-9200-9.
- (2022). «On the semantics of number morphology». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 45.5, págs. 1165-1196.
- Scontras, Gregory, Judith Degen y Noah D. Goodman (2019). «On the grammatical source of adjective ordering preferences». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.7.
- Scott, Tessa (2021). «Two Types of Resumptive Pronouns in Swahili». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 812-833.
- Scott-Phillips, Thom y Christophe Heintz (2023). «Animal Communication in Linguistic and Cognitive Perspective». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 9.1, págs. 93-111.
- Seco, Manuel (2003). «El contorno en la definición lexicográfica». En: *Estudios de Lexicográfia española*. Madrid: Gredos, págs. 47-59.
- Sedivy, Julie C. (2003). «Pragmatic Versus Form-Based Accounts of Referential Contrast: Evidence for Effects of Informativity Expectations». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 32.1, págs. 3-23.
- Segal, Gabriel (1998). «Representing representations». En: Language and Thought: Interdisciplinary Themes. Ed. por Peter Carruthers y Jill Boucher. Cambridge University Press, págs. 146-161.
- (2001). «Two Theories of Names». En: Mind & Language 16.5, págs. 547-563.
- (2009). «Keep making sense». En: Synthese 170.2, págs. 275-287.
- Segerberg, Krister (1973). «Two-dimensional modal logic». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 2.1, págs. 77-96.
- Sells, Peter (1985). Backward anaphora and discourse structure: some considerations. Inf. téc. Stanford University: CSLI.
- (1987a). «Aspects of Logophoricity». En: Linguistic Inquiry 18.3, págs. 445-479.

- (1987b). «Binding Resumptive Pronouns». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 10.3, págs. 261-298.
- (1991). «Disjoint Reference into NP». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 14.2, págs. 151-169.
- Semasiology (2016).
- Semeijn, Merel (2023). «On the difference between the In and According to operators». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Semenza, CARLO (2009). «The Neuropsychology of Proper Names». En: *Mind and Language* 24.4.
- Sénéchal, Monique (2016). «How children learn to write words by Rebecca Treiman, Brett Kessler (review)». En: *Language* 92.1, págs. 226-228. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2016.0001.
- Senft, Gunter, ed. (2000). Systems of nominal classification. Vol. 4. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sennet, Adam (2016). «Ambiguity». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Spring 2016. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Sera, Maria y Linda B. Smith (1987). «Big and Little: "Nominal" and relative uses». En: Cognitive Development 2.2, págs. 89-111. DOI: 10.1016/S0885-2014(87)90092-X.
- Sera, Maria D (1992). «To be or to be: Use and acquisition of the Spanish copulas». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 31.3, págs. 408-427. DOI: 10.1016/0749-596X(92)90021-0.
- Sera, Maria D., Diane W. Bales y Javier del Castillo Pintado (1997). «Ser Helps Speakers Identify "Real" Properties». En: *Child Development* 68.5, págs. 820-831. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.1997.tb01964.x.
- ereikait, Milena (2021). «Active Existential in Lithuanian: Remarks on Burzio's Generalization». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 747-789.
- (2022). «Impersonals, passives, and impersonal pronouns: Lessons from Lithuanian». En: Syntax 25, págs. 188-241.
- Seres, Daria y M. Teresa Espinal (2019). «Russian definitional generic sentences». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 59. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.760.
- Serrano-Losada, Mario (2017). «Raising turn out in Late Modern English». En: Review of Cognitive Linguistics 15.2, págs. 411-437.
- Shan, Chung-Chieh y Chris Barker (2006). «Explaining Crossover and Superiority as Left-to-right Evaluation». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 29.1, págs. 91-134. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-005-6580-7.
- Shankweiler, Donald y Carol A. Fowler (2019). «Relations Between Reading and Speech Manifest Universal Phonological Principle». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 5.1, págs. 109-129.
- Shanon, B. (1976). «Two kinds of presuppostions in natural language». En: Foundations of Language 14.2, págs. 247-249.
- Shanon, Beny (1978). «Even, only and almost hardly». En: Studies in Language 2.1, págs. 35-70.

- Sharvit, Yael (1999a). «Connectivity in Specificational Sentences». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 7.3, págs. 299-339.
- (1999b). «Functional Relative Clauses». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 22.5, págs. 447-478.
- (2002). «Emedded Questions and 'De Dicto'Readings». En: Natural Language Semantics 10.2, págs. 97-123.
- (2003a). «Tense and Identity in Copular Constructions». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 11.4, págs. 363-393.
- (2003b). «Trying to be Progressive: the Extensionality of Try». En: Journal of Semantics 20.4, págs. 403-445.
- (2008). «The puzzle of free indirect discourse». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.3, págs. 353-395.
- (2009). «Revisiting Connectivity in Copular Sentences». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 19, págs. 427-445. DOI: 10.3765/salt.v19i0.2532.
- (2011). «Covaluation and Unexpected BT Effects». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.1, págs. 55-106. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq012.
- (2017). «A note on (Strawson) entailment». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, 1:1-38. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.1.
- (2018). «Sequence of Tense: Syntax, Semantics, Pragmatics». En: Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 215-247. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_7.
- Sharvit, Yael y Penka Stateva (2002). «Superlative Expressions, Context, and Focus». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.4, págs. 453-504.
- Shattuck-Hufnagel, Stefanie y Alice Turk (1996). «A prosody tutorial for investigators of auditory sentence processing». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 25.2, págs. 193-247.
- Shea, Nicholas (2013). «Naturalising Representational Content». En: *Philosophy Compass* 8.5, págs. 496-509. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12033.
- Sheehan, Michelle (2011). A note on Case-assignment to CP. Snippets.
- (2016). «Subjects, null-subjects and expletives in Romance». En: Manual of Grammatical Interfaces in Romance. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Sheehan, Michelle, Theresa Biberauer et al. (2017). The Final-Over-Final Condition. MIT Press, pág. 464.
- Sheehan, Michelle y Wolfram Hinzen (2011). «Moving towards the edge: the grammar of Reference». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 37.3-4, págs. 405-458.
- Sheehan, Michelle y Jenneke Van Der Wal (2018). «Nominal licensing in caseless languages». En: $Journal\ of\ Linguistics\ 54.3$, págs. 527-589. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226718000178.
- Sheehan, Michelle L. (2013). «Some Implications of a Copy Theory of Labeling». En: *Syntax* 16.4, págs. 362-396. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12010.
- Shen, Li (2004). «Aspect Agreement and Light Verbs in Chinese: A Comparison with Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 13.2, págs. 141-179. DOI: 10.1023/B:JEAL.0000019115.71381.48.
- Shen, Zheng (2017). «Fragment answers and movement». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-13. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9369-9.

- (2019). «The multi-valuation Agreement Hierarchy». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 46. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.585.
- (2023). «Conjunction Agreement and the Coordinate Structure Constraint».
 En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 8.1.
- Sherman, Brett (2017). «'According to' phrases and epistemic modals». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-10. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9376-x.
- Shieber, Stuart M., Fernando C. N. Pereira y Mary Dalrymple (1996). «Interactions of scope and ellipsis». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 19.5, págs. 527-552.
- Shih, Margaret, Todd L. Pittinsky y Nalini Ambady (1999). «Stereotype Susceptibility: Identity Salience and Shifts in Quantitative Performance». En: *Psychological Science* 10.1, págs. 80-83.
- Shih, Stephanie S y Sharon Inkelas (2019). «Autosegmental Aims in Surface-Optimizing Phonology». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.1, págs. 137-196. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00304.
- Shimoyama, Junko (1999). «Internally Headed Relative Clauses in Japanese and E-Type Anaphora». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 8, págs. 147-182.
- (2006a). «Indeterminate Phrase Quantification in Japanese». En: Natural Language Semantics 14.2, págs. 139-173. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-006-0001-5.
- (2006b). «Indeterminate Phrase Quantification in Japanese». En: Natural Language Semantics 14.2, págs. 139-173.
- (2011). «Japanese Indeterminate Negative Polarity Items and Their Scope».
 En: Journal of Semantics 28.4, págs. 413-450.
- Shimoyama, Junko (2012). «Reassessing crosslinguistic variation in clausal comparatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 20.1, págs. 83-113.
- Shin, Keun Young (2016). «Quantifiers in English partitives». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 34.4, págs. 1493-1508. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9330-3.
- Shklovsky, Kirill y Yasutada Sudo (2012). «Indexical Shifting in Uyghur and the Syntax of Monsters». En: *Proceedings of NELS 40*. Amherst, MA: GLSA.
- (2014). «The Syntax of Monsters». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.3, págs. 381-402.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00160.
- Shlonsky, Ur (2010). «The Cartographic Enterprise in Syntax». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.6, págs. 417-429. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X. 2010.00202.x.
- «Beyond functional sequence» (2015). En: The cartography of syntactic structures. Ed. por Ur Shlonsky. Oxford studies in comparative syntax v. 10. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Shlonsky, Ur y Gabriela Soare (2011a). «Where's 'Why'?» En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.4, págs. 651-669.
- (2011b). «Where's 'Why'». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.4, págs. 651-669.
- Short, T. L. (2007). *Peirce's theory of signs*. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Shukla, Mohinish, Katherine White y Richard Aslin (2011). «Prosody guides the rapid mapping of auditory word forms onto visual objects in 6-mo-old infants». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 108.15, págs. 6038-6043.

- Shushurin, Philip (2018). «Null Pronouns in Russian Embedded Clauses». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 145-169. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8_5.
- Sibley, Frank (1959). «Aesthetic Concepts». En: *The Philosophical Review* 68.4, pág. 421.
- Sichel, Ivy (2014). «Resumptive Pronouns and Competition». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.4, págs. 655-693. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00169.
- (2018). «Anatomy of a Counterexample: Extraction from Relative Clauses».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 49.2, págs. 335-378. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00275.
- Siegel, Muffy E. A. (1984). «Gapping and Interpretation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 15.3, págs. 523-530.
- (1994). «Such: Binding and the Pro-Adjective». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 17.5, págs. 481-497.
- (2006). «Biscuit Conditionals: Quantification over Potential Literal Acts». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 29.2, págs. 167-203.
- Sifaki, Evi (2012). «Theresa Biberauer, Anders Holmberg, Ian Roberts & Michelle Sheehan, Parametric variation: Null subjects in Minimalist theory. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. Pp. vi+368.» En: *Journal of Linquistics* 48.01, págs. 217-222. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226711000405.
- Sigurðsson, Einar Freyr y Jim Wood (2012). «Case alternations in Icelandic 'get'-passives». En: *Nordic Journal of Linguistics* 35.3, págs. 269-312.
- Sigurðsson, Einar Freyr y Jim Wood (2021). «On the Implicit Argument of Icelandic Indirect Causatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.3, págs. 579-626.
- Sigurðsson, Halldór (2008). «The case of PRO». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 26, págs. 403-450.
- Sigurðsson, Halldór Ármann (2004). «The syntax of Person, Tense and Speech features». En: *Rivista di Linguistica* 16.1, págs. 219-251.
- (2006). «The Nominative Puzzle and the Low Nominative Hypothesis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 37.2, págs. 289-308. DOI: 10.1162/ling.2006.37.2.289.
- (2010). «On EPP effects*». En: $Studia\ Linguistica\ 64.2,\ págs.\ 159-189.\ DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2010.01171.x.$
- (2011a). «Conditions on Argument Drop». En: Linguistic Inquiry 42.2, págs. 267-304.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00042.
- (2011b). «On UG and Materialization». En: Linguistic Analysis 37, págs. 367-388.
- (2012). «Minimalist C/case». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.2, págs. 191-227. DOI:
 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00083.
- (2014). «Context-linked grammar». En: Language Sciences. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 175-188. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci. 2014.06.010.
- (2019). «Gender at the Edge». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.4, págs. 723-750. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00329.
- (2020). «Universality and variation in language». En: Evolutionary linguistic theory 2.1, págs. 5-29.

- Sigurðsson, Halldór Ármann y Jim Wood (2020). «"We Olaf": Pro[(x-)NP] constructions in Icelandic and beyond». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 16. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.1054.
- Sigurðsson, Halldór Ármann, Jim Wood y Einar Freyr Sigurðsson (2022). «Hvor 'Each' Reciprocals and Distributives in Icelandic: E-Raising + Short Main Verb Movement». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 571-588.
- Silk, Alex (2017). «Modality, Weights and Inconsistent Premise Sets». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.4, págs. 683-707. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx014.
- (2018). «Commitment and states of mind with mood and modality». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-42. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9144-4.
- (2021a). «Evaluational adjectives». En: *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 102.1, págs. 127-161.
- (2021b). Semantics with Assignment Variables. Cambridge University Press.
 Silvagni, Federico (2021). «Kimian/Davidsonian, Individual/Stage and non-verbal predication: A Romance perspective». En: Lingua 250, pág. 102925.
- imík, Radek (2013). «The PRO-wh connection in modal existential wh-constructions». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.4, págs. 1163-1205. DOI: 10. 1007/s11049-013-9205-9.
- (2019). «Doubling unconditionals and relative sluicing». En: *Natural Language Semantics*. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09157-4.
- Simone, Raffaele (1993). Fundamentos de lingüística. 1ł ed. Barcelona: Ariel. Simonenko, Alexandra (2015). «Semantics of DP Islands: The Case of Questions». En: Journal of Semantics, ffv011. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv011.
- Simons, Mandy (2001). «Disjunction And Alternativeness». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 24.5, págs. 597-619.
- (2003). «Presupposition and Accommodation: Understanding the Stalnakerian Picture». En: *Philosophical Studies* 112.3, págs. 251-278.
- (2005). «Dividing things up: The semantics of or and the modal/or interaction». En: Natural Language Semantics 13.3, págs. 271-316.
- (2006). «Presupposition without Common Ground».
- (2007). «Observations on embedding verbs, evidentiality, and presupposition».
 En: Lingua 117.6, págs. 1034-1056.
- (2010). «A Note on Projection and Local Implication».
- (2013). «On the non-independence of Triggering and Projection». En.
- Simpson, Andrew (2021). «Revisiting the structure of nominals in Japanese and Korean». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Simpson, Andrew y Arunima Choudhury (2015). «The Nonuniform Syntax of Postverbal Elements in SOV Languages: Hindi, Bangla, and the Rightward Scrambling Debate». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 533-551. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00191.
- Simpson, Andrew, Arunima Choudhury y Mythili Menon (2013). «Argument ellipsis and the licensing of covert nominals in Bangla, Hindi and Malayalam». En: *Lingua* 134, págs. 103-128. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.06.007.
- Simpson, Andrew y Saurov Syed (2014). «Finiteness, negation and the directionality of headedness in Bangla». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 32.1, págs. 231-261. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9223-7.

- (2016). «Blocking Effects of Higher Numerals in Bangla: A Phase-Based Analysis». En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.4, págs. 754-763. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_ 00231.
- Simpson, James, ed. (2011). The Routledge handbook of applied linguistics. 1st ed. Routledge handbooks in applied linguistics. Milton Park, Abingdon, [UK]; New York: Routledge.
- Singh, Raj (2007). «Presupposition and Selectional Restrictions».
- (2008a). «Maximize Presupposition! and Local Contexts».
- (2008b). «Maximize Presupposition! as Blind, Local Blocking».
- (2008c). «Modularity and locality in interpretation». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- (2008d). «On the interpretation of disjunction: asymmetric, incremental, and eager for inconsistency». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- (2011). «Maximize Presupposition and local contexts». En: Natural Language Semantics 19, págs. 149-168.
- (2020). «Matrix and Embedded Presuppositions». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-42.
- Singh, Raj et al. (2016). «Children interpret disjunction as conjunction: Consequences for theories of implicature and child development». Carleton University, Institute of Cognitive Science.
- ikolar, Cem (2023). «Representing multiply de re epistemic modal statements». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Sitaridou, Ioanna (2014). «Modality, antiveridicality and complementation: The Romeyka infinitive as a negative polarity item». En: *Lingua* 148, págs. 118-146. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2014.05.017.
- Siu, Charlie (2020). «'Absolute' adjectives in belief contexts». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Siva, Karthik, Jim Tao y Matilde Marcolli (2017). «Syntactic Parameters and Spin Glass Models of Language Change». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 41.3-4.
- Skinner, Brian J (1977). Sobre el conductismo. Barcelona: Fontanella.
- Skordos, Dimitrios et al. (2020). «Do Children Interpret 'or' Conjunctively». En: *Journal of Semantics* 37.2, págs. 247-267.
- Slabakova, Roumyana (2016). Second Language Acquisition. Oxford University Press, pág. 506.
- Slabakova, Roumyana et al. (2020). Generative Second Language Acquisition. Cambridge University Press, pág. 75.
- Sloan, Kelly (1991). «Quantifier-wh interaction». En: More papers on wh-movement. Ed. por Lisa Cheng y Hamida Demirdache. Vol. 15. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, MITWPL, págs. 219-237.
- Sloman, Steven A. y Philip Fernbach (2017). The Knowledge Illusion: Why We Never Think Alone. New York: Riverhead Books.
- Smeets, Liz y Michael Wagner (2018). «Reconstructing the syntax of focus operators». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 11. DOI: 10.3765/sp.11.6.
- Smiley, T. J. (1958). «Entailment and Deducibility». En: *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* New Series, 59.1958 1959, págs. 233-254.

- Smirnova, Anastasia (2013). «Evidentiality in Bulgarian: Temporality, Epistemic Modality, and Information Source». En: *Journal of Semantics* 30.4, págs. 479-532. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs017.
- (2015). «Nominalization in English: Semantic Restrictions on Argument Realization». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.3, págs. 568-579. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00193.
- Smith, Carlota S. (2010). «The Domain of Tense». En: *Text, Time, and Context*. Ed. por Richard P. Meier, Helen Aristar-Dry y Emilie Destruel. Vol. 87. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer Netherlands, págs. 161-182.
- Smith, Jennifer L. (2022). «Some Formal Implications of Deletion Saltation». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.4, págs. 852-864.
- Smith, Neil (2013). «Introduction». En: *Mind & Language* 28.4, págs. 377-391. DOI: 10.1111/mila.12022.
- Smith, Peter (2013). An Introduction to Gödel's Theorems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Smith, Ryan Walter y Jianrong Yu (2022). «Agentless presuppositions and the semantics of verbal roots». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* 40.3, págs. 875-909.
- Snider, Todd Nathaniel (2017). «Anaphoric Reference to Propositions». Ph.D. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University.
- Snyder William, 1966- (2001). «On the Nature of Syntactic Variation: Evidence from Complex Predicates and Complex Word-Formation». En: *Language* 77.2, págs. 324-342.
- Snyder, Eric (2017). «Numbers and Cardinalities: What's Really Wrong with the Easy Argument for Numbers?» En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.4, págs. 373-400. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9215-x.
- Soames, Scott (1976). «A critical examination of Frege's theory of presupposition and contemporary alternatives». Tesis doct. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT.
- (1985). «Lost innocence». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 8.1, págs. 59-71.
- (1989). «Presupposition». En: Topics in the philosophy of language. Ed. por Dov M. Gabbay y Franz Guenthner. Handbook of philosophical logic v. 4.
 Dordrecht; Boston: Higham, MA: D. Reidel.
- (2010). What Is Meaning. Princeton University Press, pág. 144.
- Sobin, Nicholas (1987). «The variable status of comp-trace phenomena». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 5.1, págs. 33-60. DOI: 10.1007/BF00161867.
- (1997). «Agreement, Default Rules, and Grammatical Viruses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28.2, págs. 318-343.
- (2014). «Th/Ex, Agreement, and Case in Expletive Sentences». En: *Syntax* 17.4, págs. 385-416. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12021.
- (2020). «Directing Syntactic Traffic». En: Syntax 23.3, págs. 241-274.
- Soh, Hooi Ling (2005a). «Wh -in-Situ in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 143-155.
- (2005b). «Wh-in-Situ in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 143-155.

- Sohn, Keun-Won (1995). «Negative polarity items, scope, and economy». Ph.D. Storrs: University of Connecticut.
- Soja, Nancy N., Susan Carey y Elizabeth Spelke (1991). «Ontological categories guide children induction of word meaning: Object terms and substance terms». En: *Cognition* 38, págs. 179-211.
- Solà, Joan (1997). Sintaxi normativa: estat de la qüestió. 31 ed. corr. Biblioteca universal Empúries 65. Barcelona: Empúries.
- ed. (2008). Gramàtica del català contemporani. 4a. ed. Barcelona: Editorial Empúries.
- Solt, Stephanie (2011). «Notes on the Comparison Class». En: ViC 2009 (Papers from the ESSLLI 2009 Workshop on Vagueness in Communication. Ed. por Rick Nouwen. Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence 6517. Berlin: Springer, págs. 189-206.
- (2012). «Comparison to arbitrary standards». En: *Proceedings of Sinn und Bedeutung*. Vol. 16, págs. 557-570.
- (2014). «Q-Adjectives and the Semantics of Quantity». En: Journal of Semantics, On line first. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft018.
- (2015a). «Measurement Scales in Natural Language». En: Language and Linquistics Compass 9.1, págs. 14-32. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12101.
- Solt, Stephanie (2015b). «Vagueness and Imprecision: Empirical Foundations». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1.1, págs. 107-127. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125150.
- (2016). «Multidimensionality, subjectivity and scales: experimental evidence».
- (2018). «Multidimensionality, Subjectivity and Scales: Experimental Evidence». En: The Semantics of Gradability, Vagueness, and Scale Structure: Language, Cognition, and Mind. Ed. por Elena Castroviejo, Louise McNally y Galit W. Sassoon. Cham: Springer International Publishing, págs. 59-91.
- Soltan, Usama (2016). «On the syntax of exceptive constructions in Egyptian Arabic». En: *Perspectives on Arabic Linguistics XXVII*. John Benjamins Publishing, págs. 35-57.
- Somers, H. L., ed. (2003). Computers and Translation: A Translator's Guide. Benjamins translation library v. 35. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Sorenson, Travis D. (2021). The Dialects of Spanish. Cambridge University Press.
- Soria Ruiz, Andrés (2019). «The Place of Value in Natural Language». Tesis doct. Paris: École Normale Supérieure.
- Soria Ruiz, Andrés e Isidora Stojanovic (2019). «On Linguistic Evidence for Expressivism». En: Royal Institute of Philosophy Supplement 86, págs. 155-180.
- Sotelo, Elisabeth Gibert e Isabel Pujol Payet (2015). «Semantic approaches to the study of denominal parasynthetic verbs in Spanish». En: *Morphology* 25.4, págs. 439-472. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-015-9267-y.
- Spacetime (2015).
- Spathas, Giorgos y Dimitris Michelioudakis (2020). «States in the decomposition of verbal predicates». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.

- Speaks, Jeff (2019). «Theories of Meaning». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Fall 2019. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.
- Speas, Margaret (1990). Phrase structure in natural language. Vol. Studies in natural language and linguistic theory; v. 21. Dordrecht; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, pág. 306.
- (1991). "Functional heads and the mirror principle". En: Lingua 84, págs. 181-214.
- (2004a). «Evidential paradigms, world variables and person agree- ment features». En: Rivista di Linguistica 16.1, págs. 253-280.
- (2004b). «Evidentiality, logophoricity and the syntactic representation of pragmatic features». En: Lingua 114.3, págs. 255-276.
- (2004c). «Evidentiality, logophoricity and the syntactic representation of pragmatic features». En: Lingua 114.3, págs. 255-276.
- (2008). «On the Syntax and Semantics of Evidentials». En: Language and Linguistic Compass 2.5, págs. 940-965.
- (2018). «Evidentiality and Formal Semantic Theories». En: The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.15.
- Speas, Peggy (2010). «Evidentials as generalized functional heads». En: ed. por Ana Maria Di Sciullo y Virginia Hill. John Benjamins Pub. Co.
- Speas, Peggy y Carol L. Tenny (2003). «Configurational properties of point of view roles». En: *Asymmetry in Grammar*. Ed. por Ana Maria Di Sciullo. Vol. Volume 1: Syntax and semantics. Amsterdam; Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Special relativity (2015).

- Spector, Benjamin (2006). «Aspects de la pragmatique des operatours logiques». Tesis doct. Université de Paris 7 Denis Diderot.
- (2007a). Exhaustive interpretation: what to say and what not to say. Draft LSA.
- (2007b). «Scalar Implicatures: Exhaustivity and Gricean Reasoning». En: Questions in Dynamic Semantics. Ed. por M. Aloni, A. Butler y P. Dekker. Elsevier.
- (2008). «An Unnoticed Reading for Wh-Questions: Elided Answers and Weak Islands». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 677-686.
- (2013a). «Bare Numerals and Scalar Implicatures». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.5, págs. 273-294. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12018.
- (2013b). «Bare Numerals and Scalar Implicatures». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.5, págs. 273-294. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12018.
- (2016). «Comparing exhaustivity operators». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 9. DOI: 10.3765/sp.9.11.
- Spector, Benjamin y Marta Abrusan (2008). «An Interval-Based Semantics for Degree Questions: Negative Islands and their Obviation». En: *Proceedings of WCCFL 27*. Cascadilla Press.
- Spector, Benjamin y Danny Fox (2009). Economy and Embedded Exhaustification. Handout. Cornell University.

- Spector, Benjamin y Yasutada Sudo (2017). «Presupposed ignorance and exhaustification: how scalar implicatures and presuppositions interact». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 473-517. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9208-9.
- Spelke, E. S. (2000). «Core knowledge». En: The American Psychologist 55.11, págs. 1233-1243.
- Spelke, Elizabeth (1994). «Initial knowledge: six suggestions». En: Cognition 50.1-3, págs. 431-445.
- Spelke, Elizabeth S. y Katherine D. Kinzler (2007). «Core knowledge». En: Developmental Science 10.1, págs. 89-96. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-7687.2007.
- Spencer, Andrew J. y Gregory T. Stump (2013). «Hungarian pronominal case and the dichotomy of content and form in inflectional morphology». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.4, págs. 1207-1248. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9207-7.
- Speranza, Adriana (2014). Evidencialidad en el español americano.: La expresión lingüística de la perspectiva del hablante. Pág. 197.
- Sperber, Dan y Deirdre Wilson (2015). «Beyond Speaker's Meaning». En: *Croatian Journal of Philosophy* 15.44. DOI: 10.1037/e505052014-060.
- Spergel, David N. (2014). «Cosmology Today». En: Daedalus 143.4, págs. 125-133. DOI: 10.1162/DAED a 00312.
- Sperlich, Wolfgang Bernhard (2016). «A Plea for Why Only Us (Berwick & Chomsky 2016)». En: BIOLINGUISTICS 10.0, págs. 051-059.
- Spivak, Michael (1980). Calculus. 2d ed. Berkeley, CA: Publish or Perish.
- Sportiche, Dominique (2012). «Binding theory—Structure sensitivity of referential dependencies». En: *Lingua* 0. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.005.
- (2013). «Binding theory—Structure sensitivity of referential dependencies».
 En: Lingua 130, págs. 187-208. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.11.005.
- (2014). «Assessing Unaccusativity and Reflexivity: Using Focus Alternatives to Decide What Gets Which -Role». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.2, págs. 305-321.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00156.
- (2017). «(Im)possible intensionality». En: Festschrift für Martin Prinzhorn.
 Ed. por Clemens Mayr y Edwin Williams. Wien.
- (2019). «Somber Prospects for Late Merger». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.2, págs. 416-424. DOI: 10.1162/ling{_}a{_}00306.
- Spreng, Bettina (2010). «On the Conditions for Antipassives». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.7, págs. 556-575.
- Sproat, Richard et al. (2014). «Applications of Lexicographic Semirings to Problems in Speech and Language Processing». En: *Computational Linguistics* 40.4, págs. 733-761. DOI: 10.1162/COLI_a_00198.
- Sprouse, Jon (2007a). «A program for experimental syntax: Finding the relationship between acceptability and grammatical knowledge». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- (2007b). «A program for experimental syntax: finding the relationship between acceptability and grammatical knowledge». Tesis doct. University of Maryland, pág. 187.

- (2008a). «The Differential Sensitivity of Acceptability Judgments to Processing Effects». En: Linquistic Inquiry 39.4, págs. 686-694.
- (2008b). «The Differential Sensitivity of Acceptability Judgments to Processing Effects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 39.4, págs. 686-694. DOI: 10.1162/ling. 2008.39.4.686.
- (2011). «A Test of the Cognitive Assumptions of Magnitude Estimation: Commutativity does not Hold for Acceptability Judgments». En: Language 87.2, págs. 274-288.
- ed. (2023). The Oxford Handbook of Experimental Syntax. Oxford University Press, pág. 705.
- Sprouse, Jon y Diogo Almeida (2012). «Assessing the reliability of textbook data in syntax: Adger's Core Syntax». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 48.3, págs. 609-652.
- Sprouse, Jon, Ivano Caponigro et al. (2015). «Experimental syntax and the variation of island effects in English and Italian». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 34.1, págs. 307-344. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9286-8.
- Sprouse, Jon y Norbert Hornstein, eds. (2013). Experimental syntax and island effects. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Sprouse, Jon, Carson T. Schütze y Diogo Almeida (2013). «A comparison of informal and formal acceptability judgments using a random sample from Linguistic Inquiry 2001–2010». En: *Lingua* 134, págs. 219-248. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.07.002.
- Sprouse, Jon, Beracah Yankama et al. (2018). «Colorless green ideas do sleep furiously: gradient acceptability and the nature of the grammar». En: *The Linguistic Review* 35.3, págs. 575-599.
- Sprung, Manuel, Josef Perner y Peter Mitchell (2007). «Opacity and Discourse Referents: Object Identity and Object Properties». En: *Mind and Language* 22.3, págs. 215-246.
- Squartini, Mario (2001). «The internal structure of evidentiality in Romance». En: Studies in Language 25.2, págs. 297-334. DOI: 10.1075/sl.25.2.05squ.
- (2008). «Lexical vs. grammatical evidentiality in French and Italian». En: Linguistics 46.5. DOI: 10.1515/LING.2008.030.
- (2016). «Interactions between Modality and Other Semantic Categories». En: The Oxford Handbook of Modality and Mood. Ed. por Jan Nuyts y Johan Van der Auwera. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/ oxfordhb/9780199591435.013.2.
- (2018). «Extragrammatical Expression of Information Source». En: The Oxford Handbook of Evidentiality. Ed. por Alexandra Y. Aikhenvald. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198759515.013.14.
- Stabler, Edward (2014). «Recursion in grammar and performance». En: Recursion: Complexity in Cognition. Ed. por Tom Roeper y Margaret Speas. Springer International Publishing, págs. 159-179.
- Stabler, Edward P. (2009). «Computational models of language universals: Expressiveness, learnability and consequences». En: *Language universals*, págs. 200-23.
- (2012a). «Learnability and the autonomy of syntactic categories». En: In Theories of Everything: In Honor of Ed Keenan. UCLA Working Papers in Linguistics 17.

- (2012b). «The epicenter of linguistic behavior». UCLA.
- (s.f.). «Two models of minimalist, incremental syntactic analysis». En: ().
- Stainton, Robert J. (1995). «Non-sentential assertions and semantic ellipsis». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 18.3, págs. 281-296.
- (1996). «What assertion is not». En: Philosophical Studies 85.1, págs. 57-73.
- (1998). «Quantifier Phrases, Meaningfulness "in Isolation", and Ellipsis». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 21.3, págs. 311-340.
- (2011). «The Role of Psychology in the Philosophy of Language». En: Routledge Companion to the Philosophy of Language. Ed. por D. Graff y G. Russell. Routledge.
- Stalnaker, Robert (1970). «Pragmatics». En: Synthese 22.1/2, págs. 272-289.
- (1976). «Possible Worlds». En: Noûs 10.1, págs. 65-75.
- (1981). «Indexical Belief». En: Synthese 49.1, págs. 129-151.
- (1990). «Mental Content and Linguistic Form». En: *Philosophical Studies:* An International Journal for Philosophy in the Analytic Tradition 58.1/2, págs. 129-146.
- (1998). «On the Representation of Context». En: Journal of Logic, Language, and Information 7.1, págs. 3-19.
- (2002). «Common Ground». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 25.5/6, págs. 701-721.
- (2008). «A response to Abbott on presupposition and common ground». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 31.4.
- Stanley, Jason (2000). «Context and Logical Form». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 23.4, págs. 391-434. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005599312747.
- (2002). «Making it Articulated». En: Mind & Language 17.1-2, págs. 149-168.
 DOI: 10.1111/1468-0017.00193.
- (2003). «Context, Interest Relativity and the Sorites». En: Analysis 63.4, págs. 269-280. DOI: 10.2307/3329265.
- (2004). «On the Linguistic Basis for Contextualism». En: Philosophical Studies 119.1-2, págs. 119-146. DOI: 10.1023/B:PHIL.0000029353.14987.34.
- (2005). «Thoughts and Utterances». En: *Mind & Language* 20.3, págs. 364-368. DOI: 10.1111/j.0268-1064.2005.00291.x.
- Stanley, Jason y Zoltán Gendler Szabó (2000a). «On Quantifier Domain Restriction». En: *Mind & Language* 15.2-3, págs. 219-261. DOI: 10.1111/1468-0017.00130.
- (2000b). «Reply to Bach and Neale». En: Mind & Language 15.2-3, págs. 295-298.
 DOI: 10.1111/1468-0017.00133.
- Stanley, Jason y Timothy Williamson (2016). «Skill». En: Noûs.
- Stanton, Juliet (2016). «Wholesale Late Merger in -movement: Evidence from Preposition Stranding». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.1, págs. 89-126. DOI: 10. 1162/LING a 00205.
- Stark, E. (2002). «Indefiniteness and Specificity in Old Italian Texts». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.3, págs. 315-332. DOI: 10.1093/jos/19.3.315.
- Starke, Michael (2011). «Towards an elegant solution to language variation: Variation reduces to the size of lexically stored trees». En: Workshop on parameters.
- (2014). «Cleaning up the lexicon». En: Linguistic Analysis 39, págs. 245-256.

- Stassen, Leon (1997). *Intransitive predication*. Vol. Oxford studies in typology and linguistic theory. Oxford [England]: New York: Clarendon Press; Oxford University Press, pág. 771.
- Stateva, Penka (2002). «How Different are Different Degree Constructions». Tesis doct. Stors: University of Connecticut.
- Staum, Laura (2009). «Experimental investigations of sociolinguistic knowled-ge». Tesis doct. Standford University, pág. 198.
- Stechow, Armi von (1995). «On the proper treatment of tense». En: *Proceedings* of SALT 5.
- (1996). «The Different Readings of wieder 'again': A Structural Account».
 En: Journal of Semantics 13.2, págs. 87-138.
- (2009). «Tenses in compositional semantics». En: The Expression of Time in Language. Ed. por W. Klein.
- Stechow, Armit von (2001). «Temporally opaque arguments in verbs of creation». En: Semantic interfaces: reference, anaphora, aspect. Ed. por Carlo Cecchetto, Gennaro Chierchia y Maria Teresa Guasti. Stanford, California: CSLI Publications.
- (2004). «Binding by Verbs: Tense, Person, and Mood under Attitudes». En: ed. por Horst Lohnstein y Susanne Trissler. Mouton de Gruyter, págs. 431-488.
- Stechow, Arnim (1996). «Against LF Pied-Piping». En: Natural Language Semantics 4.1, págs. 57-110.
- Stechow, Arnim von (2003). «Feature Deletion under Semantic Binding: Tense, Person, and Mood under Verbal Quantifiers». En: *NELS*. Vol. 33.
- Stechow, Arnim von y Atle Grønn (2013a). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 1: Relative Clauses». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 7.5, págs. 295-310. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12020.
- (2013b). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 1: Relative Clauses». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.5, págs. 295-310. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12020.
- (2013c). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 2: Temporal Adverbial Clauses». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.5, págs. 311-327. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12019.
- (2013d). «Tense in Adjuncts Part 2: Temporal Adverbial Clauses». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.5, págs. 311-327. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12019.
- Stechow, Arnim Von (1984a). «Comparing Semantic Theories Of Comparison». En: *Journal of Semantics* 3.1-2, págs. 1-77.
- (1984b). «My Reaction To Cresswell's, Hellan's, Hoeksema's and Seuren's Comments». En: *Journal of Semantics* 3.1-2, págs. 183-199. DOI: 10.1093/jos/3.1-2.183.
- (2002). «Temporal Prepositional Phrases with Quantifiers: Some Additions to Pratt and Francez (2001)». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25.5/6, págs. 755-800.
- Steedman, Mark (2019). «Combinatory Categorial Grammar». En: Current Approaches to Syntax. Ed. por András Kertész, Edith Moravcsik y Csilla Rákosi. Berlin: De Gruyter, págs. 389-420.
- Steedman, Mark J. (1990). «Gapping as constituent coordination». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 13.2, págs. 207-263.
- Stefanowitsch, Anatol (1996). Corpus linguistics. Language Science Press, pág. 510.

- Stegovec, Adrian (2019). «Perspectival control and obviation in directive clauses». En: Natural Language Semantics. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09150-x.
- Steiner, George (1992). After Babel: aspects of language and translation. 2nd ed. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Steinert-Threlkeld, Shane y Jakub Szymanik (2019). «Learnability and semantic universals». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.4.
- Stemmer, B (1999). «An on-line interview with Noam Chomsky: on the nature of pragmatics and related issues.» En: *Brain Lang* 68.3, págs. 393-401.
- Stenning, Keith, Alex Lascarides y Jo Calder (2006). *Introduction to cognition and communication*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press.
- Stepanov, Arthur (2007). «The End of CED? Minimalism and Extraction Domains». En: *Syntax* 10.1, págs. 80-126. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2007. 00094.x.
- (2012). «Voiding Island Effects via Head Movement». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.4, págs. 680-693. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00111.
- Stepanov, Arthur y Ali Al Moussaoui (2020). «When a Wh-Word Refuses to Stay in Situ». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.2, págs. 410-423. DOI: 10.1162/ling{\}a{\}00345.
- Stepanov, Arthur y Penka Stateva (2009). «When QR Disobeys Superiority». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.1.
- (2016). «Interrogative Slifting: More syntactic, less parenthetical». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 1, pág. 30.
- Stepanov, Arthur y Wei-Tien Tsai (2008). «Cartography and licensing of whadjuncts: a cross-linguistic perspective». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Stephenson, Tamina (2007). «Towards a Theory of Subjective Meaning Towards a Theory of Subjective Meaning Towards a Theory of Subjective Meaning». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2008). «Judge dependence, epistemic modals, and predicates of personal taste». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- (2010). «Control in Centred Worlds». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.4, págs. 409-436. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq011.
- Stetie, Noelia Ayelén y Gabriela Mariel Zunino (2022). «Non-binary language in Spanish? Comprehension of non-binary morphological forms: a psycholinguistic study». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Stickgold, Robert (2013). «Early to bed: how sleep benefits children's memory». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2013.04.006.
- Stickney, Helen (2009). «The Emergence of DP in the Partitive Structure». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts at Amherst.
- Stigliano, Laura (2022). «P-omission in ellipsis in Spanish: Evidence for syntactic identity». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Stockwell, Richard (2020). «Contrast and Verb Phrase Ellipsis: Triviality, Symmetry, and Competition». Tesis doct. UCLA.
- (2022). «Contrast and verb phrase ellipsis: The case of tautologous conditionals». En: Natural Language Semantics.

- Stockwell, Richard y Deborah Wong (2020). «Sprouting and the structure of except-phrases». En: *Proceedings of NELS 50*. Ed. por Mariam Asatryan, Yixiao Song y Ayana Whitmal. Amherst, Mass.: GLSA, págs. 169-183.
- Stojanovic, Isidora (2007). «Talking about taste: disagreement, implicit arguments, and relative truth». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 30.6, págs. 691-706.
- (2020). «Indexicality». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-33.
- Stojanovic, Isidora y Louise McNally (2022). «Are Moral Predicates Subjective? A Corpus Study». En: Experimental Philosophy of Language: Perspectives, Methods and Prospects. Ed. por David Bordonaba. NY: Springer.
- Stojni, Una, Matthew Stone y Ernie Lepore (2017). «Discourse and logical form: pronouns, attention and coherence». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 40.5, págs. 519-547. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-017-9207-x.
- Stoljar, Daniel (2006). Ignorance and imagination: on the epistemic origin of the problem of consciousness. Philosophy of mind. New York: Oxford University Press
- Stolterfoht, Britta y Brian Featherston, eds. (2012). Empirical approaches to linguistic theory: Studies of meaning and structure. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Stone, Matthew (1992). «Or and Anaphora». En: *Proceedings of SALT II*. Ed. por C. Barker y D. Dowty. Ohio State. Columbus, págs. 367-385.
- (1997). The Anaphoric Parallel between Modality and Tense. Inf. téc. IRCS Report 97–06. University of Pennsylvania.
- Stone, Matthew (2008). «Reference to possible worlds».
- Stowe, Laurie A. (1983). «Models of Gap-Location in the Human Language Processor». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: The University of Wisconsin.
- (1986). «Parsing WH-constructions: Evidence for on-line gap location». En:
 Language and Cognitive Processes 1.3, págs. 227-245. DOI: 10.1080/01690968608407062.
- Stowe, Laurie A. y Michael K. | Carlson Tanenhaus (1991). «Filling Gaps On-Line: Use of Lexical and Semantic Information in Sentence Processing». En: Language and Speech 34.4, pág. 319.
- Stowell, Tim (1982). «The Tense of Infinitives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 13.3, págs. 561-570.
- (1989). «Subjects, Specificiers and X-Bar theory». En: Alternative conceptions of phrase structure. Ed. por Mark R. Baltin y Anthony S. Kroch. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, págs. 232-262.
- (1991a). «Small Clause Restructuring». En: Principles and parameters in comparative grammar. Ed. por Robert Freidin. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, págs. 189-218.
- (1991b). «The Alignment of Arguments in Adjective Phrases». En: Perspectives on Phrase Structure: Heads and Licensing. Ed. por Susan Rothstein. BRILL, págs. 105-135.
- (2008). «The English Konjunktiv II». En: Time and Modality. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 251-272.

- Stowell, Timothy Angus (1981). «Origins of phrase structure». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Strasser, Christian y G. Aldo Antonelli (2017). «Non-monotonic Logic». En: *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta.
- Strauss, Michael A. (2014). «Mapping the Universe: Surveys of the Sky as Discovery Engines in Astronomy». En: *Daedalus* 143.4, págs. 93-102. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00309.
- Strigin, Anatoli (1994). «Topicalization, Scrambling, and Argument Scope in German: Integrating Semantic and Syntactic Information». En: *Journal of Semantics* 11.4, págs. 311-363. DOI: 10.1093/jos/11.4.311.
- (1998). «Lexical Rules As Hypotheses Generators». En: *Journal of Semantics* 15.2, págs. 163-190. DOI: 10.1093/jos/15.2.163.
- Stroik, Thomas S. y Michael T. Putnam (2013). The structural design of language. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Strozer, Judith R. (1976). «Clitics in Spanish». Tesis doct. Los Angeles: University of California.
- Stump, Gregory (2017). «Inflectional Morphology». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Stump, Gregory T. (1981). «The interpretation of frequency adjectives». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 4.2, págs. 221-257.
- Suárez, Marta (2014). Trabajando con el imperfecto y el indefinido en la clase de ELE: propuestas didácticas. Inf. téc. Manchester: Instituto Cervantes de Mánchester.
- Suarez-Palma, Imanol (2020). «Applied arguments in Spanish inchoative middle constructions». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 9. doi: 10.5334/gjgl.827.
- Sudo, Yasutada (2012). «On the Semantics of Phi Features on Pronouns». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: MIT.
- (2014a). «Dependent plural pronouns with Skolemized choice functions». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.3, págs. 265-297. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9107-3.
- (2014b). «Hidden nominal structures in Japanese clausal comparatives». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics 24.1, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-014-9125-7.
- Sudo, Yasutada y Giorgos Spathas (2020). «Gender and interpretation in Greek: Comments on Merchant (2014)». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Sumangala, Lelwala (1992). «Long-distance dependencies in Sinhala: The syntax of focus and Wh questions». Ph.D. Cornell University.
- Sundaresan, Sandhya (2014). «Making sense of silence: finiteness and the (OC) pro vs. pro distinction». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 32.1, págs. 59-85. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9216-6.
- (2018). «Perspective is syntactic: evidence from anaphora». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1.
- (2021). «Shifty Attitudes: Indexical Shift Versus Perspectival Anaphora». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 7.1.

- Sundell, Tim (2016). «The tasty, the bold, and the beautiful». En: *Inquiry* 59.6, págs. 793-818.
- Sundqvist, Pia y Christina Olin-Scheller (2013). «Classroom vs. Extramural English: Teachers Dealing with Demotivation». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 7.6, págs. 329-338. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12031.
- Suñer, Margarita (1976). «Demythologizing the Impersonal "Se" in Spanish». En: *Hispania* 59.2, págs. 268-275. DOI: 10.2307/339502.
- (1982). Syntax and Semantics of Spanish Presentational Sentence-types. Washington DC: Georgetown University Press, pág. 371.
- (1983). «\$pro_{{\rm prox}}\$». En: Linguistic Inquiry 14.1, págs. 188-191.
- (1984). «Free Relatives And The Matching Parameter». En: *The Linguistic Review* 3, pág. 363. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.1984.3.4.363.
- (1993). «About indirect questions and semi-questions». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 16.1, págs. 45-77.
- (1994). «V-movement and the licensing of argumental Wh-phrases in Spanish». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 12.2, págs. 335-372.
- (1998). «Resumptive restrictive relatives: a crosslinguistic perspective». En: Language 74.2, págs. 335-364.
- (2000a). «Object-shift: Comparing a Romance language to Germanic». En: *Probus* 12.2, págs. 261-289.
- (2000b). «Some thoughts on que: description, theory and L2». En: Hispania 83.4, págs. 867-877.
- Suñer, Margarita (2000c). «The Syntax Of Direct Quotes With Special Reference To Spanish And English». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 18.3, págs. 525-578.
- (2009). «Impersonal se passives and the licensing of empty categories». En: Probus 2.2, pág. 209. DOI: 10.1515/prbs.1990.2.2.209.
- Suñer, Margarita y Maria Yépez (1988). «Null Definite Objects in Quiteño». En: Linguistic Inquiry 19.3, págs. 511-519.
- Suñer Gratacòs, Avelůlina (1990). «La predicación secundaria en español». info:eu-repo/semantics/doctoralThesis. Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.
- Svenonius, Peter (1994). «Dependent nexus: Subordinate predication structures in English and the Scandinavian languages». Tesis doct. San Francisco: University of California, Santa Cruz, pág. 288.
- (2002). «Icelandic Case and the Structure of Events». En: The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics 5, págs. 197-225.
- (2005). «Extending the extension condition to discontinuous idioms.» En: Linguistic Variation Yearbook 5.1, págs. 227-263.
- (2006). «Interpreting uninterpretable features». En: Linguistic Analysis.
- (2012). «Spanning». CASTL, University of Tromsø.
- ed. (2014). Functional structure from top to toe. Thew cartography of syntactic structures volume 9. New York, NY; Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Svenonius, Peter y Christopher Kennedy (2006). «Northern Norwegian degree questions and the syntax of measurement». En: *Phases of Interpretation*. Ed. por Mara Frascaralli. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton, págs. 133-162.

- Swanson, Eric (2008). «Modality in Language». En: *Philosophy Compass* 3.6, págs. 1193-1207.
- (2010). «On Scope Relations between Quantifiers and Epistemic Modals». En: Journal of Semantics 27.4, págs. 529-540. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffq010.
- (2013). «Subjunctive biscuit and stand-off conditionals». En: *Philosophical Studies* 163.3, págs. 637-648. DOI: 10.1007/s11098-011-9836-9.
- Swart, Henriëtte de (2001). «Weak readings of indefinites: type-shifting and closure». En: 18. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.18.1.69.
- Swart, Henriëtte de, Yoad Winter y Joost Zwarts (2007). «Bare nominals and reference to capacities». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 25.1, págs. 195-222.
- Swart, Henriëtte De (1998). «Aspect Shift and Coercion». En: Natural Language & Linquistic Theory 16.2, págs. 347-385. DOI: 10.1023/A:1005916004600.
- Swart, Henriëtte de, Yoad Winter y Joost Zwarts (2007). «Bare Nominals and Reference to Capacities». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 25.1, págs. 195-222.
- Swoyer, Chris y Francesco Orilia (2011). «Properties». En: *The Stanford Ency-clopedia of Philosophy*. Ed. por Edward N. Zalta. Winter 2011. Stanford University: The Metaphysics Research Lab. Center for the Study of Language e Information.
- Syrett, Kristen (2008). «Learning about the Structure of Scales: Adverbial Modification and the Acquisition of the Semantics of Gradable Adjectives». Tesis doct. Northwestern U.
- Syrett, Kristen (2013). «The Role of Cardinality in the Interpretation of Measurement Expressions». En: Language Acquisition 20.3, págs. 228-240.
- (2014). «Adjectives». En: *Encyclopedia of Language Development*. Ed. por Patricia Brooks y Vera Kempe. Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications, Inc.
- (2015a). «Experimental Support for Inverse Scope Readings of Finite-Clause-Embedded Antecedent-Contained-Deletion Sentences». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.3, págs. 579-592. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00194.
- (2015b). «QR out of a tensed clause: Evidence from Antecedent-Contained Deletion».
- Syrett, Kristen, Evan Bradley et al. (2006). «Shifting Standards: Children's Understanding of Gradable Adjectives». En: Proceedings of the Inaugural Conference on Generative Approaches to Language Acquisition North America (GALANA), Honolulu, HI. Ed. por Kamil Ud Deen et al. Cambridge, Mass.: UConn Occasional Papers in Linguistics.
- Syrett, Kristen, Christopher Kennedy y Jeffrey Lidz (2010). «Meaning and Context in Children's Understanding of Gradable Adjectives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 27.1, págs. 1-35. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffp011.
- Syrett, Kristen y Todor Koev (2014). «Experimental Evidence for the Truth Conditional Contribution and Shifting Information Status of Appositives». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu007. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu007.
- (2015). «Experimental Evidence for the Truth Conditional Contribution and Shifting Information Status of Appositives». En: *Journal of Semantics* 32.3, págs. 525-577. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu007.

- Syrett, Kristen y Jeffrey Lidz (2009). «QR in Child Grammar: Evidence from Antecedent-Contained Deletion.» En: *Language Acquisition* 16.2, págs. 67-81.
- Sytsma, Justin y Jonathan Livengood (2011). «A New Perspective Concerning Experiments on Semantic Intuitions». En: Australasian Journal of Philosophy 89.2, págs. 315-332.
- Szabó, Zoltán (2010). «Specific, Yet Opaque». En: Logic, Language and Meaning. Ed. por Maria Aloni et al. Vol. 6042. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Heidelberg: Springer Berlin, págs. 32-41.
- Szabó, Zoltán Gendler (2000). «Compostionality as supervenience». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 23.5, págs. 475-505.
- Szabolcsi, A. (2013). «Quantification and ACD: What is the Evidence from Real-Time Processing Evidence for? A Response to Hackl et al. (2012)». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs025.
- Szabolcsi, Anna (1983). «The Possessor That Ran Away From Home». En: *The Linguistic Review* 3, pág. 89. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.1983.3.1.89.
- (1986). «Comparative superlatives». En: MIT Working papers in Linguistics 8, págs. 245-265.
- (2004). «Positive Polarity -Negative Polarity». En: Natural Language & Linquistic Theory 22.2, págs. 409-452.
- (2008). «Overt Nominative Subjects in Infinitival Complements in Hungarian».
- Szabolcsi, Anna (2014). «Quantification and ACD: What is the Evidence from Real-Time Processing Evidence for? A Response to Hackl et al. (2012)». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 135-145. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs025.
- (2015). «What do quantifier particles do?» En: Linguistics and Philosophy 38.2, págs. 159-204. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9166-z.
- (2018). «Two types of quantifier particles: Quantifier-phrase internal vs. heads on the clausal spine». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.538.
- Szabolcsi, Anna, Lewis Bott y Brian McElree (2008). «The Effect of Negative Polarity Items on Inference Verification». En: *Journal of Semantics* 25.4, págs. 411-450.
- Szabolcsi, Anna y Frans Zwarts (1993). «Weak islands and an algebraic semantics for scope taking». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.3, págs. 235-284.
- Szczegielniak, Adam (2004). «Relativization and ellipsis». Tesis doct. Massachusetts: Harvard University.
- Taboada, Maite (2016). «Sentiment Analysis: An Overview from Linguistics». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 2.1, págs. 325-347. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011415-040518.
- Taboada, Maite y Marta Carretero (2012). «Contrastive analyses of evaluation in text: Key issues in the design of an annotation system for attitude applicable to consumer reviews in English and Spanish». En: *Linguistics and the Human Sciences* 6.1-3. DOI: 10.1558/lhs.v6i1-3.275.
- Taboada, Maite, Marta Carretero y Jennifer Hinnell (2014). «Loving and hating the movies in English, German and Spanish». En: Languages in Contrast 14.1, págs. 127-161.

- Tada, Hiroaki (1993). «A/A-bar partition in derivation». Ph.D. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT.
- Takahashi, Daiko (1994). «Minimality of Movement». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- Takahashi, Masahiko (2010). «Case, Phases, and Nominative/Accusative Conversion in Japanese». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics 19.4, págs. 319-355.
- (2011). «Some Theoretical Consequences of Case-marking in Japanese». Tesis doct. Connecticut: University of Connecticut.
- (2012). «On restructuring infinitives in Japanese: Adjunction, clausal architecture, and phases». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.006.
- Takahashi, Shoichi (2006). «More than Two Quantifiers*». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14.1, págs. 57-101. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-005-4534-9.
- (2010a). «The hidden side of clausal complements». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- (2010b). «Traces or Copies, or Both Part I: Characterizing Movement Properties». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.11, págs. 1091-1103. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00255.x.
- (2010c). «Traces or Copies, or Both Part II: Introducing Further Considerations». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.11, págs. 1104-1115. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00256.x.
- Takahashi, Shoichi (2010d). «Traces or Copies, or Both –Part I: Characterizing Movement Properties». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.11, págs. 1091-1103.
- (2010e). «Traces or Copies, or Both -Part II: Introducing Further Considerations». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 4.11, págs. 1104-1115.
- Takahashi, Shoichi y Sarah Hulsey (2009). «Wholesale Late Merger: Beyond the A/Distinction». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 387-426.
- Takami, Ken-ichi (1988). «The syntax of if-clauses: Three types of if-clauses and X-theory». En: *Lingua* 74.4, págs. 263-281. DOI: 10.1016/0024-3841(88) 90062-9.
- Takano, Yuji (1995). «Predicate Fronting and Internal Subjects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 26.2, págs. 327-340.
- Takeuchi, Tatsu (2010). An illustrated guide to relativity. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Takita, Kensuke (2017). «Antecedent-contained clausal argument ellipsis». En: Journal of East Asian Linguistics, págs. 1-32. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-017-9165-x.
- (2020). «Labeling for linearization». En: The Linguistic Review 37.1, págs. 75-116.
 Takita, Kensuke, Nobu Goto y Yoshiyuki Shibata (2016). «Labeling through Spell-Out». En: The Linguistic Review 33.1.
- Tali, Aida (2017). «Long-Form and Short-Form Prenominal Adjectives Are Not Reduced Relative Clauses in Bosnian/Croatian/Serbian». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.1, págs. 194-212. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00241.
- Tallerman, Maggie (2015). *Understanding syntax*. London; New York: Routledge, pág. 341.

- Tallerman, Maggie y Kathleen Rita Gibson (2012). The Oxford handbook of language evolution. Oxford handbooks in linguistics. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Tanaka, Hidekazu (2011). «Voice Mismatch and Syntactic Identity». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 42.3, págs. 470-490. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00054.
- Tanaka, K et al. (2019). «Merge-Generability as the Key Concept of Human Language: Evidence From Neuroscience.» En: Front Psychol 10, pág. 2673.
- Tanaka, Misako (2019). «Similarities and Differences between Quantifier Raising and Wh Movement Out of Adjuncts». En: *Syntax*.
- Tanaka, Tomoyuki (2007). «The rise of lexical subjects in English infinitives». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 10.1, págs. 25-67. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-006-9007-0.
- Tanaka, Tomoyuki y Azusa Yokogoshi (2010). «The rise of a functional category in small clauses». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.3, págs. 239-270. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2010.01173.x.
- Taraldsen, Tarald (2017). «Syntactic Parameters and (Apparent) Cross-Linguistic Variation in the Lexicon». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 41.3-4.
- Taranto, Gina (2006). *Discourse adjectives*. Studies in linguistics. New York: Routledge.
- Tattersall, Ian (2014). «An evolutionary context for the emergence of language». En: Language Sciences. New Directions in Universal Grammar 46, Part B, págs. 199-206. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2014.06.011.
- Tattersall, Ian (2019). «The Minimalist Program and the Origin of Language: A View From Paleoanthropology». En: Frontiers in Psychology 10. DOI: 10. 3389/fpsyg.2019.00677.
- Tayalati, Fayssal (2004). «Indifférent: un adjectif psychologique à part». En: *Travaux de linguistique* 48.1, págs. 77-94.
- (2008). «Les prédicats de relations prédicatives à propos de quelques adjectifs datifs.» En: Le Français Moderne Revue de linguistique Française 76.2, págs. 159-181.
- Tayalati, Fayssal, Vassil Mostrov y Danièle Van de Velde (2020). «Les constructions Tough: syntaxe, sémantique et interfaces. Présentation». En: *Langages* 218.2, págs. 7-16.
- Taylor, Heather Lee (2013). «Grammar Deconstructed: Constructions and the Curious Case of the Comparative Correlative». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States
- Taylor, John R., ed. (2015). *The Oxford Handbook of The Word*. First Edition. Oxford Handbooks in Linguistics. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Tecumesh Fitch, W. (2010). The Evolution of Language. Cambridge University Press, pág. 610.
- Tegmark, Max (2003). «Parallel Universes». En: Scientific American 288.5, págs. 40-51. DOI: 10.1038/scientificamerican0503-40.
- Tellings, Jos (2020). «An analysis of all-clefts». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1.
- Tellings, Jos Leonard (2016). «Counterfactuality in Discourse». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.

- Temmerman, Tanja (2012a). «Multidominance, ellipsis, and quantifier scope». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.
- (2012b). «The syntax of Dutch embedded fragment answers: on the PF-theory of islands and wh/sluicing correlation». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-51. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9180-6.
- (2013). «The syntax of Dutch embedded fragment answers: on the PF-theory of islands and the wh/sluicing correlation». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.1, págs. 235-285. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9180-6.
- Tenny, Carol L. (2006). «Evidentiality, Experiencers, and the Syntax of sentience in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 15.3, pág. 245. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-006-0002-x.
- Tense across Languages (2011). Vol. Volume 541. DE GRUYTER. DOI: doi: 10.1515/9783110267020.
- Terrell, T y Joan B. Hooper (1974). «A semantically based analysis of Mood in Spanish». En: *Hispania: A JOURNAL DEVOTED TO THE TEACHING OF SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE* 57, págs. 484-494.
- Terzian, Giulia (2021). «Chomsky in the playground: Idealization in generative linguistics.» En: Stud Hist Philos Sci 87, págs. 1-12.
- Teso Martín, Enrique del (2002). Compendio y ejercicios de semántica. Madrid: Arco.
- The Chomsky Videos (2013). Noam Chomsky "On the Poverty of the Stimulus". Theiler, Nadine (2021). «Denn as a highlighting-sensitive particle». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 44.2, págs. 323-362.
- Theiler, Nadine, Floris Roelofsen y Maria Aloni (2018). «A Uniform Semantics for Declarative and Interrogative Complements». En: *Journal of Semantics* 35.3, págs. 409-466. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy003.
- (2019). «Picky predicates: why believe doesn't like interrogative complements, and other puzzles». En: Natural Language Semantics. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09152-9.
- Thiel, Udo (2011). The early modern subject: self-consciousness and personal identity from Descartes to Hume. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Thomas, Guillaume (2012). «Temporal Implicatures». Ph.D. Cambridge, MA: MIT.
- (2014). «Nominal tense and temporal implicatures: evidence from Mbyá». En: Natural Language Semantics 22.4, págs. 357-412. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-014-9108-2.
- (2015). «The Present Tense is not Vacuous». En: Journal of Semantics 32.4, págs. 685-747. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu010.
- (2018). «Underspecification in Degree Operators». En: Journal of Semantics, ffx015-ffx015. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx015.
- Thomason, R. H. (1972). «A Semantic Theory of Sortal Incorrectness». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic 1.2, págs. 209-258.
- Thomason, Richmond H. (1980). «A model theory for propositional attitudes». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4.1, págs. 47-70. DOI: 10.1007/BF00351813.

- (2011). «Non-monotonicity in Linguistics». En: Handbook of logic and language. Ed. por Johan van Benthem y Alice G. B. ter Meulen. Amsterdam; Boston: Elsevier.
- Thomason, Richmond H. y Robert Stalnaker (1973). «A Semantic Theory of Adverbs». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.2, págs. 195-220.
- Thomason, S.G. (2001). Language Contact. Edinburgh University Press.
- Thomason, Sarah y William Poser (2020). «Fantastic Linguistics». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011619-030459
- Thomason, Sarah Grey (2015). Endangered Languages: An Introduction. Cambridge textbooks in linguistics. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.
- Thompson, Andrea (2014). «Beyond deep and surface: Explorations in the typology of anaphora». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Thompson, Sandra (1989). «A discourse approach to the cross-linguistic category 'Adjective'». En: *Linguistic Categorization*. Ed. por Roberta Corrigan, Fred Eckman y Michaek Noonan. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 245.
- Thoms, Gary (2014). «MaxElide and Clause Structure in Scottish Gaelic». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.1, págs. 158-168. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00152.
- (2015). «Short answers in Scottish Gaelic and their theoretical implications».
 En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9304-x.
- Thoms, Gary et al. (2019). «Syntactic variation and auxiliary contraction: The surprising case of Scots». En: *Language* 95.3, págs. 421-455. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2019.0052.
- Thorne, James Peter (1972). «On Nonrestrictive Relative Clauses». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 3.4, págs. 552-556.
- Thornton, Rosalind (1990). «Adventures in long-distance moving: the acquisition of complex wh-questions». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.
- (1995). «Referentiality and Wh-Movement in Child English: Juvenile D-Linkuency.»
 En: Language Acquisition 4.1/2.
- (2008). «Why Continuity». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 26.1, págs. 107-146.
- Thornton, Rosalind y Graciela Tesan (2013). «Sentential negation in early child English». En: *Journal of Linguistics* 49.2, págs. 367-411. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226712000382.
- Tichy, Pavel (1973). «On de dicto modalities in quantified S5». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 2.3, págs. 387-392.
- Ticio, Maria Emma (2003). «On the structure of DPs». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Tiel, Bob van (2014). «Embedded Scalars and Typicality». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.2, págs. 147-177. DOI: 10.1093/jos/fft002.
- Tiel, Bob Van et al. (2014). «Scalar Diversity». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffu017. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu017.

- Tieu, L. et al. (2015). «On the role of alternatives in the acquisition of simple and complex disjunctions in French and Japanese».
- (2017). «On the Role of Alternatives in the Acquisition of Simple and Complex Disjunctions in French and Japanese». En: *Journal of Semantics* 34.1, págs. 127-152. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffw010.
- Tieu, Lyn, Jacopo Romoli et al. (2015). «Children's Knowledge of Free Choice Inferences and Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffv001. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv001.
- (2016). «Children's Knowledge of Free Choice Inferences and Scalar Implicatures». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 269-269.
- Tieu, Lyn, Philippe Schlenker y Emmanuel Chemla (2019). «Linguistic inferences without words». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, pág. 201821018. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1821018116.
- Tiskin, Daniel (2018). «Intentional Identity as a Transparency Phenomenon». En: *Pronouns in Embedded Contexts at the Syntax-Semantics Interface*. Studies in Linguistics and Philosophy. Springer, Cham, págs. 43-73. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56706-8 2.
- Titov, Elena (2017). «The Canonical Order of Russian Objects». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 427-457. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00249.
- Toledo, Assaf y Galit W. Sassoon (2011). «Absolute vs. Relative Adjectives Variance Within vs. Between Individuals». En: *Proceedings of SALT* 21, págs. 135-154.
- Tollan, Rebecca (2021). «The Role of the Absolutive Object in Morphological Accessibility». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.3, págs. 640-654.
- Tollan, Rebecca y Lauren Clemens (2022). «Syntactic Ergativity as a Constraint on Crossing Dependencies: The Perspective from Mayan». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 53.3, págs. 459-499.
- Tomalin, Marcus (2006). Linguistics and the Formal Sciences: The Origins of Generative Grammar. Cambridge University Press, pág. 248.
- Tomasello, Michael (2000). «Do young children have adult syntactic competence?» En: Cognition 74.3, págs. 209-253. DOI: 10.1016/S0010-0277(99) 00069-4.
- Tomaszewicz, Barbara (2013). «Linguistic and Visual Cognition: Verifying Proportional and Superlative Most in Bulgarian and Polish». En: *Journal of Logic, Language and Information* 22.3, págs. 335-356. DOI: 10.1007/s10849-013-9176-6.
- Tomi, Olga Mieska (2006). «Infinitives and Subjunctives». En: *Balkan Sprachbund Morpho-Syntactic Features*. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory 67. Springer Netherlands, págs. 413-655.
- Tomioka, Satoshi (1999). «A sloppy identity puzzle». En: Natural Language Semantics 7.2, págs. 217-241.
- (2007). «A step-by-step guide to VP ellipsis resolution». En: Topics in Ellipsis.
 Londres: Oxford University Press, págs. 210-228.
- (2014). «Embedded wa-phrases, predication, and judgment theory». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-39. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9258-4.

- Tomlinson Jr., John M., Todd M. Bailey y Lewis Bott (2013). «Possibly all of that and then some: Scalar implicatures are understood in two steps». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 69.1, págs. 18-35. DOI: 10.1016/j.jml. 2013.02.003.
- Tonhauser, Judith (2002). «A Dynamic Semantic Account of the Temporal Interpretation of Noun Phrases». En: *Proceedings from Semantics and Linguistic Theory*. Vol. 12, págs. 286-305.
- (2006). «The temporal semantics of noun phrases: Evidence from Guarani».
 Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2008a). «Defining crosslinguistic categories: The case of nominal tense (Reply to Nordlinger and Sadler)*». En: Language 84.2, págs. 332-342. DOI: 10.1353/lan.0.0017.
- Tonhauser, Judith, David Beaver et al. (2013). «Toward a Taxonomy of Projective Content». En: *Language* 89.1, págs. 66-109. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2013.0001.
- Tonhauser, Judith, Marie-Catherine de Marneffe y Judith Degen (2020). «Evaluative adjective sentences: A question-based analysis of projection». En: *Glossa: a journal of general linguistics* 5.1, pág. 87.
- Tonhauser, Judith y Lisa Matthewson (2015). «Empirical evidence in research on meaning».
- Tonhauser, Judith. (2008b). «Nominal Tense? The Meaning of Guaraní Nominal Temporal Markers». En: *Language* 83.4, págs. 831-869. DOI: 10.1353/lan. 2008.0037.
- Toosarvandani, Maziar (2013). «Corrective but coordinates clauses not always but sometimes». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.3, págs. 827-863. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9198-4.
- (2016). «Embedding the Antecedent in Gapping: Low Coordination and the Role of Parallelism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 47.2, págs. 381-390.
- Toquero-Pérez, Luis Miguel (2023). «There is only one más: Spanish que/de comparative alternation». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Toribio, Almeida Jacqueline (1993). «Parametric variation in the licensing of nominals». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- (2000). «Setting parametric limits on dialectal variation in Spanish». En: Lingua 110.5, págs. 315-341. DOI: 10.1016/S0024-3841(99)00044-3.
- TORREGO, E. (1983). «MORE EFFECTS OF SUCCESSIVE CYCLIC MOVEMENT». En: LINGUISTIC INQUIRY 14.3, págs. 561-565.
- (1984). «ON INVERSION IN SPANISH AND SOME OF ITS EFFECTS».
 En: LINGUISTIC INQUIRY 15.1, págs. 103-129.
- Torrego, E. (1996). «On quantifier float in control clauses». En: *LINGUISTIC INQUIRY* 27.1, págs. 111-126.
- Torrego, Esther (1988). «Operadores en las exclamativas con artículo determinado de valor cuantitativo». En: Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica 36.1, págs. 109-122.
- (1996). «On Quantifier Float in Control Clauses». En: *Linguistic inquiry* 27.1, págs. 111-126.

- (2010). «Variability in the Case Patterns of Causative Formation in Romance and Its Implications». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 41.3, págs. 445-470. DOI: 10. 1162/LING_a_00004.
- ed. (2012). Of Grammar, Words, and Verses: In Honor of Carlos Piera. John Benjamins Publishing, pág. 272.
- (2018). «Phasehood and Romance Adverbial Because-Clauses». En: Language, Syntax, and the Natural Sciences. Ed. por Roger Martin y Ángel J. Gallego. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, págs. 99-113. DOI: 10.1017/9781316591529.006.
- Torrego, Esther e Itziar Laka (2015). «The syntax of -features: Agreement with plural DPs in Basque and Spanish». En: *Ibon Sarasola, Gorazarre. Homenatge, Homenaje*. Ed. por B. Férnandez y P. Salaburu. UPV/EHU.
- Torrego, Esther y David Pesetsky (2004). «The Syntax of Valuation and the Interpretability of Features October 10, 2004 David Pesetsky, MIT Esther Torrego, UMass/Boston». En: *Phrasal and Clausal Architecture: Syntactic derivation and interpretation*. John Benjamins.
- Torrego, Esther y Juan Uriagereka (1989). «Indicative Complements».
- Torrens, Vicenç (2001). «Les teories innatistes en l'adquisició del llenguatge». En: Aloma: revista de psicologia, ciències de l'educació i de l'esport Blanquerna 8, págs. 79-87.
- Torrens Alvarez, María Jesús (2007). Evolución e historia de la lengua española. Manuales de formación de profesores de español 2/L. Madrid: Arco Libros.
- Torres Bustamante, Teresa (2013). «On the syntax and semantics of mirativity: Evidence from Spanish and Albanian». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Torres-Tamarit, Francesc y Peter Jurgec (2015). «Lapsed Derivations: Ternary Stress in Harmonic Serialism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.2, págs. 376-387. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00186.
- Torres-Tamarit, Francesc y Violeta Martínez-Paricio (2023). «The prosody of Spanish acronyms». En: Natural Language and Linguistic Theory.
- Townsend, David J y Thomas G Bever (2001). Sentence comprehension: the integration of rules and habits. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Traxler, Matthew J., Megan Boudewyn y Jessica Loudermilk (2012). «What's Special About Human Language? The Contents of the "Narrow Language Faculty" Revisited». En: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 6.10, págs. 611-621. DOI: 10.1002/lnc3.355.
- Traxler, Matthew J., Martin J. Pickering y Brian McElree (2002). «Coercion in sentence processing: Evidence from eye-movements and self-paced reading». En: *Journal of Memory and Language* 47.4, págs. 530-547.
- Treiman, Rebecca y Brett Kessler (2014). How children learn to write words. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Tremaine, Scott (2014). «The Odd Couple: Quasars & Black Holes». En: Daedalus 143.4, págs. 103-113. DOI: 10.1162/DAED_a_00310.
- Trettenbrein, Patrick C. (2015). «The "grammar" in Universal Grammar: A biolinguistic clarification». En: Questions and Answers in Linguistics 2.1, págs. 1-10.

- Treviño, Esthela (2003). «On the Subjecthood Issue of Existential Haber». En: Linguistic Theory and Language Development in Hispanic Languages. Ed. por Silvia Montrul y Francisco Ordoñez, págs. 178-192.
- (2019). «Reportative que in Mexican Spanish». En: The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects. Ed. por Ángel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press, págs. 355-402.
- Trin, True (2011). «Edges and linearization». Tesis doct. Cambridge, MA: MIT. Trinh (2010). «Edges and linearization A reply». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 36, págs. 93-110.
- Trinh, Tue (2009). «A constraint on copy deletion». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 35, pág. 183. DOI: 10.1515/THLI.2009.011.
- (2018). «Keeping it simple». En: Natural Language Semantics, págs. 1-14.
 DOI: 10.1007/s11050-018-9143-5.
- (2023). «Strengthened, and weakened, by belief». En: Linguistics and Philosophy.
- Trinh, Tue y Andreas Haida (2015). «Constraining the derivation of alternatives». En: *Natural Language Semantics*, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-015-9115-y.
- Trinh, Tue H. (2011). «Edges and linearization». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Tristram, Anna (2014). «Diachronic Change in Verbal Agreement Patterns with 'Majorite'». En: *Transactions of the Philological Society* 112.3, págs. 344-366.
- Trnavac, Radoslava y Maite Taboada (2012). «The contribution of nonveridical rhetorical relations to evaluation in discourse». En: *Language Sciences* 34.3, págs. 301-318. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2011.10.005.
- Trommer, Jochen, ed. (2012). The Morphology and Phonology of Exponence. Oxford University Press.
- (2013). «Stress Uniformity in Albanian: Morphological Arguments for Cyclicity». En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.1, págs. 109-143. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00121.
- (2015). «Moraic Affixes and Morphological Colors in Dinka». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.1, págs. 77-112. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00176.
- (2024). «The Concatenative Structure of Tonal Overwriting». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 55.1, págs. 95-151.
- Trommer, Jochen y Eva Zimmermann (2016). «Inflectional Exponence». En: *The Oxford Handbook of Inflection*. Ed. por Matthew Baerman. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199591428.013.4.
- Truckenbrodt, Hubert (2006). «On the semantic motivation of syntactic verb movement to C in German». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 32.3, págs. 257-306. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2006.018.
- (2012). «An analysis of prosodic F-effects in interrogatives: Prosody, syntax and semantics». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.06.003.
- (2015). «Intonation phrases and speech acts». En: Parenthesis and Ellipsis Cross-Linguistic and Theoretical Perspectives. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.
- Truswell, Robert (2007). «Extraction from adjuncts and the structure of events». En: Lingua 117.8, págs. 1355-1377. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2006.06.003.

- (2009). «Attributive Adjectives and Nominal Templates». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.3, págs. 525-533.
- Tsai, Wei-Tien Dylan (2018). «High applicatives are not high enough: a cartographic solution». En: *Lingua Sinica* 4.1, pág. 2. DOI: 10.1186/s40655-018-0034-y.
- Tsiakmakis, Evripidis y M.Teresa Espinal (2022). «Expletiveness in grammar and beyond». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Tsimpli, Ianthi Maria y Aafke Hulk (2013). «Grammatical gender and the notion of default: Insights from language acquisition». En: *Lingua* 137, págs. 128-144. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.09.001.
- Tsoulas, George (2015). «The Syntax Pragmatics Interface». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis. Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. Vol. 2. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. Cap. 36. Doi: 10.1515/9783110363708.
- Tsoulas, George y Rebecca Woods (2019). «Predicative Possessives, Relational Nouns, and Floating Quantifiers». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 50.4, págs. 825-846. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00320.
- Tubau, Susagna (2015). «On the syntax of English minimizers». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-22. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9308-6
- Tubau Muntañá, Susagna (2008). «Negative concord in English and romance: syntax-morphology interface conditions on the expression of negation». Tesis doct. Utrecht: LOT.
- Tullio, Angela di, Andrés Saab y Pablo Zdrojewski (2019). «Clitic Doubling in a Doubling World». En: The Syntactic Variation of Spanish Dialects. Ed. por Angel J. Gallego. Oxford University Press.
- Tullio, Angela Di y Marisa Malcuori (2012). Gramática del espanol para maestros y profesores del Uruguay. Montevideo (Uruguay): ANEP, pág. 443.
- Turney, Peter D. (2006). «Similarity of semantic relations». En: Computational Linquistics 32.3, págs. 379-416.
- Turney, Peter D. y Patrick Pantel (2010). «From Frequency to Meaning: Vector Space Models of Semantics». En: *Journal of artificial intelligence research* 37, págs. 141-188.
- Turney, Peter D., Patrick Pantel et al. (2010). «From frequency to meaning: Vector space models of semantics». En: *Journal of artificial intelligence research* 37.1, págs. 141-188.
- Txurruka, Isabel Gómez (2003). «The Natural Language Conjunction And». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26.3, págs. 255-285.
- Tyler, Matthew (2019). «Simplifying MATCH WORD: Evidence from English functional categories». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 15. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.631.
- Uegaki, Wataru (2015). «Interpreting questions under attitudes». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2016). «Content Nouns and the Semantics of Question-Embedding». En: Journal of Semantics 33.4, págs. 623-660. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffv009.

- (2020). «The existential/uniqueness presupposition of wh-complements projects from the answers». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy*.
- (2023). «The Informativeness/Complexity Trade-Off in the Domain of Boolean Connectives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 55.1, págs. 174-196.
- Uegaki, Wataru y Yasutada Sudo (2019). «The *hope-wh puzzle». En: Natural Language Semantics. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-019-09156-5.
- Ueno, Yoshio (2005). «A Note on the Structure of Predicate Phrase + be + that-CP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 36.1, págs. 155-160.
- Umbach, C. (2005). «Contrast and Information Structure: A focus-based analysis of but». En: Linguistics 43.1, págs. 207-232.
- Umbach, Carla (2006). «Evaluative propositions and subjective judgments». En: Subjective Meaning. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter.
- (2012). «Strategies of additivity: German additive noch compared to auch».
 En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.01.011.
- (2020). «Evaluative Predicates». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Ed. por Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann y Thomas Ede Zimmermann. John, Wiley y Sons, págs. 1-31.
- Umbach, Carla, Stefan Hinterwimmer y Helmar Gust (2021). «German wiecomplements». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- Umbach, Carla y Stephanie Solt (2021). «Comparison via eher». En: Journal of Semantics.
- Unger, A. C. (2010). «A computational approach to the syntax of displacement and the semantics of scope». Tesis doct. Utrecht: Universiteit Utrecht.
- Unger, Christoph (2006). Genre, relevance and global coherence: the pragmatics of discourse type. Palgrave studies in pragmatics, language and cognition. Basingstoke [England]; New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Unger, Peter (1975). Ignorance. Oxford University Press, pág. 323.
- Uriagereka, J. (1995). «Aspects Of The Syntax Of Clitic Placement In Western Romance». En: *Linquistic Inquiry* 26.1, págs. 79-123.
- (2001). «Cutting derivational options». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 19.4, págs. 891-900.
- Uriagereka, Juan (2002). Derivations. Psychology Press, pág. 366.
- (2003). «Evidential Contexts». En: Time and Point of View. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Lilliana Tasmowsky. Paris: University of Paris X.
- (2007). «Clarifying the Notion "Parameter"». En: *BIOLINGUISTICS* 1.0, págs. 099-113.
- (2008). Syntactic anchors: on semantic structuring. Cambridge studies in linguistics; no 118. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2012). Spell-Out and the Minimalist Program. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (2018). Biolinguistic investigations and the formal language hierarchy. New York, NY: Routledge, pág. 322.
- (2020). «Terms of Endearment». En: Inference Review 5.2.
- Uribe-Etxebarria, Miriam (1994). «Interface licensing conditions on negative polarity items: a theory of polarity and tense interactions». Tesis doct. University of Connecticut.

- Uribe-Etxebarria, Myriam y Vidal Valmala, eds. (2012). Ways of structure building. 1st ed. Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics 40. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Urk, Coppe van (2013). «Visser's Generalization: The Syntax of Control and the Passive». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 44.1, págs. 168-178. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00124.
- (2018). «Pronoun copying in Dinka Bor and the Copy Theory of Movement».
 En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9384-x.
- (2020a). «Object licensing in Fijian and the role of adjacency». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 38.1, págs. 313-364. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-019-09442-1.
- (2020b). «Successive Cyclicity and the Syntax of Long-Distance Dependencies». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 6.1, págs. 111-130.
- Urk, Coppe van y Norvin Richards (2015). «Two Components of Long-Distance Extraction: Successive Cyclicity in Dinka». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 46.1, págs. 113-155. DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00177.
- Urk, Coppe van (2015). «A uniform syntax for phrasal movement: a case study of Dinka Bor». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Vainnika, Anna (1987). «Why can or mean and or or?» En: University of Massachusetts Occasional Papers in Linguistics 13.2.
- Vakoch, Douglas A y Jeffrey Punske, eds. (2023). Xenolinguistics: Towards a Science of Extraterrestrial Language. Routledge.
- Valby, Lawrence Vincent (2015). «Some Case Studies in Algebra Motivated by Abstract Problems of Language». Tesis doct. University of California at Berkeley.
- Van Craenenbroeck, Jeroen y Anikó Lipták (2006). «The crosslinguistic syntax of sluicing: evidence from hungarian relatives». En: Syntax 9.3, págs. 248-274. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2006.00091.x.
- Van Craenenbroeck, Jeroen y Tanja Temmerman, eds. (2018). The Oxford Handbook of Ellipsis. Oxford, U.K: Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198712398.001.0001.
- Van Geenhoven, Veerle y Louise McNally (2005). «On the property analysis of opaque complements; The structure of (in)definiteness: issues in the form and interpretation of noun phrases.» En: *Lingua* 115.6, págs. 885-914.
- Van Rooij, Robert (2007). «Strengthening Conditional Presuppositions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 24.3, págs. 289-304.
- Van Tiel, Bob et al. (2016). «Scalar Diversity». En: Journal of Semantics 33.137-175, ffu017. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffu017.
- Varasdi, Karoly (2010). «A Higher Order Extensional Framework for the Progressive». En: *Journal of Semantics*, ffq002-ffq002.
- Vardomskaya, Tamara Nikolaevna (2018). «Sources of Subjectivity». Ph.D. Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Varela, Soledad (2002). «Active or Subjective Adjectival-Participles in Spanish».
 En: Structure, meaning and acquisition in Spanish. Ed. por James Lee. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, págs. 304-316.

- Varis, Erika Elizabeth (2012). «The Spanish feminine el at the syntax-phonology interface». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Vasardani, Maria, Lesley Fiona Stirling y Stephan Winter (2017). «The preposition at from a spatial language, cognition, and information systems perspective». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.3.
- Vassilieva, Masha y Richard K. Larson (2005). «The semantics of the plural pronoun construction». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 13.2, págs. 101-124. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-004-1031-5.
- Vatrican, Axelle (2021). «Sobre las preguntas encubiertas: el ejemplo de saber en español». En: Crisol 19.
- Vayrynen, Pekka (2022). «Practical Commitment in Normative Discourse». En: Journal of Ethics and Social Philosophy 21.2.
- Vázquez Martínez, Héctor Javier et al. (2023). «Evaluating Neural Language Models as Cognitive Models of Language Acquisition». En: arXiv.
- Vela Plo, Laura (2020). "Orawing Comparisons: a syntactic and semantic approach to Basque, Spanish and English inequality comparative structures". Tesis doct. UPV/EHU.
- Vela-Plo, Laura (2016). «A little more on comparison: variation and common cognitive and linguistic properties». En: *Isogloss*.
- Velasquez Chafloque, Hector (2014). «A reduplicative analysis of sentence modal adverbs in Spanish». Ph.D. Los Angeles, California: University of Southern California.
- Veltman, Frank (1984). «Data Semantics». En: Truth, Interpretation and Information: Selected Papers from the Third Amsterdam Colloquium. Ed. por Jeroen Groenendijk, Theo M. V. Janssen y Martin Stokhof. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, págs. 44-63.
- (2005). «Making Counterfactual Assumptions». En: *Journal of Semantics* 22.2, págs. 159-180.
- Venhuizen, Noortje J. et al. (s.f.). «Discourse Semantics with Information Structure». En: *Journal of Semantics* (). DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffx017.
- Vergnaud, Jean-Roger y Maria Luisa Zubizarreta (1992). «The Definite Determiner and the Inalienable Constructions in French and in English». En: Linguistic Inquiry 23.4, págs. 595-652.
- Verhaar, John (1969). The Verb 'Be' and its Synonyms. Dordrecht: Springer Science+Business Media B.V.
- Vernice, Mirta y Maria Teresa Guasti (2015). «The acquisition of SV order in unaccusatives: manipulating the definiteness of the NP argument». En: *Journal of Child Language* 42.01, págs. 210-237. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000913000536.
- Veselinova, Ljuba N. (2017). «Suppletion». En: Oxford Research Encyclopedia in Linguistics.
- Vetter, David C. (1973). «Someone Solves This Problem Tomorrow». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 4.1, págs. 104-108.
- Viau, Joshua y Jeffrey Lidz (2011). «Selective learning in the acquisition of Kannada ditransitives». En: *Language* 87.4, págs. 679-714.

- Vicente, Agustin (2015). «The green leaves and the expert: Polysemy and truth-conditional variability». En: *Lingua* 157, págs. 54-65.
- Vicente, Agustín, Natàlia Barbarroja y Elena Castroviejo (2023). «Linguistic, concept and symbolic composition in adults with minimal receptive vocabulary». En: Clinical Linguistics and Phonetics, págs. 1-17.
- Vicente, Luis (2009a). «A Note on the Copy vs. Multidominance Theories of Movement». En: 8.0, págs. 75-97.
- (2009b). «An Alternative to Remnant Movement for Partial Predicate Fronting». En: Syntax 12.2, págs. 158-191. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2009. 00126.x.
- (2010a). «A Note on The Movement Analysis of Gapping». En: Linguistic Inquiry 41.3, págs. 509-517. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00008.
- (2010b). «On the syntax of adversative coordination». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory.
- (2013). «Sluicing: Cross-linguistic perspectives ed. by Jason Merchant and Andrew Simpson (review)». En: *Language* 89.3, págs. 653-655.
- (2014a). «Expanding the taxonomy of parenthetical as-clauses». Universität Potsdam.
- (2014b). «Sluicing and its subtypes».
- (2016a). «Free versus bound variables and the taxonomy of gaps». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 24.3, págs. 203-245. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-016-9123-6.
- (2016b). «Free vs. bound variables and the taxonomy of gaps».
- Vicente, Luis et al. (2021). «On a Nonargument for Cleft Sources in Sluicing». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 52.4, págs. 867-880.
- Villa-García, Julio (2019). «Recomplementation in English and Spanish: Delineating the CP space». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 56. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.845.
- Villa-García, Julio y Hugo Sánchez-Llana (2018). «La lingüística formal y la clase de L2: en pos de aunar teoría y práctica». Universidad de Mánchester/Inst. Cervantes Leeds-Mánchester.
- Villalba, Xavier (2013). «Eventive existentials in Catalan and the topic-focus articulation». En: *Rivista di Linguistica* 25.1, págs. 147-173.
- (2019). «Infinitive Wh Relatives in Romance: Consequences for the TruncationversusIntervention Debate». En: Syntax, synt.12183. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12183.
- Villalta, Elisabeth (2007). «Context dependence in the interpretation of questions and subjunctives». Tesis doct. Universität Tübingen.
- (2008). «Mood and gradability: an investigation of the subjunctive mood in Spanish». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 31.4, págs. 467-522.
- Villata, Sandra y Whitney Tabor (2022). «A self-organized sentence processing theory of gradience: The case of islands». En: Cognition 222.104943.
- Villiers, J. G. de y Peter Villiers (2003). «Language for Thought: Coming to Understand False Beliefs». En: Language in mind: advances in the study of language and thought. Ed. por Susan Goldin-Meadow, Dedre Gentner y J. G. de Villiers. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press. Cap. 12, págs. 335-384.

- Villiers, Jill de (1995). «Questioning Minds and Answering Machines». En: Proceedings of the 19th annual Boston University conference on language development. Ed. por Dawn MacLaughlin y Susan McEwen. Vol. 1. Cascadilla Press. Cap. 1, págs. 20-36.
- Villiers, Jill de y Jennie Pyers (2002). «Complements to cognition: a longitudinal study of the relationship between complex syntax and false-belief-understanding». En: *Cognitive Development* 17.1, págs. 1037-1060.
- Villiers, Judit de, Angelika Kratzer y Tom Roeper (2003). «From Evidence to Belief. Developmental Precursors for False Belief Ascriptions».
- Vitevitch, Michael S. et al. (2013). «Speaker sex influences processing of grammatical gender». En: *PloS One* 8.11, e79701. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone. 0079701.
- Vlach, Frank (1974). «Factives and Negatives». En: Berkeley Studies in Syntax and Semantics 1, págs. 1-11.
- Vlachou, Evangelia (2007). «Free Choice in and out of Context: Semantics and Distribution of French, Greek and». Tesis doct. Universiteit Utrecht.
- (2012). «Delimiting the class of free choice items in a comparative perspective: Evidence from the database of French and Greek free choice items». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.07.006.
- Voelkel, Svenja y Franziska Kretzschmar (2021). *Introducing Linguistic Research*. Cambridge University Press.
- Volpato, Francesca y Mirta Vernice (2014). «The production of relative clauses by Italian cochlear-implanted and hearing children». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2013.10.010.
- von, Stechow Arnim y Wunderlich Dieter, eds. (1991). Semantik / Semantics, Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössischen Forschung. An International Handbook of Contemporary Research.
- Von Fintel, Kai y Sabine Iatridou (2023). «Prolegomena to a theory of X-marking». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy*.
- Von Heusinger, K. (2002). «Specificity and Definiteness in Sentence and Discourse Structure». En: *Journal of Semantics* 19.3, págs. 245-274. DOI: 10.1093/jos/19.3.245.
- Vos, Riet (2002). «Las construcciones de cuantificador nominal en holandes y espanol». En: Foro Hispánico, págs. 47-57.
- Vostrikova, Ekaterina (2019). «Phrasal and clausal exceptive-additive constructions crosslinguistically». Tesis doct. Ahmerst: University of Massachusetts.
- (2021). «Conditional analysis of clausal exceptives». En: Natural Language Semantics.
- Vries, Hanna de (2017). «Two kinds of distributivity». En: Natural Language Semantics 25.2, págs. 173-197. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-017-9133-z.
- Vries, Mark de (2005). «Coordination and Syntactic Hierarchy». En: Studia Linguistica 59.1, págs. 83-105. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2005.00121.x.
- Vygotsky, Lev S. (1974). Thought and language. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Masachusetts Institute of Technology.

- Waal, Frans B.M. de y Pier Francesco Ferrari (2010). «Towards a bottom-up perspective on animal and human cognition». En: *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* 14.5, págs. 201-207. DOI: 10.1016/j.tics.2010.03.003.
- Wagers, Matthew W. (2022). «Managing Experimental Data in a Study of Syntax». En: *The Open Handbook of Linguistic Data Management*. Ed. por Andrea L. Berez-Kroeker et al. The MIT Press.
- Wgiel, Marcin (2022). «Quantifying over hidden (parts of) events». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 45.1.
- Wagner, Laura et al. (2015). «Linguistics in a Science Museum: Integrating Research, Teaching, and Outreach at the Language Sciences Research Lab». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 9.10, págs. 420-431. DOI: 10.1111/lnc3.12164.
- Wagner, Michael (2005). «Prosody and recursion». Tesis doct. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- (2010). «Prosody and recursion in coordinate structures and beyond». En:
 Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 28.1.
- (2015). «Phonological Evidence in Syntax». En: Syntax Theory and Analysis.
 Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/2. Ed. por T. Kiss y A. Alexiadou. De Gruyter. Cap. 34. DOI: 10.1515/9783110363708-011.
- (2016). «Information Structure and Production Planning». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.
 39.
- Wagner, Michael (2022). «Syntactic Alternative Projection». En: Proceedings of the West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics (WCCFL). Vol. 40. Silicon Valley: Stanford University.
- Walker, Andreas (2012). «Focus, Uniqueness and Soft Presupposition Triggers».
 En: Logic, Language and Meaning. Ed. por Maria Aloni et al. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 7218. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, págs. 460-469.
- Walker, Rachel (2014). «Nonlocal Trigger-Target Relations». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 45.3, págs. 501-523. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00165.
- Wallace, David (2012). The emergent multiverse: quantum theory according to the Everett Interpretation. 1st ed. Oxford, U.K: Oxford University Press.
- Ward, Gregory y Betty Birner (1995). «Definiteness and the English Existential». En: Language 71.4, pág. 722.
- Ward-Lonergan, Jeannene M. y Jill K. Duthie (2016). «Intervention to Improve Expository Reading Comprehension Skills in Older Children and Adolescents with Language Disorders:» en: *Topics in Language Disorders* 36.1, págs. 52-64. DOI: 10.1097/TLD.00000000000000099.
- Warmbrd, Ken (1981). «Counterfactuals and substitution of equivalent antecedents». En: *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 10.2, págs. 267-289.
- Washington, Corey Glenn (1987). «Discourse interpretation and the temporality of states and events». Thesis. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Wasow, Thomas y Jennifer Arnold (2005). «Intuitions in linguistic argumentation». En: *Lingua* 115.11, págs. 1481-1496.

- Watanabe, Akira (2004). «The Genesis of Negative Concord: Syntax and Morphology of Negative Doubling». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 35.4, págs. 559-612.
- (2012). «Direct Modification in Japanese». En: Linguistic Inquiry 43.3, págs. 504-513. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00100.
- (2013a). «Non-neutral interpretation of adjectives under measure phrase modification». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 22.3, págs. 261-301. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-013-9103-5.
- (2013b). «Person-Number Interaction: Impoverishment and Natural Classes».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 44.3, págs. 469-492. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00135.
- (2014). «Valuation as deletion: inverse in Jemez and Kiowa». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.4, págs. 1387-1420. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9272-6.
- Watumull, Jeffrey et al. (2014). «On recursion». En: Frontiers in Psychology 4. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2013.01017.
- Weber, Kirsten, Antje Meyer y Peter Hagoort (2019). «Learning lexical-syntactic biases: An fMRI study on how we connect words and syntactic information». En: *bioRxiv*. DOI: 10.1101/653147.
- Wechsler, Stephen (2005). «Elsewhere in Gender Resolution». En: *The Nature of the Word Essays in Honor of Paul Kiàrsky*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press
- (2009). «Agreement Features». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 3.1, págs. 384-405. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00100.x.
- Wechsler, Stephen (2011a). «Mixed agreement, the person feature, and the index/concord distinction». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 29.4, págs. 999-1031. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-011-9149-x.
- (2011b). «Number Markedness and Polite Plurals». En: Morphology 21, págs. 247-281.
- (2012). «The Syntax-Lexicon Interface».
- (2013). «The Structure of Swedish Pancakes». En: The Core and the Peripheru. Ed. por Philip Hofmeister y Elisabeth Norcliffe. San Francisco: CSLI Publications, págs. 71-98.
- (2015a). «The Syntactic Role of Agreement 1. Introduction:» en: Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science (HSK) 42/1. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton. DOI: 10.1515/9783110377408.309.
- (2015b). Word meaning and syntax: approaches to the interface. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, pág. 353.
- (2020). «The Role of the Lexicon in the Syntax-Semantics Interface». En: *Annual Review of Linguistics* 6.1. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011619-030349.
- Wechsler, Stephen y Hyun-Jong Hahm (2011). «Polite plurals and adjective agreement». En: *Morphology* 21.2, págs. 247-281. DOI: 10.1007/s11525-010-9168-z.
- Wechsler, Stephen y Yae-Sheik Lee (1996). «The domain of direct case assignment». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 14.3, págs. 629-664.

- Wechsler, Stephen y Bokyung Noh (2001). «On resultative predicates and clauses: parallels between Korean and English». En: *Language Sciences* 23.4-5, págs. 391-423.
- Wechsler, Stephen y Larisa Zlati (2000). «A Theory of Agreement and Its Application to Serbo-Croatian». En: *Language* 76.4, págs. 799-832. DOI: 10.2307/417200.
- (2012). «The wrong two faces». En: Language 88.2, págs. 380-387. DOI: 10. 1353/lan.2012.0043.
- Weeks, Jeffrey R. (2002). The shape of space. 2nd ed. Monographs and textbooks in pure and applied mathematics 249. New York: Marcel Dekker.
- (s.f.). shape of space. 2nd ed.
- Wegner, Dennis (2019). «The properties of perfect(ive) and (eventive) passive participles: An identity approach». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 34. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.751.
- Wei, Ting-Chi y Yen-hui Audrey Li (2016). «How to do so in Mandarin Chinese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics*, págs. 1-30. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-016-9141-x.
- Wei, Wei y Rachel Walker (2020). «A Lookahead Effect in Mbe Reduplication: Implications for Harmonic Serialism». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.4, págs. 845-859.
- Weinberg, Steven (1972). Gravitation and cosmology: principles and applications of the general theory of relativity. New York: Wiley.
- (1995). The quantum theory of fields. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2008). Cosmology. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Weir, Andrew (2014). «Fragments and Clausal Ellipsis». Tesis doct. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts.
- Weisser, Philipp (2019a). «Equal rights for all conditionals». En: *Linguistics Vanguard* 5.s3. DOI: 10.1515/lingvan-2019-0008.
- (2019b). «On the Symmetry of Case in Conjunction». En: *Syntax.* DOI: 10. 1111/synt.12188.
- Welch, Nicholas (2012). «The bearable lightness of being: The encoding of coincidence in two-copula languages». Ph.D. Calgary, Canada: University of Calgary.
- (2016). «Propping up predicates: Adjectival predication in Tch Yat». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 1.1, pág. 2. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.7.
- (2019). «Copulas and light verbs as spellouts of argument structure». En: The grammar of copulas across languages. Ed. por María J. Arche, Antonio Fábregas y Rafael Marín. Oxford University Press, pág. 17.
- Wellwood, Alexis (2014). «Measuring predicates». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States: University of Maryland.
- (2015). «On the semantics of comparison across categories». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 38.1, págs. 67-101. DOI: 10.1007/s10988-015-9165-0.
- Wellwood, Alexis, Valentine Hacquard y Roumyana Pancheva (2011). «Measuring and Comparing Individuals and Events». En: *Journal of Semantics*.
- Wellwood, Alexis, Roumyana Pancheva et al. (2018). «The Anatomy of a Comparative Illusion». En: *Journal of Semantics*. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffy014.

- Wermke, Kathleen et al. (2017). «Fundamental Frequency Variation in Crying of Mandarin and German Neonates.» En: *Journal of Voice* 31.2, 255.e25-255.e30.
- Werner, Tom (2006). «Future and non-future modal sentences». En: Natural Language Semantics 14.3, págs. 235-255.
- (2011). «Modal Entailments». En: *Journal of Semantics* 28.4, págs. 451-484. Westergaard, Marit (2014). «Linguistic variation and micro-cues in first language acquisition». En: *Linguistic Variation* 14.1, págs. 26-45.
- Westersthål, Dag (1985). «Logical constants in quantifier languages». En: Linquistics and Philosophy 8.4, págs. 387-413.
- Westney, Paul (1986). «Notes on scales». En: Lingua 69.4, págs. 333-354.
- Wetzels, W. Leo, Sergio Menuzzi y João Costa (2020). The Handbook of Portuguese Linguistics. Wiley, pág. 616.
- Wetzer, Harrie (1996). The typology of adjectival predication. Vol. Empirical approaches to language typology; 17. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter, pág. 398.
- Wheeler, John Archibald (1990). Information, Physics, Quantum: The Search for Links. Physics Dept., University of Texas.
- Wheeler, Samuel C. (1972). «Attributives and their Modifiers». En: *Noûs* 6.4, págs. 310-334.
- White, Aaron Steven (2015). «Information and Incrementality in Syntactic Bootstrapping». Tesis doct. University of Maryland.
- White, Aaron Steven y Kyle Rawlins (2020). «Frequency, acceptability, and selection: A case study of clause-embedding». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 105.
- White, Lydia (2003a). «On the Nature of Interlanguage Representation: Universal Grammar in the Second Language». En: *The Handbook of Second Language Acquisition*. Ed. por Catherine J. Doughty y Michael H. Long. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Publishing Ltd, págs. 18-42.
- (2003b). Second Language Acquisition and Universal Grammar. Cambridge University Press.
- (2011). «Second language acquisition at the interfaces». En: Lingua 121.4, págs. 577-590.
- White hole (2016).
- Whitley, Melvin Stanley (1986). Spanish-English contrasts: a course in Spanish linguistics. Washington, D.C: Georgetown University Press.
- Wichmann, Søren (2008). «The Emerging Field of Language Dynamics». En: Language and Linguistics Compass 2.3, págs. 442-455. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-818X.2008.00062.x.
- Wickboldt, June Marie (1998). «The semantics of since». Tesis doct. Indiana: Indiana University.
- Wilder, Chris (1997). «Some properties of ellipsis in coordination». En: Studies on Universal Grammar and Typological Variation. Ed. por T. Hall y A. Alexiadou. Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, págs. 59-107.
- (1999). «Right Node Rising and the LCA». En: WCCFL 18.

- (2012). «English 'emphatic do'». En: Lingua. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012. 10.005.
- Wilkinson, Karina (1996). «The scope of even». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.3, págs. 193-215.
- Wilkinson, Robert (1970). «Factive Complements and Action Complements».
 En: Papers from the Sixth Regional Meeting Chicago Linguistic Society. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, págs. 425-446.
- (1971). «It Seems». En: Linguistic Inquiry 2.4, págs. 558-559.
- (1976). «Modes of Predication and Implied Adverbial Complements». En: Foundations of Language 14.2, págs. 153-194.
- Wilkinson, Robert W. (1974). «Tense/Lax Vowel Harmony in Telugu: The Influence of Derived Contrast on Rule Application». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 5.2, págs. 251-270.
- Willemsen, Pascale, Kevin Reuter y Documentation Center Philosophy (2021). «Separating the evaluative from the descriptive». En: *Thought: A Journal of Philosophy* 10.2, págs. 135-146.
- Willer, Malte (2017a). «Advice for Noncognitivists». En: *Pacific Philosophical Quarterly* 98, págs. 174-207.
- (2017b). «Lessons from Sobel sequences». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0, EARLY ACCESS. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.4.
- (2017c). «Simplifying with Free Choice». En: Topoi, págs. 1-14. DOI: 10.1007/ s11245-016-9437-5.
- Willer, Malte y Christopher Kennedy (2020). «Assertion, expression, experience». En: Inquiry 65.7, págs. 821-857.
- Willett, Thomas (1988). «A Cross-Linguistic Survey of the Grammaticization of Evidentiality». En: *Studies in Language* 12.1, págs. 51-97. DOI: 10.1075/sl.12.1.04wil.
- Williams, Alexander (2009). «Themes, Cumulativity, and Resultatives: Comments on Kratzer 2003». En: Linguistic Inquiry 40.4, págs. 686-700.
- (2015). Arguments in Syntax and Semantics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pág. 393.
- Williams, Edwin S. (1977a). «Discourse and Logical Form». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 8.1.
- (1977b). «On Deep and Surface Anaphora». En: Linguistic Inquiry 8.4, págs. 692-696.
- (1978). «Across-the-Board Rule Application». En: Linguistic Inquiry 9.1, págs. 31-43.
- (1980). «Predication». En: Linguistic Inquiry 11.1.
- (1981a). «On the Notions "Lexically Related" and "Head of a Word"». En: Linguistic Inquiry 12.2, págs. 245-274.
- (1981b). «Transformationless Grammar». En: Linguistic Inquiry 12.4.
- (1982). «The NP Cycle». En: Linguistic Inquiry 13.2, págs. 277-295.
- (1983a). «Against Small Clauses». En: Linguistic Inquiry 14.2.
- (1983b). «Semantic vs. syntactic categories». En: Linguistics and Philosophy
 6.3, págs. 423-446.
- (1984a). «Grammatical Relations». En: Linguistic Inquiry 15.4, págs. 639-673.
- (1984b). «There-Insertion». En: Linguistic Inquiry 15.1.

- (1985). «PRO and Subject of NP». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 3, págs. 297-315.
- (1986). «A Reassignment of the Functions of LF». En: Linguistic Inquiry 17.2, págs. 265-299.
- (1990). «Pseudoclefts and the Order of the Logic of English». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 21.3, págs. 485-489.
- (1997). «Blocking and Anaphora». En: Linguistic Inquiry 28.4, págs. 577-628.
- (2003). Representation Theory. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- (2006). «The Subject-Predicate Theory of There». En: Linguistic Inquiry 37.4, págs. 648-651.
- Williams, Joseph M. (1976). «Synaesthetic Adjectives: A Possible Law of Semantic Change». En: Language 52.2, págs. 461-478.
- Williamson, Timothy (1996). «Knowing and Asserting». En: *The Philosophical Review* 105.4, págs. 489-523.
- Wilson, Colin y Gillian Gallagher (2018). «Accidental Gaps and Surface-Based Phonotactic Learning: A Case Study of South Bolivian Quechua». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 49.3, págs. 610-623. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00285.
- Wilson, Deirdre (1970). «If That». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.3, págs. 369-373.
- Wiltschko, Martina (2008). «The syntax of non-inflectional plural marking». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 26.3, págs. 639-694.
- (2014). The universal structure of categories: towards a formal typology. Cambridge studies in linguistics 142. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.
- (2021). The Grammar of Interactional Language. Cambridge University Press.
 Wiltschko, Martina (2022). «Language is for thought and communication». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 7.1.
- Wiltschko, Martina, Derek Denis y Alexandra DArcy (2018). «Deconstructing variation in pragmatic function: A transdisciplinary case study». En: *Language in Society* 47.4, págs. 569-599.
- Wiltschko, Martina y Johannes Heim (2016). «The syntax of confirmationals». En: Studies in Language Companion Series: Outside the Clause. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, págs. 305-340.
- Wiltschko, Martina y Elizabeth Ritter (2015). «Animating the narrow syntax». En: *The Linguistic Review* 32.4.
- Winkler, M. et al. (2018). «Infant cognition includes the potentially human-unique ability to encode embedding». En: *Science Advances* 4.11. DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.aar8334.
- Winkler, Susanne (2005). Ellipsis and focus in generative grammar. Walter de Gruyter.
- (2016). «Ellipsis and Information Structure». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.31.
- Winkler, Susanne y Luis López (2000). «Focus and Topic in VP-Anaphora Constructions». En: *Linguistics* 38.4, págs. 623-664.
- (2002). «Variation at the Syntax-Semantics Interface: Evidence from Gapping». En: John Benjamins.

- Winter, Bodo (2019a). Sensory Linguistics: Language, Perception and Metaphor. London.
- (2019b). Statistics for Linguists: An Introduction Using R. London: Routledge, pág. 310.
- Winter, Yoad (1996). «A unified semantic treatment of singular NP coordination». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 19, págs. 337-391.
- (1997). «Choice Functions and the Scopal Semantics of Indefinites». En: *Linquistics and Philosophy* 20, págs. 399-467.
- (2001). «Plural Predication and the Strongest Meaning Hypothesis». En: Journal of Semantics 18.4, págs. 333-365. DOI: 10.1093/jos/18.4.333.
- (2002). «Atoms and Sets: A Characterization of Semantic Number». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 33.3, págs. 493-505. DOI: 10.2307/4179201.
- (2004). «Functional Quantification». En: Research on Language & Computation 2, págs. 331-363.
- (2005). «Cross-Categorial Restrictions on Measure Phrase Modification». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 28, págs. 233-267.
- (2016). Elements of Formal Semantics: An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Meaning in Natural Language: Volume undefined: Edinburgh Advanced Textbooks in Linguistics. Edinburgh University Press.
- (2018). «Symmetric predicates and the semantics of reciprocal alternations».
 En: Semantics and Pragmatics 11.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.11.1.
- Winterstein, Grégoire (2012). «What but-sentences argue for: An argumentative analysis of but». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.09.014.
- Winterstein, Grégoire y Henk Zeevat (2012). «Empirical constraints on accounts of Too». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.003.
- Witteloostuijn, Merel van (2020). «Examining the contribution of statistical learning to grammar and literacy acquisition. A study of Dutch children with and without dyslexia». Tesis doct. Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam.
- Wittenberg, Eva (2016). «With Light Verb Constructions from Syntax to Concepts». Tesis doct. Postsdam: Universität Potsdam.
- Wold, Dag E. (1996). «Long Distance Selective Binding: The Case of Focus». En: *Proceedings of SALT VI*. Ed. por Teresa Galloway y Justin Spencer. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University.
- Wonder, John P. (1971). «Complementos de Adjetivo del Genitivo». En: *Hispania* 54.1, pág. 114.
- Wood, Jim (2012). «Against the Movement Theory of Control: Another Argument from Icelandic». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.2, págs. 322-330. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00089.
- (2015). Icelandic Morphosyntax and Argument Structure. Springer, pág. 316.
- (2017). «Icelandic Object Extraposition Is Still a Problem for the Movement Theory of Control: A Reply to Drummond and Hornstein». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 513-527. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00252.
- Wood, Jim, Matthew Barros y Einar Freyr Sigurðsson (2019). «Case mismatching in Icelandic clausal ellipsis». En: *Journal of Linguistics*, págs. 1-41. DOI: 10.1017/S0022226719000161.

- Wood, Jim y Halldór Ármann Sigurðsson (2014). «Let Causatives and (A)symmetric dat-nom Constructions». En: Syntax, n/a-n/a. DOI: 10.1111/synt. 12019.
- Woods, Rebecca (2016). «Investigating the syntax of speech acts: embedding illocutionary force». Tesis doct. University of York.
- Woolard, Kathryn A. y Bambi B. Schieffelin (1994). «Language Ideology». En: Annual Review of Anthropology 23.1, págs. 55-82.
- Woolford, Ellen (1983). «Bilingual Code-Switching and Syntactic Theory». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1483), págs. 520-536.
- (1987). «An ECP Account of Constraints on Across-the-Board Extraction».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 18.1.
- (1997). «Four-Way Case Systems: Ergative, Nominative, Objective And Accusative». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 15, págs. 181-227.
- (2006). «Lexical Case, Inherent Case, and Argument Structure». En: Linguistic Inquiry 37.1, págs. 111-130.
- (2015). «Ergativity and Transitivity». En: Linguistic Inquiry 46.3, págs. 489-531.
 DOI: 10.1162/LING a 00190.
- Wu, Danfeng (2022). «Why *if or not but whether or not». En: Linguistic Inquiry 53.2, págs. 412-425.
- Wu, Yicheng y Adams Bodomo (2009). «Classifiers ≠ Determiners». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 40.3, págs. 487-503.
- Wurmbrand, Susanne (2001). *Infinitives: restructuring and clause structure*. Studies in generative grammar 55. Berlin; New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- (2012). «Agree(ment): Looking up or looking down?» En: Cambridge, MA.
- Wurmbrand, Susanne (2018). «The cost of raising quantifiers». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 3.1. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.329.
- Wurmbrand, Susi (2006). «Licensing Case». En: *Journal of Germanic Linguistics* 18.03, págs. 175-236. DOI: 10.1017/S1470542706000079.
- (2014). «Tense and Aspect in English Infinitives». En: Linguistic Inquiry 45.3, págs. 403-447. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00161.
- (2016). «Stripping and topless complements». University of Connecticut.
- (2017a). «Formal and semantic agreement in syntax: A dual feature approach». En: Language Use and Linguistic Structure: Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistics Colloquium 2016. Ed. por Joseph Emonds y Markéta Janevová. Olomouc: Palacký University.
- (2017b). «Stripping and Topless Complements». En: Linguistic Inquiry 48.2, págs. 341-366. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00245.
- Xiang, Ming, Julian Grove y Jason Merchant (2014). «Ellipsis sites induce structural priming effects».
- (2019). «Structural priming in production through 'silence': An investigation of verb phrase ellipsis and null complement anaphora». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 4.1, pág. 67. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.726.
- Yagisawa, Takashi (2001). «Partee Verbs». En: Philosophical Studies: An International Journal for Philosophy in the Analytic Tradition 103.3, págs. 253-270.
- (2020). «Possible Objects». En: The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Ed. por N. Zalta Edward. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University.

- Yalcin, Seth (2007). «Epistemic Modals». En: Mind 116.464, págs. 983-1026.
- (2009). «More on Epistemic Modals». En: Mind.
- (2010). «Probability Operators». En: Philosophy Compass 5.11, págs. 916-937.
- (2012). «A Counterexample to Modus Tollens». En: Journal of Philosophical Logic, págs. 1-24. DOI: 10.1007/s10992-012-9228-4.
- (2015). «Epistemic Modality De Re». En: Ergo, an Open Access Journal of Philosophy 2.20150827. DOI: 10.3998/ergo.12405314.0002.019.
- (2018). «Semantics as Model-Based Science». En: The Science of Meaning.
 Ed. por Derek Ball y Brian Rabern. Oxford University Press.
- Yang, Charles (2004). «Universal Grammar, statistics or both?» En: Trends in Cognitive Sciences 8.10, págs. 451-456.
- (2005). «On productivity». En: Linguistic Variation Yearbook 5.1, págs. 265-302.
- (2010). «Three factors in language variation». En: Lingua 120.5, págs. 1160-1177.
 DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2008.09.015.
- (2012). «Computational models of syntactic acquisition». En: Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science 3.2, págs. 205-213.
- (2013a). «Ontogeny and phylogeny of language». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 110.16, págs. 6324-6327.
- (2013b). «Who's afraid of George Kingsley Zipf? Or: Do children and chimps have language?» En: Significance 10.6, págs. 29-34. DOI: 10.1111/j.1740-9713.2013.00708.x.
- (2015a). «For and against frequencies». En: Journal of Child Language 42.02, págs. 287-293. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000914000683.
- Yang, Charles (2015b). «Negative knowledge from positive evidence». En: Language 91.4, págs. 938-953.
- (2016a). «Rage against the Machine: Evaluation Metrics in the 21st Century».
 University of Pennsylvania.
- (2016b). The price of linguistic productivity: how children learn to break the rules of language. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- (2018). «A formalist perspective on language acquisition». En: *Linguistic Approaches to Bilingualism* 8.6, págs. 665-706.
- Yang, Charles et al. (2017). «The growth of language: Universal Grammar, experience, and principles of computation.» En: *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 81.Pt B, págs. 103-119.
- Yang, Yifan (2023). «Rapa Nui: A Case for Correspondence in Reduplication». En: Linquistic Inquiry 54.2, págs. 395-412.
- Yang, Yuan y Steven T. Piantadosi (2022). «One model for the learning of language». En: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 119.5, e2021865119.
- Yanovich, Igor (2014). «Standard Contextualism Strikes Back». En: *Journal of Semantics* 31.1, págs. 67-114. DOI: 10.1093/jos/ffs022.
- (2016). «Corrections to 'Standard Contextualism Strikes Back». En: *Journal of Semantics* 33.2, págs. 409-409.
- Yashima, Jun (2014). «On the apparent unbindability of overt third-person pronouns in Japanese». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.4, págs. 1421-1438. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9269-1.

- Yatsushiro, Kazuko (1999). «Case licensing and VP structure». Tesis doct. Connecticut: The University of Connecticut.
- Yatsushiro, Kazuko et al. (2022). «Certainly but not certain: The expression of subjective and objective probability». En: Glossa: a journal of general linquistics 7.1.
- Yim, Changguk (2012). «Fragment Answers Containing -yo in Korean: New Evidence for the PF Deletion Theory of Ellipsis». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 514-518. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00101.
- Yong-Myeong Kim y JangYoungJun (2014). «Gapping: A Movement Plus Ellipsis Analysis». En: *Studies in Generative Grammar* 24.2, págs. 407-428. DOI: 10.15860/sigg.24.2.201405.407.
- Yoon, Suwon (2011). «'Not' in the mood: The syntax, semantics, and pragmatics of Evaluative Negation». Tesis doct. United States Illinois: The University of Chicago.
- Yoon, Youngeun (1996). «Total and partial predicates and the weak and strong interpretations». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 4.3, págs. 217-236.
- Yoshida, Masaya, Michael Dickey y Patrick Sturt (2012). «Predictive processing of syntactic structure: Sluicing and ellipsis in real-time sentence processing». En: Language and Cognitive Processes, págs. 1-31.
- Yoshida, Masaya, Tim Hunter y Michael Frazier (2014). «Parasitic Gaps licensed by elided syntactic structure». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 33.4, págs. 1439-1471. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9275-3.
- Yoshida, Masaya, Nina Kazanina et al. (2014). «On the origin of islands». En: Language and Cognitive Processes, págs. 1-10. DOI: 10.1080/01690965.2013. 788196.
- Yoshida, Masaya, Chizuru Nakao e Iván Ortega-Santos (2014). «The syntax of Why-Stripping». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-48. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9253-9.
- Yoshida, Masaya, David Potter y Tim Hunter (2018). «Condition C reconstruction, clausal ellipsis and island repair». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-018-9433-0.
- Yoshida, Masaya, Honglei Wang y David Potter (2012). «Remarks on "Gapping" in DP». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 43.3, págs. 475-494. DOI: 10.1162/LING{_}a{_}00098.
- Yoshida, Tomoyuki (2012). «Wh-questions and informativeness». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.008.
- (2019). «Complement selection and wh-scope in Japanese». En: *Journal of East Asian Linguistics* 28.1, págs. 1-27. DOI: 10.1007/s10831-018-9188-y.
- Yoshimoto, Keisuke (2013). «The syntax of Japanese tokoro-clauses: Against control analyses». En: *Lingua* 127, págs. 39-71. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua. 2013.01.007.
- You, Eunjung (2016). "Parallel Derivation of Spanish Depictive Secondary Predication". En: Linguistic Inquiry 47.4, págs. 723-739. DOI: 10.1162/LING_a_00229.
- Young, James O., ed. (2017). The Semantics of Aesthetic Judgements. Oxford University Press, pág. 240.

- Yu, Alan C.L. (2023). «The Actuation Problem». En: Annual Review of Linquistics 9.1, págs. 215-231.
- Yu, Jianrong, Josep Ausensi y Ryan Walter Smith (2023). «States and changesof-state in the semantics of result roots». En: *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory*.
- Yu, Paul (1979). «On the Gricean program about meaning». En: *Linguistics* and *Philosophy* 3.2, págs. 273-288. DOI: 10.1007/BF00126514.
- Yuan, Michelle (2021). «Diagnosing Object Agreement vs. Clitic Doubling: An Inuit Case Study». En: Linguistic Inquiry 52.1, págs. 153-179.
- (2023). «Case as an Anaphor Agreement Effect: Evidence from Inuktitut».
 En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.2, págs. 413-428.
- Yule, George (2007). *El lenguaje*. 3l ed. corr. y aum. Tres Cantos (Madrid): Akal.
- Yun, Jiwon (2018). «Meaning and Prosody of Wh-Indeterminates in Korean». En: Linguistic Inquiry 50.3, págs. 630-647. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00318.
- Yunes, Nicolas (2015). «Is Einstein Still Right?» En: Revista española de Física 29.4.
- Zaenen, A., J. Maling y H. Thráinsson (1985). «Case and grammatical functions: The Icelandic passive». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory* 3.4, págs. 441-483.
- Zaenen, Annie, Elisabet Engdahl y Joan M. Maling (1981). «Resumptive Pronouns Can Be Syntactically Bound». En: Linguistic Inquiry 12.4, págs. 679-682.
- Zagona, Karen (2008). «Phasing in Modals: Phases and the Epistemic/Root Distinction». En: *Time and Modality*. Ed. por Jacqueline Guéron y Jacqueline Lecarme. Vol. 75. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory. Springer Netherlands, págs. 273-291.
- (2015). «Comparison classes, the relative/absolute distinction and the Spanish ser/estar alternation: commentary on the paper by Gumiel-Molina, Moreno-Quibén and Pérez-Jiménez». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 33.3, págs. 1003-1017. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-015-9283-y.
- Zaitsu, Anissa (2020). «Modality force and syntax in an understudied class of reduced why-questions in English». En: Glossa: a journal of general linguistics 5.1, pág. 5. DOI: 10.5334/gjgl.870.
- Zakkou, Julia (2018). «The cancellability test for conversational implicatures». En: *Philosophy Compass* 13.12, e12552. DOI: 10.1111/phc3.12552.
- (2020). «Presupposing counterfactuality». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 12, pág. 21. DOI: 10.3765/sp.12.21.
- (2021). «Conventional Evaluativity». En: Australasian Journal of Philosophy, págs. 1-15.
- Zalta, Edward N. (1987). «On the structural similarities between worlds and times». En: *Philosophical Studies* 51.2, págs. 213-239.
- (1988). «A comparison of two intensional logics». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 11.1, págs. 59-89.
- Zamora-Bonilla, Jesús y Javier González de Prado Salas (2014). «Un análisis inferencialista de la co-autoría de artículos científicos». En: Revista española

- de Documentación Científica 37.4, pág. 064. DOI: 10.3989/redc.2014.4.1145.
- Zamparelli, Roberto (1996). «Layers in the Determiner Phrase». Tesis doct. U of Rochester.
- (1998). «A Theory of Kinds, Partitives and of/z Possessives». En: Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today. Ed. por Artemis Alexiadou y Chris Wilder. Vol. 22.
 Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, pág. 259.
- Zangwill, Nick (1995). «The Beautiful, The Dainty And The Dumpy». En: *The British Journal of Aesthetics* 35.4, págs. 317-329.
- Zanuttini, Raffaella, Miok Pak y Paul Portner (2012). «A syntactic analysis of interpretive restrictions on imperative, promissive, and exhortative subjects». En: *Natural Language & Linguistic Theory*, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-012-9176-2.
- Zanuttini, Raffaella y Paul Portner (2000). «The Characterization of Exclamative Clauses in Paduan». En: *Language* 76.1, págs. 123-132. DOI: 10.2307/417396
- (2003). «Exclamative Clauses: At the Syntax-Semantics Interface». En: Language 79.1, págs. 39-81. DOI: 10.1353/lan.2003.0105.
- Zaring, Laurie (1994). «On the Relationship between Subject Pronouns and Clausal Arguments». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 12.3, págs. 515-569.
- Zeevat, Henk (1989). «A compositional approach to discourse representation theory». En: *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12.1, págs. 95-131.
- Zeevat, Henk (1992). «Presupposition and Accommodation in Update Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 9.4, págs. 379-412.
- (1999). «Demonstratives in Discourse». En: Journal of Semantics 16.4, págs. 279-313.
- (2000). «The Asymmetry of Optimality Theoretic Syntax and Semantics». En: *Journal of Semantics* 17.3, págs. 243-262. DOI: 10.1093/jos/17.3.243.
- (2004). «Contrastors». En: Journal of Semantics 21.2, págs. 95-112.
- (2012). «Objection marking and additivity». En: *Lingua*. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.08.013.
- Zeevat, Henk y K. Jasinskaja (2007). «And as an additive particle». En: Language, Representation and Reasoning. Memorial Volume for Isabel Gomez Txurruka. Ed. por Mixel Aurarnague, Kepa Korta y Jesus M. Larrazabal. Bilbao: UPV-EHU.
- Zehavit, Segal y Landau Idan (2012). «Clear from and clear of: The asymmetric syntax of detaching». En: 29. DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2012-0009.
- Zehr, Jérémy et al. (2016). «Presupposition projection from the scope of None: Universal, existential, or both?» En: *Proceedings of SALT*. Vol. 26.
- Zeijlstra, Hedde (2004). Sentential negation and negative concord. LOT 101. Utrecht: LOT.
- (2008). «Modal concord is syntactic agreement». En: Proceedings of SALT 17.
 Ithaca, NY: CLC Publications.
- (2011). «On the syntactically complex status of negative indefinites». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.2, págs. 111-138. DOI: 10.1007/s10828-011-9043-2.
- (2012). «There is only one way to agree». En: The Linguistic Review 29.3.

- (2013a). «Not in the first place». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 31.3, págs. 865-900. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-013-9199-3.
- (2013b). «Universal Quantifier PPIs». En: Proceedings of the 19th Amsterdam Colloquium. Ed. por Maria Aloni, Michael Franke y Floris Roelofsen.
- (2016). «Negation and Negative Dependencies». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 2.1, págs. 233-254. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguistics-030514-125126.
- Zepter, Alex (2003). «How to be Universal when you are Existential: Negative Polarity Items in the Comparative: Entailment along a Scale». En: *Journal of Semantics* 20.2, págs. 193-237.
- Zhang, Linmin (2014). «Decomposing English particles and and or».
- (2016). «Motivating a Symmetric Copula 'Be' in Attitude Reports». En: . Penn Working Papers in Linquistics 22.1.
- Zhang, Muye, María Mercedes Piñango y Ashwini Deo (2022). «Word-meaning variation in English have-sentences: The impact of cognitive versus social factors on individuals linguistic context-sensitivity». En: *Language* 98.1, págs. 123-156.
- Zhang, Niina Ning (2010a). Coordination in syntax. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.
- (2010b). «Explaining the immobility of conjuncts». En: *Studia Linguistica* 64.2, págs. 190-238. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9582.2009.01160.x.
- (2012). «Projecting Semantic Features*». En: Studia Linguistica 66.1, págs. 58-74.
- Zhou, Peng y Stephen Crain (2010). «Focus identification in child Mandarin». En: *Journal of Child Language* 37.5, págs. 965-1005. DOI: 10.1017/S0305000909990110.
- Ziegeler, Debra (2006). «Omnitemporal will». En: Language Sciences 28.1, págs. 76-119. DOI: 10.1016/j.langsci.2004.10.003.
- Zifonun, Gisela et al. (1997). Grammatik der deutschen Sprache. Walter de Gruyter, pág. 2569.
- Zimmermann, Malte (2007). «I like that damn paper –Three comments on Christopher Potts' The expressive dimension». En: *Theoretical Linguistics* 33, pág. 247. DOI: 10.1515/TL.2007.018.
- (2011a). «Discourse particles». En: Semantics: An International Handbook of Natural Language Meaning. Ed. por Claudia Maienborn, Klaus von Heusinger y Paul Portner. De Gruyter, págs. 2012-2038.
- (2011b). «On the functional architecture of DP and the feature content of pronominal quantifiers in Low German». En: *The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics* 14.3, págs. 203-240.
- Zimmermann, Malte y Caroline Féry, eds. (2009). Information Structure. Theoretical, Typological, and Experimental Perspectives. Oxford University PressOxford.
- Zimmermann, Thomas Ede (1993). «On the proper treatment of opacity in certain verbs». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 1.2, págs. 149-179.
- (2000). «Free Choice Disjunction and Epistemic Possibility». En: Natural Language Semantics 8.4, págs. 255-290.

- (2001). «Unspecificity and Intensionality». En: Audiatur Vox Sapientiae. A Festschrift for Arnim von Stechow. Ed. por C. Féry y W. Sternefeld. Berlin: Akademieverlag, págs. 514-532.
- (2005a). «Coercion vs. indeterminacy in opaque verbs». En: Intensionality.
 Ed. por Reinhard Kahle. Natick, MA: AK Peters, págs. 217-265.
- (2005b). «What's in two names?» En: Journal of Semantics 22.1, págs. 53-96.
- (2007). «Monotonicity in opaque verbs». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 29.6, págs. 715-761.
- (2017). «Quantification over alternative intensions». En: Semantics and Pragmatics 10.0. DOI: 10.3765/sp.10.8.
- (2020). «Representing Intensionality». En: The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Semantics. Wiley, págs. 1-37.
- Zimmermann, Thomas Ede y Wolfgang Sternefeld (2013). *Introduction to semantics: an essential guide to the composition of meaning*. MTB-B/Mouton Textbook. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton.
- Zobel, Sarah (2023). «The Impersonal Use of German 1st Person Singular Ich». En: Linguistic Inquiry 54.2, págs. 378-394.
- Zoerner, Cyril Edward (1995). «Coordination: The syntax of &P». Ph.D. Ann Arbor, United States.
- Zribi-Hertz, Anne (1982). «La Construction Se-Moyen Du Français Et Son Statut Dans Le Triangle moyen-passif-réfléchi». En: Lingvisticæ Investigationes. International Journal of Linguistics and Language Resources 6.2, págs. 345-401.
- Zu, Xin (2018). «Discourse Participants and the Structural Representation of the Context». Tesis doct. New York: New York University, pág. 279.
- Zubizarreta, Maria Luisa (1985). «The Relation between Morphophonology and Morphosyntax: The Case of Romance Causatives». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 16.2, págs. 247-289.
- (2016). «Nuclear Stress and Information Structure». En: The Oxford Handbook of Information Structure. Ed. por Caroline Féry y Shinichiro Ishihara. Oxford University Press. DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199642670.013.008.
- Zubizarreta, Maria Luisa y Roumyana Pancheva (2017). «A formal characterization of person-based alignment». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory 35.4, págs. 1161-1204. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-016-9357-5.
- Zucchi, Alessandro (1989). «The language of propositions and events: Issues in the syntax and the semantics of nominalization». Tesis doct. Amherst: University of Massachusetts.
- (1995). «The ingredients of definiteness and the definiteness effect». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 3.1, págs. 33-78.
- Zucchi, Sandro (1999). «Incomplete events, intensionality and imperfect aspect». En: Natural Language Semantics 7.2, págs. 179-215.
- (2015). «Events and Situations». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 1.1, págs. 85-106.
 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-linguist-030514-125211.
- Zukoff, Sam (2017). «The Reduplicative System of Ancient Greek and a New Analysis of Attic Reduplication». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 48.3, págs. 459-497. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00250.

- (2023). «The Mirror Alignment Principle». En: Natural Language and Linquistic Theory 41.1, págs. 399-458.
- Zulaica-Hernández, Iker (2018). «Complement Anaphora in Spanish: Proportional References and Discourse Relations». En: *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 47.2, págs. 449-466. DOI: 10.1007/s10936-017-9527-6.
- Zurek, Wojciech H. (2014). «Quantum Darwinism, Classical Reality, and the Randomness of Quantum Jumps». En: *Physics Today* 67.10, págs. 44-50. DOI: 10.1063/PT.3.2550.
- Zwarts, Frans (1995). «Nonveridical Contexts». En: *Linguistic Analysis* 25.3/4, págs. 286-312.
- Zweig, Eytan (2006). «When the donkey lost its fleas: persistence, minimal situations, and embedded quantifiers». En: *Natural Language Semantics* 14, págs. 283-296.
- (2009). «Number-neutral bare plurals and the multiplicity implicature». En: Linguistics and Philosophy 32.4, págs. 353-407.
- Zwicky, Arnald M. (1970). «Auxiliary reduction in English». En: *Linguistic in-quiry*, págs. 323-336.
- Zwicky, Arnold (1970). «Usually and Unusually». En: Linguistic Inquiry 1.1, págs. 145-146.
- Zwicky, Arnold M. (1971). «In a manner of speaking». En: Linguistic Inquiry 2.
 (1975). «Ambiguity tests and how to fail them». En: Syntax and Semantics.
 Vol. 4.
- (1977). On clitics. Inf. téc. Indiana University Club.
- Zwicky, Arnold M. (1978). «On markedness in morphology». En: *Die Sprache* 24.2, págs. 22-37.
- (1985). «Heads». En: Journal of Linguistics 21.1, págs. 1-29.
- Zwicky, Arnold M. y Geoffrey K. Pullum (1983). «Cliticization vs. Inflection: English N'T». En: *Language* 59.3, págs. 502-513.
- (1986). «The Principle of Phonology-Free Syntax: Introductory Remarks».
 En: OSU WPL 32, págs. 63-91.
- Zwicky, Arnold M. y Ann Zwicky (1973). «How come and what for». En: Papers in Honor of Henry and Renée Kahane.
- Zyman, Erik (2017). «Quantifier float as stranding». En: Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, págs. 1-44. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9393-9.
- (2022). «Proleptic PPs are arguments: consequences for the argument/adjunct distinction and for selectional switch». En: The Linguistic Review 39.1, págs. 129-158.
- (2023). «Raising out of Finite Clauses (Hyperraising)». En: Annual Review of Linguistics 9.1, págs. 29-48.
- Zymet, Jesse (2020). «Malagasy OCP Targets a Single Affix: Implications for Morphosyntactic Generalization in Learning». En: *Linguistic Inquiry* 51.3, págs. 624-634.